WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1834

CALL NO. ACCESSION NO.

[redacted]
1957-1960

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals5760pilo

6.9756
66pil

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1957

Seventy-Second Annual Session

Held With
MINERAL SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

MINERAL SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.
(Night Session)

KONNOAK BAPTIST CHURCH
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

Next Annual Session to Be Held
OCTOBER 21-22, 1958
October 21, Forest Hill
October 22, Oak Grove #2

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1957

Seventy-Second Annual Session

Held With
MINERAL SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

MINERAL SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.
(Night Session)

KONNOAK BAPTIST CHURCH
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

Next Annual Session to Be Held
OCTOBER 21-22, 1958
October 21, Forest Hill
October 22, Oak Grove #2

BX
6349
A4
N6
P45
1957-1966

CONTENTS

Associational Directory 5
Constitution 7
Digest of Associational Board Meetings 12
In Memoriam 49
New Baptist Churches 17
Pastor's Conference Program 39
Officers of the Association 5
Ordained Ministers Not Holding Pastorates 46
Proceedings 11
Recognition of New Pastors and Church Staff Members 11

Reports

- Associational Missions 16
- Associational Missionaries 17, 18
- American Bible Society and Christian Literature 34
- Budget 22
- Camp Retreat 21
- Committee on Committees 18
- Evangelism 37
- Homes for the Aging 25
- Life Service Fellowship 24
- Memorials 37
- Negro Baptist Work 30
- Nominations ....
- Relief and Annuity 30
- Resolutions 38
- Royal Ambassadors 28
- Sunday School 36
- Training Union 35
- Treasurer 19
- Visual Aids 23
- Woman's Missionary Union 29

Rules of Order 10
Standing Committees 5, 6
Statistical Tables Begin 52
Trustees 5
Woman's Missionary Union Annual Meeting 40

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator	Mr. T. V. Hamrick
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Howard Beard
Clerk	Rev. Paul M. Reece
Treasurer	Mrs. John D. Lewis
Historian	Mr. Hubert A. Tomlinson
Sunday School Superintendent	Mr. Cliff Elkins
Training Union Director	Mr. Tommy Bovender
W.M.U. Superintendent	Mrs. W. Elvin Jones
Associational Brotherhood President	Mr. S. N. Gibson
Director of Evangelism	Rev. R. E. Adams
Director of Music	Mr. H. Grady Miller

TRUSTEES

Chairman: Rev. W. Elvin Jones
Mr. Leon Rice
Mr. J. A. Yost

CAMP COMMITTEE

Rev. J. M. Johnson	Rev. Williard Pierce
Mr. W. M. Welborn	Mrs. Richard K. Young
Mr. Wilson Norwood	Rev. Clarence Everhart
Rev. W. Elvin Jones	Miss Katy Ruth Grayson
Mrs. T. L. Williams	Mrs. Richard Whisnant
Mr. J. E. Tate	Mr. Clifford Elkins
Mrs. C. T. McGee	Rev. Walter Warfford
Mr. Floyd Hauser	Miss Eunice Duncan
Mr. Walter Matthews	Mrs. U. V. Wiles
Mr. Odell Mattews	Rev. Richard J. McQueen
B. B. Allgood	

GENERAL BOARD COMMITTEE MEMBERS 1957-1958

INTERRACIAL COMMITTEE: Walter Warfford, Chairman, Hunter Phillips, H. T. Highfill, Mrs. J. M. Kesler, Jack Noffsinger, Talmadge Hall, D. J. Stoner, T. C. Keaton, David Day, Jr., and Crist Blackwell.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: Howard Beard, Chairman, Mrs. Elvin Jones, Ralph Cannon, R. E. Wall, R. E. Adams, Elvin Jones, Walter Warfford, Clifford Elkins, S. N. Gibson, Tommy Bovender.

NOMINATIONS: Foy Martin, Chairman, Mrs. Odell Matthews, Wilson Stewart, William Adams, and E. L. Holder.

ORDER OF BUSINESS: David Boaz, Chairman, Avery Church, Hunter Phillips, Mrs. Elvin Jones and Mrs. J. M. Johnson.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: R. E. Adams, Chairman, David Boaz, Ralph Herring, C. C. Vaughan, Charles F. Snow, Jr., James Pennell, M. W. Snow, Chisman Craig, Richard Everhart and W. T. Adams.

FINANCE COMMITTEE: Elvin Jones, Chairman, L. J. Matthews, I South, W. Isaac Terrill, I North, Paul Reese II, C. P. Burchette III, John Allen IV, C. C. Flynt V, Baxter Hall VI, Arthur Reid VII, Foy Martin, Avery Church, Zeno Groce, J. D. Allgood, and Mrs. John D. Lewis.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE: Ralph Cannon, Chairman, Elmer Piper, Clifford Elkins, Tommy Bovender, Mrs. W. Elvin Jones, S. N. Gibson, Manley Bennett, Floyd Ellis, W. E. Pettit and Clayton Hall.

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER: T. C. Keaton, Chairman, Ray Benfield and Richard McQueen.

RESOLUTIONS: Elmer Piper, Chairman, Roy Young and Harry Gobble.

MEMORIALS: L. P. Smith, Chairman, C. H. Stanfield and Richard Everhart.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this Association shall be the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ARTICLE II. MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of all affiliating churches and ordained ministers of affiliating churches who are not active, and three messengers from each church for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger from each church for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified to in the annual letters sent by the church to the annual meeting of the Association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually, Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October. The Associational Board shall have the authority to determine the time, place, and the length of meetings between sessions in the event of an emergency.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case control or direct them with reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE V. OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The object and purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the member churches; and further the spirit of cooperation with and in Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, whose term of office shall be limited to a two-year elected period, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Director of Men's Work (Brotherhood and Deacons), Director of Evangelism, Director of Music. The Clerk and Treasurer shall receive the sum of $125.00 each per associational year for services rendered. The treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of $1,000.00, and shall be required to submit an audited report annually.

SECTION 2. Associational Board — The Association shall elect annually an Associational Board. The Board shall consist of the general officers of the Association, the pastors of member churches, together with one member nominated by each church for the first five hundred members, and one additional member for each one thousand resident members or fraction thereof. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk shall be the officers of the Associational Board.

a. Meetings—The Associational Board shall hold regular meetings at least quarterly, and shall be registered as the Association ad interim.

b. Objects and Purposes—The Associational Board shall promote the interest and carry forward the work of the Association; it shall inform the churches about all the causes fostered by the Association; and it shall seek to devise means and recommend measures for increasing the spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and gifts, in the spread of the Gospel and the advancement of the Kingdom of God throughout the world.

c. Executive Committee—The Board shall have an Executive Committee of at least nine members (the Moderator and Clerk shall be members ex-officio) whose function shall be the same as that usually assigned to an Executive Committee, and its functions shall be subject to the approval of the Associational Board and/or the general Association.

The Executive Committee through the Trustees of the Association, shall have power to hold title to, buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property, both real and personal, in accord with the instructions of the Association and/or the Associational Board.

d. Missions Committee—The Board shall have a Missions Committee of at least nine members whose duty it shall be:

(1) To advise and counsel with the missionaries, as well as give full guidance and direction in formulating plans and promoting the work in general;

(2) To survey communities in need of Baptist work and ministry; to seek to enlist churches to sponsor work in such communities, and give guidance and assistance in proper locations and organization of such work, and make recommendations to the Association and/or the Associational Board as to missionary needs which might best be met by and through cooperative effort.

e. Interracial Work—The Board shall have a committee on Interracial Work consisting of ten members whose duty shall be to guide the Association in a program of work among people of other races living within the bounds of the Association; to represent the Association and the Baptist Home Mission Board in a program of work among Negro Baptist Churches as sponsored and conducted by the Forsyth Missionary Baptist Fellowship, which program shall consist mainly in strengthening and assisting the work in the Negro Baptist churches.

f. Committee on Ordinations—The Board shall have a committee on the ordination of ministers consisting of at least seven members, which committee shall be subject to call by churches forming a presbytery for the purpose of examining and ordination of candidates for the full work of the Gospel ministry.

g. Administration and Finance—The Board shall have a Finance Committee who shall exercise general oversight over the promotion and administration of the financial program of the Association; and shall make up the Associational Budget to be approved by the Associational Board and the Association for the ensuing year.

h. Committee on Evangelism—The Board shall have a committee on Evangelism composed of at least seven members to serve with the chairman elected by the Association and/or the Associational Board. Their duties shall be to promote evangelism locally or simultaneously throughout the Association as instructed by the Association and/or the Associational Board.

ARTICLE VII. ASSOCIATIONAL WORKERS

All Associational Missionaries or Workers shall be elected by the Association in Annual session upon recommendation of the Executive Committee or Associational Board.

ARTICLE VIII. NEW CHURCHES

The Association may receive other churches into its fellowship on receipt of letters of dismission from other like organizations. It may also receive newly constituted churches whose articles of faith harmonize with the generally accepted Articles of Faith among Southern Baptists. Any newly organized church applying for admission to the fellowship of the Association shall be received under watch-care of the Association for one year, after which, upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, it may be voted into full fellowship of the Association.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees at the general meeting of the Association. This committee shall nominate the following committees, which committees shall serve throughout the ensuing year:

1. Committee on Nominations: The duty of this committee shall be
   a. To nominate the officers of the Association as set forth in Article VI, Section 1;
   b. To nominate members of the Associational Board based on provision set forth for Associational Board membership in Article VI, Section 2, which Associational Board members shall be elected on the first day of the Annual Association. To nominate committees of the Associational Board to be approved on the second day of the Annual Association. Each member of the Associational Board shall be elected

to one of the committees provided in Article VI, Section 2 of the constitution.

  c. To nominate Trustees. They shall perform the usual duties of trustees.
  d. Nominate Associational Camp Committee.
2. Committee on Order of Business—Prepare associational programs.
3. Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session.
4. Committee on Resolutions.
5. Committee on Memorials.

The Moderator shall appoint any other necessary committees.

ARTICLE X. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

The Constitution may be altered only at annual sessions of the Association and by vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ARTICLE XI. QUORUM

Messengers from twenty-five per cent of the churches enrolled as members of the Association shall constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually at the hour appointed, and upon appearance of a quorum, shall call the Association to the order of the program. The minutes shall be read at the discretion of the body.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association in session.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or on rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members ask to be recognized at the same time, the Moderator shall designate who shall first occupy the floor.

7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, except to adjourn, to lay on the table, or to postpone indefinitely, or to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend, which several motions shall have a precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

8. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, except by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

9. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any regular session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

10. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be considered authority in cases not provided for in these rules of order.

PROCEEDINGS

Mineral Springs Baptist Church
Tuesday Morning, October 22, 1957

The seventy-second annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was called to order, 9:30 a.m., by the Moderator, Troy V. Hamrick. The theme for the program was announced: "Teaching them to observe all things."

Observing Him in Song, Scripture, and Prayer. The opening Hymn, Holy, Holy, Holy was led by H. Grady Miller. Scripture and Prayer by R. E. Adams.

Registration, Recognition of Visitors, New Pastors, and Messengers, and the Order of Business.

Motion adopted declaring all messengers present, and others who may attend the seventy-second annual session now ready to proceed with the session.

Order of Business

The Program Committee Chairman, Ralph Cannon, presented printed copies of the proposed order of business. After review and explanations, the Order of Business was adopted.

Lewis Ludlum, associational missionary, presented the new pastors and other new workers in the churches.

New Pastors and Church Staff Members

1956-1957

NAME	*POSITION*	*CHURCH*
Rev. Gerald Hewitt	Pastor	Mountain View
Rev. Jimmie George	Pastor	Union Hill
Dr. Jack Noffsinger	Pastor	Knollwood
Rev. James Pernell	Pastor	Forest Hills
Rev. David Boaz	Pastor	Becks
Rev. Jack Brown	Pastor	Robinhood Rd.
Rev. Elmer Piper	Pastor	Calvary
Rev. James Dockery	Pastor	Macedonia
Rev. Rufus Culler	Pastor	Northwood
Rev. Kenneth Vaughan	Pastor	Oaklevel
Rev. Wilson Stewart	Pastor	Walkertown
Rev. Bud Thomas	Pastor	Kerwin
Rev. Rohald Rice	Mission Pastor	First Baptist
Rev. Tom Womble	Mission Pastor	Southside
Rev. Ray Benfield	Mission Pastor	South Fork
Rev. Jimmie Henson	Mission Pastor	Waughtown

Rev. Cliff Elkins, Minister of Education	First Baptist
Mr. Ramon Kiser, Minister of Music	Ardmore
Mrs. A. L. Gauge, Kindergarten Teacher	Ardmore
Miss Edith Riddle, Records Secretary	Ardmore
Mrs. Ted Key, Office Secretary	Becks
Mr. John Herman Motsinger, Minister of Music and Ed.	Waughtown
Mr. David Dyer, Minister of Music	Union Grove
Mr. Charles Hodges, Minister of Music and Ed.	Hawthorne Rd.
Mrs. Richard Whisnant, Minister of Music and Ed.	College Park
Mr. C. A. Tyndale, Secretary to pastor	College Park
Rev. John Boxley, Minister of Music and Ed.	South Fork
Mrs. C. W. Hilderbrand, Secretary to Pastor	Wake Forest
Mrs. W. C. Gay, Kindergarten Director	Wake Forest

Wake Forest Student Pastors and Church Staff Members

Rev. Ted Key, Associate Pastor	Becks
Rev. Richard Everhart, Pastor	Antioch
Mr. James Reich, Minister of Music	Forest Hills
Rev. J. D. Allgood, Jr., Pastor	Red. Bank
Rev. D. E. Bovender, Minister of Music and Ed.	New Hope
Rev. Ollis Revels, Mission Pastor	Ardmore
Rev. Frank Chance, Pastor	Mt. Olive
Rev. Tom Womble, Mission Pastor	Southside
Rev. Jimmie Henson, Mission Pastor	Waughtown
Rev. Ray Benfield, Mission Pastor	South Fork
Rev. and Mrs. Charles Hodges, Minister of Music and Ed.,	Hawthorne Rd.
Mr. John Herman Motsinger, Minister of Music and Ed.	Waughtown
Rev. Jimmie George, Pastor	Union Hill
Rev. Gerald Hewitt, Pastor	Mountain View
Mr. David Dyer, Minister of Music	Union Grove
Rev. John Boxley, Minister of Music and Ed.	South Fork

Note: These lists were determined by casual contact and may not be complete.

OBSERVING HIM IN DIGEST OF GENERAL BOARD REPORT
DIGEST OF ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD MEETINGS FOR 1957

Presented by Paul M. Reese, Clerk

Southside Baptist Church, December 31st, 1956

Troy Hamrick presided over this meeting. Elmer Piper conducted the devotional period. Reports were then given by departmental heads and chairmen of committees.

1. Elvin, Jones, Chairman of the Finance Committee urged all churches to see if their pledges were coming in. Also recom-

mended that the churches mail in their pledges monthly since bills were paid monthly.

2. Leon Rice, Chairman of the Steering Committee of the new work at Knollwood made a brief report. The ground breaking for the new building was on Dec. 30th. Plans have been made for a temporary building on the back of the lot. The group has also approved the name Knollwood Baptist Church for this new work.

Plans are being made to secure money to get deed on the property.

Vesper services are to begin on January 6th.

3. The Nominating Committee read the lists of Committees to serve throughout the year.

4. Luther Matthews brought the report for the Missions Committee. He listed the following projects:

Peace Haven, A census has been taken in that area and prospects good.

Knollwood, already under way with plans for their work.

South of city on Hwy. 52, Southside Baptist to sponsor this work.

Stokesdale, Walkertown to take census there.

Oak Ridge, Union Hill to take a census.

Union Cross, Waughtown to sponsor this work. They now have a good working agreement with the school. The Missions Committee recommended that $500.00 from the Mission fund go to help buy property in this area.

The Missions Committee also recommended that Lewis Ludlum be permitted to go with a group on a preaching mission to Jamaica. Approved.

5. Report of Committee on Evangelism, R. E. Adams, Chairman. The Committee is studying the possibility of a one day clinic on evangelism with our state secretary leading. They also have under consideration the idea of a county wide revival. The Board looked with favor upon this report.

6. Executive Committee report, W. T. Adams, Chairman. Plans were presented whereby the association could work with Knollwood to secure deed to the property. The Board gave the "go ahead" to this plan.

Bro. Adams also chairman of the Visual-Aid Committee urged the association to secure some equipment.

7. Camp Retreat report, J. M. Johnson, Chairman. $185.96 in

Treasury. A contract has been let for some grading. The churches are urged to send in some money to take care of this bill.

8. Financial Statement by Mrs. John D. Lewis. This report included the Minute fund and the regular fund. Giving the balance now on hand.

March 25 Meeting, Bethany Baptist Church

The Moderator, Troy V. Hamrick presiding. Hobert Dean led the singing and David Boaz conducted the devotional period.

1. The Treasurer, Mrs. John D. Lewis reported that the new work fund had $1,108.88 and the general fund $463.48. All bills paid except $500.00 on improvements at Retreat.

2. Reports were made and approved by the following Committee Chairmen: Finance Comm. Elvin Jones, Executive Comm. Bill Adams, Comm. on Evangelism R. E. Adams, Camp Comm. J. M. Johnson, Missions Comm. Luther Matthews, Sunday School, E. L. Holder. Three regional meetings planned by the Sunday School Department in preparation for Bible Schools.

No new business was taken up at this meeting.

July 1, Red Bank Baptist Church

Troy V. Hamrick, Moderator presided at this meeting. A hymn was led by Hunter Phillips and Dr. Wall conducted the devotional period. Visitors and Board members who were present for the first time were recognized.

The following reports were given.

1. Financial report by Elvin Jones.
2. Visual-Aid report by W. T. Adams.
3. Executive Committee report presented by Walter Warfford.
4. Missions Committee report by Luther Matthews. Lewis Ludlum also brought the report up to date by telling of the work being done by the missions.
5. Guiding Policies for next year's work. Suggested by a joint meeting of the Missions Committee and the Finance Committee at Konnoak Baptist Church Tuesday, June 11th, 1957. FACTS: One Church, Knollwood and four Missions have been started in the past twelve months. The missions are: Union Cross sponsored by Waughtown, Fishel Road by Southside, Peace Haven by South Fork and Clemmons, Oak Ridge by Union Grove. All

of these need some financial support.

A Committee has been studying the advisability of buying a combination Missionary's home and office building.

SUGGESTED POLICIES: (1) An increased percentage (15% this year) of General Fund receipts be provided for the new work fund. (2) Neighboring churches (Two to several) join with the sponsoring church by providing additional support for a new project near them.

The salaries and other financial considerations of associational Missionaries be studied and brought in line with the needs.

That finances for Camp Retreat next year be limited to (1) Payment on debt. (2) Minor improvements, (3) Operation expense.

That a house be purchased in the North or Northwest section of the city suitable for a Missionaries home and office space.

6. Life Service Fellowship Report by Mr. Sullivan.
7. Sunday School report by E. L. Holder.
8. B. T. U. Report by Dewey Bovender.
9. W.M.U. Report by Mrs. Elvin Jones, President.

Lewis Ludlum introduced the Camp staff for the summer and Ray Benfield new camp director made a brief talk.

An Advisory Committee set up for seven weeks.

Two funds were set up for Camp Funds, one for Stokes County and one for Forsyth.

Ruth Williams expressed her appreciation to the association for permitting her to attend the school at the Baptist Hospital.

Troy Hamrick called attention to the Tithers Prove Me Program and the Board approved a Special meeting with our State Secretary coming to present this program to us.

The Nominating Committee was asked to fill vacancies in associational general officers.

Closing Prayer by Dr. Ralph Herring.

September 30th, Vienna Baptist Church

Troy V. Hamrick presiding and after a brief devotional period reports were presented. Luell Smith led the Hymn and Harry Gobble led in Scripture reading and prayer.

1. The Financial Statement of our asociation was presented by Mrs. Lewis. Mimeographed copies were given to all present.
2. Camp Retreat's Treasurer, J. D. Allgood Jr., also made a report.

3. W.M.U. report was presented.

4. Ralph Cannon presented the Preliminary, Order of Business, for the annual associational meeting.

5. Suggested Policies for Publication of Associational Minutes. This report came from a committee set up last year to study the matter. It was tabled at the 56 associational meeting and was brought to the attention of the Board by Lewis Ludlum.

1. That the order of business not be printed in the Minutes, but that the clerk provide copies for the Program Committee as a guide for the following year.

2. That all formal reports to the association be kept brief, That only reports of associational officers and chairmen of committees be printed in full in the minutes, other reports be mimeographed for meeting if practical to do so, also that long reports be edited by the clerk.

3. That the W.M.U. limit the report of its annual meeting to four pages.

4. That contract for printing of the minutes be put on the basis of competitive bids, and let by the clerk, that the job be completed within a minimum of sixty days.

5. That the historical table be included annually. Approved by the Board.

6. The new budget for the next associational year was read by Elvin Jones.

OBSERVING HIM IN ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Lewis Ludlum reported on the new churches. He also read a paper on, "Baptist Working Together"

Rev. Lewis Ludlum, Associational Missionary, for his report presented three mimeographed sheets as follows:

One listed names and churches of 30 new pastors and other church staff members who have begun their service among us within the past year. Another listed sources of church membership for five of our new churches as follows: Easton, Konnoak, College Park, Knollwood, and Griffith. The study indicated that about 38% of members received were conversion and enlistment of Baptist people with church membership out of the county. The study further revealed that in each case the total Sunday School enrollment of the three nearest churches to each of these new churches had greatly increased—an average of 30% during the lifetime of the new church.

The other sheet charted the prospective population growth in Winston-Salem and Forsyth County from now until 1980. Winston-Salem from 108,000 to a probable population of 155,000 by 1980. Forsyth county from 171,000 to a probable population of 258,000 by 1980. The obvious implication of this growth is that many more Baptist Churches will be needed in the years immediately ahead.

He concluded his report with a brief address of "Baptist Working Together."

A Study of New Baptist Churches In Winston-Salem

	Date Work Began					
	Easton 1941	*Konnoak* 1951	*Knollwood* 1957	*Griffith* 1952	*College Park* 1949	*Total*
How Do They Grow?						
1. Members Received From Sponsoring Church	73	37		0	31	141
2. Members Received From Other Baptist Churches in Forsyth County	44	215	87*	45	317	780
3. Members Received From Baptist Churches Outside of Forsyth County	50	57	19	34	96	256
4. Members Received From Other Denominations	27	61	6	15	31	150
5. Members Received By Conversion	156	78	5	45	65	349
6. Total Members Received During the History of the Church (Add 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5 above)	350	448	117	139	540	1594
Do They Limit Growth of Neighboring Churches?						
7. Present Church Membership	323	359	117	125	462	1386
8. Present Sunday School Enrolment	400	459	158	195	581	1593
9. Sunday School Enrollment *Increase* In The *Three* Closest Baptist Churches Since The New Work Began	1045	372	—	660	829	2906
Percent Increase (9)	64%	33%	—	45%	27%	42%

* Largely from First Baptist Winston-Salem.

Report of Associate Associational Missionary Ruth Williams.

During the past year, I attended the following meetings.
One W.M.U. Leadership Institute.
One Youth Leadership Institute.
One Interracial Institute.
One Home Mission Study Institute.
One Youth Night Program.
Two Vacation Bible School Clinics.
One Annual W. M. U. Associational Meeting.
One Annual Associational Meeting.
One G.A. Leadership Course.
One "M" Night for B.T.U.
One B.T.U. Tournament.
One Regional B. T. U. Meeting.
Regional W.M.U. Meeting.
One B.T.U. Enlargement Campaign.
Five General Board Meetings.
Taught Nine Mission Study Courses.
Taught the W.M.U. Yearbook Five Times.
Met with Six W.M.U. Groups for organization.
Seventeen Speaking appointments.
Sixteen Bible School Faculty Meetings.
Eighty-Eight other Contacts for Sunday School, B.T.U. and W.M.U.
Life Service Fellowship Weekend at Camp Retreat.
B.T.U. Weekend at Camp Retreat.
Attended Foreign Mission Week and also part of W.M.U. Week at Ridgecrest.
Attended Associational Missionaries Conference at Caswell.
One Week at State Sunday School Clinic at Greensboro.
One Week in a B.T.U. Enlargement Campaign.
Six Weeks of Study at Baptist Hospital in the Department of Pastoral Care.
Worked with W.M.U., Sunday School, and B.T.U. Departments in conferences.
Publishing the Baptist Pilot and getting out other mail.
Many office tasks performed during the year.
There is still much to be done in our association as we look forward toward the new year.

The Dean of the Forsyth Mission Fellowship was recognized. Rev. Janius Dudley. He was to bring a report later.

OBSERVING HIM IN OUR BUSINESS

Committee on Committees

The Moderator, Troy V. Hamrick, appointed the following Committee on Committees: Walter Warfford, Claxton Hall, E. L. Holder, R. E. Adams and J. M. Johnson.

1. **TREASURERS' REPORTS,** Mrs. John D. Lewis, Association, J. D. Allgood, Camp Retreat

Treasurer's Report

October 15, 1956 to October 15, 1957

Cash on hand October 15, 1956		$ 824.31
RECEIPTS:		
General Fund	$17,450.00	
Minute Fund	511.10	
Sunday School Gp. Meetings	13.24	
School of Music Off.	37.40	
"M" Night Offering	120.38	
Transferred from Jamaica Trip	23.57	
Reimbursement of Telep. Calls	3.46	
State Convention (VBS)	60.00	
	$18,219.17	$18,219.17
		$19.043.49
DISBURSEMENTS		$17.335.42
Cash on hand 10/15/57		$ 1,708.07
NEW WORK ACCOUNT		
Cash on hand October 15, 1956		1,126.86
Receipts		2,613.20
		$ 3,740.06
DISBURSEMENTS:		
N. C. Baptist Home (Knollwood)	500.00	
Union Cross Mission	500.00	
Peace Haven Rd. Mission	1,200.00	
Oak Ridge Mission	500.00	
	$ 2,700.00	2,700.00
CASH ON HAND 10/15/57		$ 1,040.06

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. John D. Lewis, Treasurer

Financial Statement—Camp Retreat

October 15, 1956 to October 15, 1957

Balance on hand, October 15, 1956			$ 276.12
Bethel	0.00	Brown Mountain	50.00
Brims Grove	0.00	Bethany	25.00
Becks	$ 400.00	Center Grove	0.00

Clemmons	180.00	Vienna	0.00
Danbury	0.00	Walkertown	150.00
Closer Walk	0.00	Walnut Grove	20.00
Colfax	0.00	Willow Oak	25.00
Ellisboro	0.00	Antioch	98.45
Friendship	0.00	Ardmore	200.00
Germanton	52.00	Calvary	0.00
Goodwill	69.80	City View	0.00
Grapevine	0.00	College Park	50.00
Hanes	0.00	East 25th St.	75.00
Hollow Road	0.00	Easton	0.00
Kernersville, First	50.00	First, W. - S.	1,000.00
Kerwin	0.00	Forest Hills	0.00
King	97.50	Forest Park	0.00
Leak Memorial	6.50	Hawthorne Road	100.00
Lewisville	150.00	Knollwood	50.00
Macedonia	0.00	Konnoak	90.00
Marshall	0.00	Mineral Springs	104.08
Mt. Olive	136.00	North Winston	400.00
Mountain View	50.00	Oaklawn	75.00
New Bethel	0.00	Salem	0.00
New Hope	0.00	South Fork	0.00
Northwoods	50.00	Southside	250.00
Oak Grove No. 1	50.00	Sprague St.	0.00
Oak Grove No. 2	0.00	Temple	50.00
Oakhurst	0.00	Urban St.	0.00
Oak Level	0.00	Wake Forest	100.00
Oak Ridge	0.00	Waughtown	330.00
Olive Grove	0.00	Woodland	0.00
Peter's Creek	0.00	Griffith	0.00
Pilot Mountain	75.00	Campership Fund	57.04
Pinnacle	0.00	Bal. from 1957 Camp	560.63
Pleasant View	0.00	Ins. on Pump Motor	49.42
Quaker Gap	104.00	Received for us of camp:	
Red Bank	$ 10.00	Clemmons	13.75
Robin Hood Road	24.00	Hanes	5.00
Rural Hall	60.00	Ardmore	6.50
Stanleyville	25.37	Hawthorne Road	13.25
Stoney Ridge	0.00	North Winston, drinks	4.59
Union Grove	102.00	Salem	37.50
Union Hill	0.00	Urban St.	10.00

Total Receipts:	$5,704.87
Total receipts plus cash on hand, October 15, 1956	5,980.99

Disbursements:		Interest on note	291.80
Principal of note	$3,000.00	Expense for Chairman	97.52

R. E. A., power 12 mo.	108.29	Liability Ins.	60.00
Clay Printing, folders	71.60	Grass Seed	45.00
Fire Ins.	144.13	Camperships	108.00
To start Camp	200.00	Mis. labor and expense	151.74
Joyce and Tilley mov. dirt	1,357.00	Mis. Maintenance	150.00

Total Disbursements:	$ 5,785.34
Cash on hand, Oct. 15, 1957	195.65
Indebtedness on Camp Property	$3,200.00

39 Churches giving this year.

38 Churches not giving this year.

2. CAMP RETREAT, J. M. Johnson

Final Recap of Activities
Camp Retreat—Summer (July 8 - August 24) 1957

Camp Attendance

Group	*Dates*	*No.*	*Saved*	*Ded.*	*Prev.Chr.*
Jr. R. A.	7/ 8-12/57	22	11		11
Int. G. A.	7/15-19/57	15		6	13
Jr. R. A.	7/22-26/57	57	11	6	41
Jr. G. A.	7/29- 8/2/57	60	1	14	56
Int. R. A.	8/ 5- 9/57	29	9	5	18
Jr. G. A.	8/12-16/57	81	4	4	69
Totals		264	36	35	pr.sa.210
Beside Weekend Retreats		156			saved 36
Total		420			not sa. 18
					Total 264

Sunbeams:

	Date	Pres.
Monday	8/19/57	30
Tuesday	8/20/57	60
Wednesday	8/21/57	27
Thursday	8/22/57	34
Friday	8/23/57	5
Total		156

I. Camp Retreat and our work there is just one phase of the total program of our training and development in the Pilot Mountains Association and we believe a very *vital* part.

Financial Recap:

Deposits:	$3,606.04
Receipts:	$3,606.04
Cks. wrtn:	$3,606.04

Deposits		*Receipts*	
7/ 3	$ 200.00	Camping fees	$2,335.16
7/ 9	176.25	Drinks, Candy, etc.	411.49
7/16	195.56	Handicraft	89.58
7/23	599.63	Mission Offering	75.46
7/30	740.14	Assoc. 1/2 Camp.	108.00
8/ 6	385.25	Stamps & Cards	5.25
8/13	809.33	Extra Meals	15.00
8/21	327.58	Books & Manuals	23.35
8/27	172.30	W'end Confs. Rcts.	303.75
		Sunbeam Week	39.00
		Initial Check	200.00
Total	$3,606.04	Total	$3,606.04

Checking Account

Salaries	$1,392.52
Drinks, Candy, etc	361.71
Handicraft	66.40
Honorariums	106.00
Food & Kitchen Supplies	866.13
Petty Cash (Food, 1st Aid, General Supplies)	93.00
Books & Manuals	32.27
Supplies & Repairs	29.96
Recreation Supplies	6.30
Miscellaneous	5.67
Insurance & Dr. Bills	85.25
Turned in to J. D. Allgood	560.63
Total	$3,606.04

II. Three Things Outstanding

1. Your Support of Camp
2. Improvement of facilities that we may have a better ground
3. The Camp Season Itself.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray W. Benfield

3. PRESENTATION OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET, Elvin Jones

Recommended New Budget — $23,800.00

	1957-58
Salaries	
Lewis E. Ludlum	$ 4,500.00
Miss Ruth Williams	2,950.00
Travel	
Ludlum	800.00

Williams	600.00
Rent Allowance—Ludlum	800.00
Treasurer	125.00
Clerk	125.00
Office Rent	600.00
Minutes	600.00
Telephone	250.00
Office Supplies—Baptist Pilot	400.00
Postage	300.00
Sunday School	100.00
Training Union	100.00
"M" Night Offering (120.38)	
Brotherhood	100.00
W. M. U.	100.00
Vacation Bible School	300.00
(From State Conv. $60.00)	
Forsyth Missionary Fellowship	1,680.00
Visual Aids	100.00
Convention Expense	300.00
Relief and Annuity	278.00
Miscellaneous	192.00
Offering from School of Music $37.40	
New Work Account (15%)	2,500.00
	$17,800.00
Camp Retreat	6,000.00
	$23,800.00

4. VISUAL AIDS COMMITTEE REPORT, Bill Adams

"Behold the lilies of the field;" "Behold the fowls of the air." Words similar to these were often on the lips of our Lord as He called upon people to use the gift of sight to learn the great truths of the kingdom. In obedience to His command to teach all nations, He expects us to use every profitable method for that teaching. It is a well-known fact that visual teaching is one of the most effective methods. Therefore, your Visual Aids Committee has sought to promote and improve this teaching method in our Association. To this end, we have urged the election of a visual aids director in each church, the purchase of some equipment for both projected and non-projected visual aids by every church, and the training of responsible people in each organization in the use of visual aids.

On May 13 a Visual Aids Workshop was held in the First Baptist Church of Winston-Salem. Rev. Jimmy Morriss, State Director of Visual Aids, was present to lead the discussion. Many of our churches were represented and we feel the meeting was very profitable. Then, on August 9-10 a Visual Aids Weekend was promoted at Camp Retreat and some of our local leaders in this field presented a very interesting and enlightening program.

We feel some progress was made in the field of Visual Aids and we trust that greater strides may be made by our churches during the coming year that the work of our Lord may be promoted in a greater way than ever before.

Respectfully submitted,
W. T. Adams, Chairman

5. LIFE SERVICE FELLOWSHIP, B. N. Sullivan

The Life Service Fellowship held two meetings during the past year. The Christmas meeting was held at the North Winston Baptist Church in the last week in December. Because we felt that the world situation demanded that we do some tangible act to aid someone, we decided to have a very light meal, which would be inexpensive, and send the remainder of the money collected to the Baptist Hungarian Relief Program. However, even though our intentions were good, the cost of our soup and the payment of the kitchen employees took more money than had been collected from the thirty members who were present. Dr. Robert A. Dyer of the Wake Forest College Faculty brought a very inspiring message to the assembled group. The evening was made complete by engaging in games, renewing acquaintances, and making new friends.

The Summer Retreat of the Life Service Fellowship was held at Camp Retreat on August 17-18. The meeting was opened with a devotional talk by Dr. Robert A. Dyer. The remainder of the afternoon was spent in recreation. In the evening, officers for the coming year were elected; colored slides from experiences on Okinawa were shown by William Allred; and a campfire service was conducted by Anne Phillips. Even though torrents of rain flooded the camp-grounds approximately 15 members remained for the activities Sunday. Fifty young people had registered for the meeting Saturday afternoon. Sunday morning Bible school was taught by Tommie Canipe, a student at Bowman Gray; the morning service was lead by Truman Smith, who is in training at the Pastoral Care Department of the Baptist Hospital. Special music was provided by Miss Kay McGee. On Sunday afternoon, Dr. J. T. McRae closed our assembly in leading us in a discussion group.

The theme for the weekend was "The Field is the World." All the speakers were outstanding; the camp staff under Mr. Benfield was efficient and kind. Those who were interested found a real source of inspiration.

Respectfully submitted,
William C. Allred, Jr.

6. MISCELLANEOUS

The Recorder Representative, Bro. Bazemore, was recognized and made a brief talk on the State Paper.

7. OBSERVING HIM IN CARE FOR THE AGING, J. M. Hayes

N. C. Baptist Homes For Aging

This, the seventh year of operation of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, has been the greatest year of expansion, thanks to our Lord for His continued favor, and the North Carolina Baptists for their increased support.

The new Administration and Residential Building was opened June 13. All rooms are now occupied, except four in the infirmary, which are reserved for residents who will need them.

The new building increased facilities to 112 residents, counting residents at Resthaven and the Albemarle Home. It also added half a million dollars to the value of the assets of the Homes for the Aging.

Another forward step was taken in July when the General Board voted unanimously to accept the offer of Don G. Matthews, Sr., Hamilton, N. C., to give $50,000 and land on which to build a Home for the Aging in eastern Carolina. This fourth Home will probably add space for approximately forty additional residents, thus bringing the total capacity of all the Homes to 150 residents.

The Wills have been probated in Forsyth County in which the Homes were remembered with sizeable gifts when received. Word has come of other Wills in which the Homes will share.

A total of about eighty-five thousand ($85,000) dollars has been received from the February Special Day Offering. This represents an average gift of ten (10¢) cents per Baptist—850,000 in number.

The challenge facing the Homes for the Aging at present is to finish paying for the new building, although the Baptist State Convention authorized that the Homes might borrow up to one hundred, seventy-five thousand ($175,000) dollars to finish paying for the construction and equipping the new building on Reynolds Park Road. Actually, it was not necessary to borrow but one hundred thousand (100,000) dollars. Surely, with all North Carolina Baptists responding with a generous Special Day Offering on the third Sunday of February, 1958, and with continued gifts coming in from other sources as they have been in the past, this balance of one hundred thousand ($100,000) dollars, should be paid within the year. Accordingly, if every pastor and superintendent of the Sunday School will urge the members of each church to respond to this worthy cause, the Baptist Homes for the Aging would be free of debt by the end of the year, 1958.

The residents, and all connected with the Homes for the Aging, are deeply grateful for the support received in the past, and join with the Baptists of our state in thanking God for His favor and blessings year by year.

The state of health of the residents has been remarkably good, considering their ages 65 to 97 years.

Associational Sermon, L. P. Smith

The morning session closed with the sermon and a lunch period followed.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

The Afternoon Session began at 1:15

OBSERVING HIM IN SONG, SCRIPTURE AND PRAYER

The Hymn led by Grady Miller and Scripture and Prayer by Dewey Bovender.

Observing Him in Care of Children, R. F. Smith, Children's Home.

Observing Him in Music, J. O. Stroud, State Convention Music Department.

Hymn of Praise, H. Grady Miller.

Miscellaneous

Acceptance of New Churches

Luther Matthews, Chairman of the Missions Committee brought the following report.

Two new churches made application to be received under the watchcare of the Association. Knollwood and Morning Star. They were accepted.

He then brought a recommendation that three churches received under watchcare last year, Vienna, Griffith, and Wake Forest, be received in regular standing. All to be voted in at the same time.

R. E. Adams made a motion that each church be considered separately. This motion carried. Vienna and Griffeth was approved.

The Wake Forest Church was then under consideration.

Dr. Ralph Herring then explained why a substitute motion was necessary.

He then made the following substitute motion.

To the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in Annual Session, Raleigh, North Carolina, Dr. J. C. Canipe, President.

Dear Brethren:

We of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association in Seventy-second annual session have under consideration the application of the Wake

Forest Baptist Church for membership with us. The practice of this church of extending associate membership to church members of other denominations is an irregularity which has occasioned us deep concern. Were the position occupied by the Wake Forest Baptist Church similar to that of other churches in our fellowship, we would have little difficulty in making our answer. We feel that our pastors and churches are united in the conviction that membership in Baptist churches except through baptism should be confined to those who come from other churches of like faith and order. Since our difficulty is due to the peculiar relationship of the Wake Forest Baptist Church to the Convention, in that it is identified so completely with one of the institutions of the Convention, it would help us greatly for the Convention itself to define its own attitude on the question of associate membership and advise us of the same. We are continuing the Wake Forest Baptist Church under watchcare until we hear from you.

Respectfully and fraternally,
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

October 22, 1957
Winston-Salem, N. C.

> *From the Constitution of the Wake Forest Baptist Church: Be it resolved that Article III, Section 4, of our Constitution be amended to read as follows: "Persons who are members of other churches but who do not wish to assume full membership in this church may be received as Associate Members by vote of the church. Associate membership is intended for the Wake Forest College family, is intended to be temporary, and is subject to the recommendation or approval of the Membership Committee."

The substitute motion carried and Wake Forest Baptist Church was to remain under the watchcare another year.

TUESDAY EVENING

Mineral Springs Baptist Church

OBSERVING HIM IN HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

The program got under way at 7:30 with Song, Scripture and Prayer.

Tom Womble read the Scripture and H. Grady Miller lead the song.

Special recognition was given all the Missions and their pastors.

Address: Observing Him in Organizing New Churches by Ray E. Roberts, General Secretary of Southern Baptist in Ohio.

A recommendation regarding the Brotherhood taking over the R.A. work was read and approved.

To: Royal Ambassador Counselors
Re: Plans For Royal Ambassador Promotion in all Churches

On October 1, 1957 the transfer of the Royal Ambassador work from Woman's Missionary Union to the Baptist Brotherhood will be completed. In many churches the transfer has been made and this promotion is being done by the Brotherhood. In other churches there are questions, especially if that church does not have a Brotherhood. With that question in mind we offer the three suggested plans for promotion:

> ROYAL AMBASSADOR COMMITTEE OF THE CHURCH BROTHERHOOD in churches with Brotherhoods will be responsible for the promotion. This committee is one of the regular committees of the Brotherhood and replaces the Boys' Work Committee. See the leaflet, "The Royal Ambassador Committee of the Church Brotherhood," available free from the State Office for makeup, duties, and agenda for meetings, etc., of this committee.
>
> 2. ROYAL AMBASSADOR COMMITTEE FROM THE CHURCH, elected in the same way as other church committees, will be responsible for the promotion in churches that *do not* have a Brotherhood. The duties, make-up of the committee, etc., will be the same as that in the above, and can use the same leaflet available from our office. All things being equal it might be well for this committee to be made up of men so that when a Brotherhood is organized in the church the committee can become the Royal Ambassador Committee of the Brotherhood.
>
> 3. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION should continue to promote Royal Ambassador work in churches where *neither* of the two above plans seems the best and wisest plan for the church. They will work with the pastor and other leaders in working out the best plan and should it seem that W.M.U. promotion will work better in a church than any other, certainly it is hoped that they will continue that promotion.

With these three plans of promotion we believe we can reach all of our churches. Certainly it is our hope that we should not lose a single chapter, nor any emphasis that we now have, and we see no real reason as to why we should.

We shall be most grateful to you for your help in getting word about these plans to your church and for your help in setting up some plan of promotion in your church. Should you need copies of the leaflet mentioned above please order from the office. Should you have questions or suggestions please let us know.

Sincerely Yours,
E. L. Holder

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The past year marks the resignation of Mrs. Walter L. Warfford, who served so ably and untiringly as superintendent of Woman's Missionary Union for four years. Also during this year the transfer of the R.A.'s from the sponsorship of the W.M.U. to that of the Brotherhood was completed. We assure the Brotherhood of our prayers and continued interest in the work of the R.A.'s

This year our work was rated by a more flexible standard called Aims for Advancement, which has replaced the former Standard of Excellence. Organizations may be rated as Approved, Advanced, or Honor units.

As we continued to emphasize the fundamentals of our work, study, prayer, community missions, and stewardship, we have seen increasing response and blessing in the lives of our people. There were two mission study institutes held and two leadership conferences. The annual Regional Leadership Conference, which this year replaced the State Overnight Leadership Institutes, was well attended by leaders from our association. A renewed emphasis on the ministry of prayer came as a result of a study of a book on prayer during the summer months. In community missions we emphasized Christian citizenship and the alchohol problem. Our concern is that only 31 of 64 societies report engaging in soul winning, which is the heart of community missions and should be a part of every society's work.

Of the total W. M. U. membership of 6,265 there are 1,703 tithers. The totals of our special offerings were:

Lottie Moon	$22,200.20
Annie Armstrong	8,197.09
Heck-Jones	2,150.02
Grand Total	$32,547.31

The W.M.U. also cooperated in the offering for State Missions and in the Tithers "Prove Me" program.

We fostered the missionary education of our young people in 155 organizations, with a special emphasis on our associational camping program where a total of 420 boys and girls were reached with 36 decisions for Christ. We thank God for all his blessings.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. Elvin Jones, Supt.
Pilot Mountain Associational
Woman's Missionary Union

The closing address, Observing Him in World Missions, was delivered by Mrs. W. K. McGee, President North Carolina W.M.U.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 23, 1957

Konnoak Baptist Church
Troy V. Hamrick, Moderator, presiding

The second day of the Association started on time, 9:30 with Song, Scripture and Prayer.

REPORT ON THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

The Relief and Annuity Board of our Southern Baptist Convention had total assets ending June 30 amounting to $52,431,590.95. The Board is building a modern building of fifteen stories in Dallas, Texas. It is in a healthy condition. All the money of the Board is held for the benefit of those who participate in one of the Plans for Ministers and fulltime religious workers. It cannot be spent for any purpose other than that for which it was designated by the givers.

The total expenditures for relief for the first six months of 1957 were $133,931.14. Thirty preachers and 25 widows have been added to the relief rolls during this same period. One of the geratest needs is for more money for relief of aged preachers. This must come from our churches. We should all take a special offering for this worthy cause at least once a year.

Every Baptist Pastor who is not already in one of the Retirement plans is urged to join the Southern Baptist Protection Plan, which is the only plan now open to new members. Write to the Relief and Annuity Board of Dallas, Texas for full information about this plan. It is the best plan for the pastor and will be a great protection and a joy to him as the sunset years come.

Respectfully submitted,
Ronald E. Wall

Address: Observing Him in Pioneer Missions, Ray E. Roberts

Miscellaneous Business.

Walter Warfford made a motion that the nominating committee assign every member selected by their church to serve on the General Board to a Committee of the Board. This motion carried.

OBSERVING HIM IN WORK WITH NEGRO BAPTIST

W. R. Grigg the new Secretary of Negro Work for the State Convention brought a brief address and called upon Junius Dudley to give his report to the Association.

Annual Report to the Pilot Mountain Association

Mr. Chairman:

I submit the following report of activities. The major divisions into which the report is divided are: Routine Activities, Special Services and Participation, Planned Activities and Summary.

L. Routine Activities:

A. *Number of class periods and attendance record:*

1. Sunday School Class:

Number of periods	16
Number enrolled	37
Average attendance	21
Total Attendance	339

2. Missionaries:

Number of periods	12
Number enrolled	13
Average attendance	10
Total attendance	120

3. Minister's Class:

Number of periods	19
Number enrolled	11
Average attendance	9
Total attendance	107

B. *Bible Schools:*

Number of schools	27
Pupil Enrollment	3,821
Faculty Enrollment	376
Total Enrollment	4,197
Number of children professing Christ	164

C. *Fellowship Camp:*

Number of children attend camp	45
Number of children professing Christ	7
Number of Staff Members	13
Camp Director	1
Camp Pastor	1
Mission Study Teachers	2
*Counselors	9
Number of Y.M.C.A. Staff Members	6
Camp manager	1
Life Guards	2
Kitchen Personnel	3

*The counselors also served as pianist, music director and art and craft teachers.

D. Has started a Golden Age Bible Class at the Y.W.C.A. which is held each Tuesday at 2:00 p.m.

E. *Institute Facts & Figures:*

1. Institute For Senior Missionary Leaders:

Number enrolled	45

Average Attendance	43
Total Attendance	85

Course offered: "THE SENIOR LEADERS GUIDE"

2. A Spring Training Institute, at Shiloh Baptist Church
Sponsored—Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. R. M. Pitts, Pastor

Number enrolled	55
Average attendance	42
Number of Certificates presented	32

Courses Offered:

"SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS & THEIR WORK"
"BUILDING A CHURCH TRAINING PROGRAM"
"THE BAPTIST DEACON"
"THE MISSIONARY GUIDE FOR SENIOR LEADERS"
"BAPTIST DISTINCTIVES"
"CUSHING'S MANUAL OF PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE"
"CHURCH LIBRARY"
"CHURCH MUSIC"

3. Institute for Junior Missionary Leaders.

Number enrolled	19
Averate Attendance	16
Total attendance	80
Number of Certificates presented	17

Course offered:—"THE JUNIOR LEADERS GUIDE"

4. Training Institute at St. Stephen Baptist Church

Number enrolled	34
Average attendance	26
Total attendance	132
Number of certificates presented	28

Courses Offered:

"DEACON AT WORK"
"SIX POINT RECORD SYSTEM"
"CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP"

5. Missionary Institute at Calvary Baptist Church,—High Point, N. C.

Number enrolled	91
Average attendance	78
Total Attendance	390
Number of Certificates presented	75

Courses Offered:

"GOOD STEWARDS"
"NOT YOUR OWN"

6. Annual City-Wide Leadership Training Institute

Number enrolled	77
Average attendance	48
Total attendance	252
Number of certificates presented	32

II. Special Services and Participation:

1. Chapel speaker at Winston-Salem, Teachers College.
2. Reviewed the Sunday School Lesson before the Interdenominational Alliance.
3. Delivered a speech at the Adult Class closing exercise which was held at the Phyllis Wheatley Home.
4. Gave the current views of the Atonement at the Baptist Alliance.
5. Met with several of the Unions in their monthly meetings.
6. Gave the invocation for the Tournament Banquet which was held at the Y.M.C.A.
7. Conducted the Devotional Service for the Interracial Missionary Institute.
8. Served Communion at the Union Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md.
9. Devotional speaker for the Interdenominational Ministerial Alliance radio program for the weekend proceeding Easter.
10. Speaker for the Brotherhood Club of the Konnoak Baptist Church (White) Winston-Salem, N.C.
11. Speaker for the Adult Class closing session.
12. Attended the Y.M.C.A. Older Boy's Conference. Gave the Benediction.
13. Conducted a Bible School Clinic
14. Delivered a message for the members of the Baptist Conference.
15. Attended the One Day session of the North Carolina Baptist Association which was held in Raleigh.
16. Assist in the Annual Missionary Mass Meeting
17. Performed one Marriage
18. Taught the Young People's Class in a Training Institute which was held at North Wilkesboro.
19. Taught the Young People's Class in a Training Institute which was held at Yadkinville.
20. Attended the Winston-Salem, and High Point Sunday School Convention which met at the St. Stephen Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.
21. Attended the Rowan Sunday School Convention which met at the First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.
22. Served Communion at the 2nd Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.
23. Addressed the YMCA Golden Age Club.
24. Attended North Carolina State Woman's Convention which convened in Winston-Salem, N. C.
25. Attended the Rowan Association which convened in Leaksville, N. C.
26. Met with the Planning Committee to make preparation for our City-Wide Institute.
27. Met with the Program committee of the Fellowship.
28. Visited 18 Bible Schools.
29. Attended 5 Bible School Closings

30. Conducted Decision Day Programs at 9 Bible Schools
31. Conducted Decision Day at our Religious Camp
32. Preached 37 sermons
33. Attended 12 meetings of the Missionary & Educational Union

III *SUMMARY*

Schools:	
Grand total of class periods	47
Grand total in attendance	566
Grand total in enrollment	59
Overall average attendance	39
Institutes:	
Number of Institutes held	6
Grand total in attendance	1,381
Grand total enrollment	321
Overall Average attendance	253
Number of special services and participation	33
Number of sermons delivered	37

REPORT OF AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY AND CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The American Bible Society was founded in 1816, and it has as its single purpose the circulation of the Scriptures without note and comment, to every man. Many people who need the Bible so badly are not able to pay a minimum price. The American Bible Society has its prices fixed at the wholesale level. A Bible which could be purchased for $8 in some bookstore can be sold in the Braille language for $.25 per copy to the blind. The past year the Bible Society celebrated the translation of the Bible in whole or in parts, in 1,109 languages and dialects. It gave without cost 800,000 copies to our men who are in the Armed Forces. By the end of 1957 there will be over 14,000,000 copies of the Bible and portions of the Scriptures published. And yet because of a lack of funds many people who desire the Bible have not been able to secure a copy. We as Baptists have a great opportunity in spreading the gospel by supporting the American Bible Society. Let us put the American Bible Society into our budgets.

In our Southern Baptist Convention we have great resources in Christian literature. I should like first to mention the *Home Life* Magazine, which is second to no other Christian publication in America. It is a Christian family magazine, dealing with some of the most aggravating family problems in a masterful way. This magazine comes as an individual subscription for $2 per year, but if your church should buy the magazine by bulk shipment, mailed to one address, it would be $.38 per copy. *The Commission,* our missionary magazine, is always filled with news and thrilling stories about our missionaries who serve all over the world. *The Sunday School Builder* is of infinite value to our Sunday School and is filled with the "know-how" and inspiration in building better Sunday Schools and planning better lives. *The Training Union Magazine* is filled with information, and inspiration for those who are in training in our Master's Kingdom service.

In the last place I should like to mention our own state papers. First the *Biblical Recorder,* which was founded in 1833 and today has a circulation of over 62,000 copies per week. The *Biblical Recorder* deals with the problems in our state and has a wealth of information regarding Baptists. It is one of our most beloved Christian magazines. We can secure the Biblical Recorder under three plans: The every-member plan, $1.50 per year; the club plan, $2 per year; and the individual subscription, $2.50 per year. Then there is *Charity and Children,* which is very popular among North Carolina Baptists. It is the organ of our Children's Homes and has a wealth of information about North Carolina Baptists. We have a wealth of literature at our disposal. Let us use it that God's Kingdom may progress in a greater way.

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph L. Cannon

TRAINING UNION DEPARTMENT

Report of Associational Training Union: 1957

Is training necessary? Most of us readily admit that, for a Christian to render his maximum service and to attain some of the growth possibilities in the Christian life, it is necessary that he give himself to a program of training and development. "Training is not optional. It is an absolute necessity."

In 1957 we have 57 Training Unions in churches and 3 in missions. This leaves 20 churches and 5 missions without Training Unions. Of 6500 enrolled in Training Union, there were 1545 from 38 churches receiving study course awards and 145 from 10 churches attending assemblies.

Your Training Union Department has adopted a goal for 1958 of 20% increase in all sections of the work. We moreover engage to encourage all churches with Training Unions to enlist all their members in Daily Bible Reading and Prayer, and to put on a crusade to increase Prayer Meeting Attendance. Through your help in your local churches by holding study courses, attending meetings and conferences, and uniting together in prayer that the will of the Master will be accomplished in every church, we will see the greatest Training Union year ever.

Realizing that we need an increased understanding of our Baptist heritage, to strengthen our convictions on beliefs which have guided Baptist growth through the years, we adopt the Southern Baptist Theme "OUR BAPTIST HERITAGE." "I send you to reap that whereon ye bestowed no labour: other men laboured, and ye are entered into their labours" (John 4:38). Where have we come from? Where are we going? How did we get here? How far should we be? Why do we continue on? These questions and many others will be answered for every Baptist in our Association if we will join forces in a program of Training in Church Membership.

Every church should conduct regular classes for Orientation of New Members, using the book, *Your Life and Your Church.* Every local Training Union should help some other church with its Training Union work every quarter. Every member of a Baptist church should be a member of its Training Union. Every member of a Training Union should not be satisfied until these things are accomplished.

God's blessing on you as you train for better service for Him. If we of the Associational Training Union Department can ever be of service to you in any way, please feel free to call upon us at any time.

Respectfully submitted,
Dewey Bovender, Director

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

Christ's commission to the church which He has established says in part, "Teach them to observe all things, whatsoever I have commanded." A Sunday School that is functioning properly guarantees that the Bible will be taught effectively, which leads naturally to intensive efforts to reach people, winning them to Christ and into Christian Service. This is being accomplished by the Sunday Schools of the Pilot Mountain Association because the workers are becoming more willing to train for their respective jobs. Proof of this is seen in the increased number of awards in the Sunday School training courses. There were 1735 awards received this year, an increase of 662 or about 50% over last year.

Enrollment increased from 27, 767 to 31, 063—a net gain of 3, 296 or about 12% over last year.

Vacation Bible Schools reached a total of 70 (including 6 held at the various missions) with an enrollment of 9,935, an increase of 1,154 or about 13% over last year.

Sunday School Group meetings, planning meetings and a week-end at Camp Retreat during the year, helped promote the work of each department of the Sunday School through the use of film strips and discussions for the improvement of the work.

Eight missions are in operation in the association at present. They are Patterson Ave., Lakeside, Southside, Oak Ridge, Peace Haven, North Chapel, 19th St., and Union Cross. With a total Sunday School enrollment of 1, 047 and a Vacation Bible School enrollment of 439.

The Sunday Schools are urged to make every effort this year to increase the number of training awards, to reach more people through a greater increase in enrolment, to put into effect methods that will mean more efficient work, one of which is the Correlated Church

Nursery Program, a plan for unifying, strengthening and improving the Nursery work of the church, and to use more visual aids in the teaching and training program.

Respectfully submitted,
E. L. Holder, Jr.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

The theme for our association is "Observing Him." As we observe Jesus in the field of evangelism, first we hear John the Baptist say of Him "Behold the Lamb of God." We also hear Jesus define His mission thus, "I came to seek and to save the lost." His last act before returning to the Father was to give the World-Wide Commission—that lost people everywhere might be saved. As we observe Him, we see Him showing compassion for the multitudes, preaching to and teaching the multitudes, and the individual. At least two things should be the results of our observing Him; first, we should follow the plan He used; Second, we should be obedient to the command, "As My Father hath sent me into the world, even so send I you."

Your committee on Evangelism met to consider the advisability of an Associational Wide evangelistic effort in 1958. It was the opinion of the committee that since many of our churches had set revival dates already, that we should not attempt such a program in 1958. Therefore, we make the following recommendations:

1. That we have a One-Day Evangelistic Clinic on January 13, 1958—this being the date suggested by our State Secretary of Evangelism.
2. That we join in the World-Wide Simultaneous Revival Crusade in 1959. The date for our area is April 12-26, 1959.

Respectfully submitted,
R. E. Adams, Chairman

Address: Observing Him in Evangelism in the Church, by State Secretary of Evangelism, Julian Hopkins.

Lunch was served by the Konnoak Church.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

OBSERVING HIM IN PRAISE, SCRIPTURE AND PRAYER

Digest of Church Letters, Paul M. Reese, Clerk

MEMORIALS

The Lord honors his saints in death—Psalm 11:6-15: "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints." Therefore, in tribute to our departed companions we would request the Clerk of our Association to have inscribed on the pages of our Minutes the names of our departed in the churches and in a moment of silence and prayer renew our link with the immortal before our Father's throne.

Avery M. Church

Business

2. Report of Resolutions Committee, W. E. Pettit

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be it resolved:

1. That our Program Committee and Moderator be assured of our sincere appreciation for their good work.

2. That the Mineral Springs and Konnoak Churches be given our thanks for our use of their facilities and the considerable amount of work involved in entertaining the sessions of the Association.

3. That we express our thanks to all local news agencies for their excellent coverage of the meeting.

4. That we assure the members of the Wake Forest College Church of our Christian sympathy love, and prayers, and of our desire to have the church as a member of the Pilot Mountain Association under conditions satisfactory to both church and Association.

Respectfully submitted,
W. E. Pettit, Chairman
R. J. McAmos

3. Election of Officers

Troy V. Hamrick, Moderator; A. H. Beard, Vice Moderator; Mrs. John D. Lewis, Treasurer, Paul M. Reese, Clerk.

4. Finance Committee Report, Elvin Jones

The following motion was presented.

That one thousand dollars be transferred from the surplus in the Associational Treasury to a fund set up for the purchasing of a Missionaries home.

That the old committee of Elvin Jones, R. E. Wall, Mrs. Walter Warfford, be discontinued and that the Executive Committee be approved as a Committee to study this matter during the next year and act upon it.

Both suggestions were approved.

The motion as made by Elvin Jones.

"That $1000.00 be transferred from the general fund of the Association to a special fund set aside for the purchase of a site, a home, or for the construction of a home for our associational missionary. That the association authorize the finance committee to contact our churches to add to this fund.

That the Executive Committee become the Committee to study and bring a recommendation as it sees fit to the Associational Board on the purchase or construction of such a home.

That in the event of the acceptance of such a recommendation that the Trustees be empowered to borrow money and take title to such property in the name of the Association."

5. Recommendation of the Executive Committee and Missions Committee that our two Associational workers, Lewis Ludlum and Ruth Williams be re-elected to serve another year. This was approved.

Tithers Program:

6. "I move that the Executive Committee make a study of the Tithers Prove Me Program after the fourth Sunday in November and communicate with our churches making suggestions on how to encourage new tithers to continue and budget adjustments to take care of increased offerings." (approved)

7. Report of Time Place, and Preacher Committee, Manley Bennett.

TIME: Article three of the Constitution states that the annual meeting shall be Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October. October 21-22, 1958.

PLACE: Forest Hill Baptist Church the First day.
Place for evening session to be announced.
Oak Grove Baptist Church #2 the second day.

PREACHER: Roy Young, alternate, Claxton Hall.

The seventy-second session of the Association came to a close with an address on Christian Education.

PASTOR'S CONFERENCE PROGRAM 1957-58

October 14, 1957, "The Pastor and the Funeral" .... Mr. Steve Manuel
November 11, 1957, "Preaching to Young People" .... Dr. Jack Noffsinger
December 9, 1957, Fellowship Luncheon for Pastors and Wives
Program: Christmas Film or Guest Speaker
January 13, 1958, Evangelism Emphasis .... Dr. Julian Hopkins
State Sec.'y of Evan.
February 10, 1958
"Medical Science and Christianity" .... Dean Carpenter of the
N. C. Baptist Hosiptal
March 10, 1958,
Round Table Discussion on "The Holy Spirit"
Led by Dr. J. Allen Easley

April 14, 1958,	"The Layman and the Pastor	An Outstanding Layman
May 12, 1958,	"The Ordinances"	Dr. Ralph Herring
June 9, 1958,	"State Missions"	Dr. E. L. Spivey Sec.'y of State Missions
September 15, 1958,	"The Courts and the Church"	A Court Official

Program Committee Wm. Foy Martin, Chairman, Elmer D. Piper, Floyd Ellis

Annual Meeting
Woman's Missionary Union of the Pilot Mountain Association

Clemmons Baptist Church
Clemmons, N. C.
April 12, 1957
Mrs. W. L. Warfford, Superintendent, Presiding

Theme: "The Field is the World"

The singing of the W.M.U. hymn for the year, "From Greenland's Icy Mountains" opened the Annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pilot Mountain Association April 12, 1957 at the Clemmons Baptist Church.

Mrs. W. Elvin Jones, incoming Superintendent, brought the devotionals, reading Acts 1:8; Romans 14: 11-12, following with special music by ladies of the Clemmons W.M.U., closing with a season of prayer led by Mrs. Jones.

Mrs. J. Thomas Cook, President of the Clemmons W.M.S. extended welcome and Mrs. C. O. Matthews made motion that registered delegates constitute governing body for this meeting and Miss Ruth Williams made motion that the printed program be the order of business. Both motions carried.

Mrs. Warfford welcomed following visitors: Mrs. Stafford Webb, Regional Supt. Mrs. M. E. Wilson, Regional Mission Study Chr., Mrs. Barbee, Regional Comm. Missions Chr., Rev. Charles Cowherd, Missionary; Pastors W. Elvin Jones, C. H. Stanfield and J. D. Allgood; Mrs. John Wacaster, W.M.U. Field worker and Mrs. W. K. McGee, state W.M.U. President.

Mrs. Warfford appointed the following Committees:

Nominating Committee: Group #1—North—Mrs. Everette Barnard, 1st Baptist, W-S—South—Mrs. Chester Bovender, Knollwood; 2—Mrs. J. C. Lawrence, Lewisville; 3—Mrs. E. L. Bodenheimer, Kernersville; 4—Mrs. M. H. Phillips, Jr., Bethany; 5—Mrs.

C. T. McGee, King; 6—Mrs. Richard McQueen, Quaker Gap; 7—Mrs. Arthur Reid, Oak Grove #1.

Time and Place Committee: Mrs. W. H. Rule, Mineral Springs, Chairman; Mrs. A. M. Griffin, North Winston; Mrs. Clyde Calloway, Southside; Mrs. I. G. Ross, Walnut Cove.

Appreciation Committee: Mrs. Carroll Weathers, Wake Forest, Chairman; Mrs. Clarence Joyner, Waughtown; Mrs. Agnes Jackson, Calvary.

Mrs. Williams, Treasurer, called attention to the detailed Treasurer's report, copy of which was given to each person present, and copy attached to these minutes.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION IN REVIEW—in the Pilot Mountain Association—Mrs. C. O. Matthews, associate Superintendent, stated that of the 77 churches in our Association, 63 have a W.M.S., 3 having been organized during the past year; namely, Wake Forest, Knollwood and New Hope. Mrs. Matthews urged that during the coming year we make special efforts to witness to the remaining 14 churches without a W.M.S. and endeavor to help them. We grow by increasing membership in existing organizations and by forming new societies. Those churches without W.M.U. work are: Center Grove, Closer Walk, Danbury, Dennis, Ellisboro, Friendship, Hollow Road, Kerwin, New Bethel, Oak Level, Stoney Ridge, City View, Forest Park and Woodland.

Mrs. Warfford, Superintendent, called attention to Acts 1:8, used in the devotional, asking if we were seriously endeavoring to carry out Christ's parting message that we witness for Him—are we as W.M.S. members doing our part in our own Association both with the women and our young people? Have we prayed as we should? Only 39 Societies observed the Season of Prayer for Foreign Missions, 24 W.M.S. are definitely promoting use of the Prayer Calendar and we only have 6 Intercessory Prayer Leagues. Are we informing ourselves as we should—we only have 4 Missionary Round Table groups and 2 Y.W.A. Book Clubs. More of our ladies are reading, but our aim is for all to read our Missionary periodicals and books that we may know conditions, and then we will pray more, and do more for others.

Miss Ruth Williams, Missionary Fundamentals Chairman presented the W.M.U. work in preview as a church building as follows:

Mrs. E. L. Bodenheimer, Prayer Chairman stated that the foundation of our work is prayer and urged us to be faithful in our prayer life that others may know.

In teaching—Mrs. Cannon, Mission Study Chairman stated that mission Study is the windows of our church, an informed Christian is missionary minded.

In reading—Mrs. Casey gave us some figures on our reading materials: In our 63 churches with W.M.U. work, we have 3,310 W.M.S. members; there are 1,197 subscriptions to Royal Service, 453 subscriptions to Tell, the GA Magazine; 120 subscriptions to Sunbeam Activities and 160 subscriptions to the Window of Y.W.A. Each W.M.S. Member should be subscribing to Royal Service.

Several women of the Waughtown W.M.S. presented an interesting skit on the literature that is available to W.M.S. members, and Young People's organizations.

In Doing—Mrs. Roddick, Community Missions Chairman stated that the roof covers the church and the steeple points upward, so should we look to Christ for guidance in our contacts with the lost and unchurched peoples around us—they are reached through love and service and that is Community Missions.

In Giving—Mrs. Wall, Stewardship Chairman stated that Stewardship is the doorway of service through which Christ's presence is felt among all men everywhere. Gifts of our Lives and money open the door of service, and by being faithful stewards, we can hear and answer the calls as they come to "send the light."

Song: "O, Zion Haste!"

Miss Eunice Duncan, Youth Director, presided over the Young People's work. She stated that one of the purposes of the Woman's Missionary Union is to "Enlist young people in a definite study of, and vital participation in, missions."

Mrs. Shouse, Sunbeam Leader stated that a good group attended Sunbeam Week at Camp Retreat, and she asked that we pray for the Sunbeam work and for the leaders. We have 49 Sunbeam organizations with 680 enrolled.

Miss Yoder, GA Leader, reported a good year for Girl's Auxiliary with 4 new organizations during the year but that there is a great need for more counselors in the local churches; more concern from the parents about the GA work and more counselors to serve at Camp Retreat during the Camping periods. Miss Katy Ruth Grayson is co-Leader of GA Work.

Mrs. McKee, YWA Leader, stated that the YWA's had had a good year, but there are only 34 YWA's in our Association, and that more concern for YWA work is needed in those churches who do not have YWA work. The programs are well prepared, the activities are interesting and enjoyable and those girls who are not in YWA are missing valuable training in Christian service.

Mrs. W. C. Allred, Margaret Fund and Carver School Chairman, stated that since 1907 when the Training School was organized some 4,000 students have graduated from the school and gone out into service in 43 of our States and 33 countries. The Margaret Fund aids in the education of Missionaries' children and she introduced Paul Gillespie, a Margaret Fund student who told what the Margaret Fund had meant to him in educating him that he might go back to the foreign fields and tell the story of Jesus to those who have not heard.

A report of our Camp Retreat for the Summer of 1956 showed much interest in the various weeks, but not as many of our boys and girls are going to our Camp as we would like. The programs are interesting and our Youth Leaders are urging that our Adults help encourage our boys and girls to take advantage of the training each year at Camp Retreat.

Rev. Elvin Jones and his daughter, Mimi, gave an interesting skit on Camp Retreat. There were children from 30 of our churches in camp during last Summer.

Hymn: "Jesus Calls Us"

Mrs. Stafford Webb, Regional Superintendent brought an inspiring message on "Laborers together with God." Mrs. Webb asked the question, "Do we know how to pray" and "Do we know enough about our world to pray as we should?" "Will we have a feeling of regret in our lives for not being the laborer that God wants us to be. Christ says that if we will "come unto him"; learn of him, follow after him, then we will "Go and tell."

Solo: Miss Carolyn Byers, of North Winston, "Hark the Voice of Jesus Calling" accompanied by Mrs. Elvin Jones.

Rev. Charles Cowherd, missionary to Indonesia, brought interesting facts of his work in Indonesia. He urged more prayers for workers, especially nurses and doctors in all fields of foreign work. He stated that anyone who is not in the center of God's will is missing the greatest blessing that can come to a human being. He urged that we share in the abundant blessing of God.

Rev. Elvin Jones led in prayer closing the morning session.

Afternoon Session

Song: "Send the Light" and prayer by Mrs. E. L. Bodenheimer opened the afternoon session of the meeting.

Report showed that 27 churches were represented at the meeting, with 149 people registered.

Appreciation Committee: Mrs. Weathers, Chairman, reported as follows:

"We are most grateful for the many blessings God has so bountifully bestowed on us during the past year and for His watchful care and guidance of our humble efforts in his service.

BE IT RESOLVED: that we sincerely thank each and every member of the Clemmons Baptist Church who had a part in entertaining us so graciously today, and:

BE IT RESOLVED: that we express our sincere appreciation to the Program Committee for their work in arranging most interesting and inspiring messages for us, and:

BE IT RESOLVED: that today we earnestly dedicate ourselves anew to the service of our Lord and Saviour." Adopted.

Time and Place Committee: Mrs. Rule, Chairman, stated that North Winston had invited us to meet with them for the 1957-1958 meeting, the time and date to be set by the State Executive Committee. Adopted.

Nominating Committee reported as follows:

Superintendent ------------------ Mrs. W. Elvin Jones, Clemmons
Associate Superintendent ---- Mrs. C. O. Matthews, College Park
Secretary-Treasurer -------- Mrs. T. L. Williams, North Winston
Mission Study Chairman -------- Mrs. Ralph L. Cannon, Southside
Co-Chairman -------------------- Mrs. Glenn Craig, Southside
Literature Chairman ------- Mrs. Wake W. Wagner, Waughtown
Co-Chairman ---------------- Mrs. H. W. Casey, Waughtown
Stewardship Chairman -------- Mrs. R. E. Wall, North Winston
Co-Chairman --------------- Mrs. C. O. Fagg, North Winston
Community Missions Chairman -- Mrs. J. A. Roddick, Knollwood
Co-Chairman -------------- Mrs. Bobby Sheets, Hawthorne Road
Margaret Fund-Carver School, Mrs. W. C. Allred, 1st Baptist, W-S
W.M.U. Camp Advisor — Mr. Wilson Norwood, First Baptist, W-S

B.W.C. Advisor ------------- Mrs. J. Thomas Cook, Clemmons
Prayer Chairman ------------ Mrs. John E. Marion, Ardmore
Youth Director --------------- Miss Eunice Duncan, Southside
Co-Youth Director ----------- Mrs. Clyde Calloway, Southside
Sunbeam Director --------------- Mrs. C. E. Shouse Jr., Beck's
Girls' Auxiliary Director
Co-Director ------------ Miss Bonnie Roberts, Mineral Springs
Y.W.A. Counselor --------------- Miss Peggy Biby, Kernersville
Director of Miss. Fundamentals Miss Ruth Williams, North Winston

Group Leaders—1, North—Mrs. A. B. Council, 1st Bapt. W-S; 1, South—Mrs. W. E. Pettit, Ardmore; 2—Mrs. J. O. Etchison, Union Hill; 3—Mrs. Allen Crews, Union Grove; 4—Mrs. Claude Wilkins, Marshall; 5—Mrs. C. T. McGee, King; 6—Mrs. Richard McQueen, Quaker Gap; 7—Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Walnut Cove.

Mrs. J. M. Kesler, Chairman of Nominating Committee, presented the report and moved the adoption of same. Mrs. W. K. McGee, State President, led the prayer of dedication.

Solo: "The Love of God" was sung by Mr. David Early, Minister of Music of the Southside Baptist Church, accompanied by Mrs. Jones at the organ.

Mrs. John Wacaster, State WMU Field worker, brought the closing message, "Ways to Witness." Mrs. Wacaster talked of some changes found necesary in the plan of work to make each phase of our work a better witness for our Lord, and urged that each person present go back to their local churches and societies, and be the best person their church had ever had in the particular position that you hold in any part of the church program.

Song: "O Jesus I have Promised."

Closing prayer led by Mrs. Wacaster.

Miss Mimi Lynn Jones and Miss Joyce Tesh of the Clemmons Church served as pages throughout the day. Both are G.A. Queens.

Mrs. W. L. Warfford, Superintendent
Mrs. T. L. Williams, Secretary-Treasurer

Ordained Ministers and Ministerial Students not Holding Pastorates

Church	Name	Address
Becks	Ted Key	C-206 Euclid Street
	Tom LeVines	Box 7704 Reynolda Sta.
	F. C. Hubbard	4131 Tise Ave.
	John Hebel	304 Wachovia Apts.
	Walter Howell	Box 7138 Reynolda Sta.
Brims Grove	Jack Joyce	Rt. 2, Pilot Mt.
Center Grove	C. M. Ashby	1106 E. 23rd St. W-S
Ellisboro	A. Z. Shoemaker	Rt. 1, Stokesdale
Germanton	E. A. Long	Germanton
Grapevine	J. J. Conrad	Rt. 1, Pfafftown
Hollow Road	John Merritt	5121 Old Rural Hall Rd.
	Roy Kite	116 Foltz St., W-S
	R. W. Rowe	5636, Pineview Dr., W-S
Kerwin	Carl Hutchins	1908 Milford St., W-S
	Robert Osborn	Kernersville
	R. L. Thomas	Box 5, Kernersville
	Orvie Whittly	Rt. 2, Kernersville
King	A. R. Phillips	Rt. 1, Pinnacle
First Baptist (Lewisville)	J. G. Lawson	Rt. 1, Clemmons
New Hope	Dewey E. Bovender, Jr.	1407 Winfield Dr.
Northwoods	Howard L. Lawson	N. Hampton, Dr.
	Henry W. Dennis	1417 E. 22 St.
Oakhurst	John Cheek	Kernersville
	D. F. McGee	Kernersville
First Baptist (Pilot Mtn.)	H. W. Dezern	Pilot Mountain
	N. J. Matthews	Pilot Mountain
	D. M. Stanley	Pilot Mountain
Pleasant View	Ralph Phillips	Winston-Salem
	A. E. Myers	Winston-Salem
	L. H. Flynn	Winston-Salem
Stoney Ridge	Nick Stevens	King
	T. B. Bowman	Westfield
Vienna	H. M. Duggins	Rt. 1, Lewisville
Walkerton	J. E. Pegram	Walkertown
Antioch	Clarence Everhart	
Ardmore	Oliver W. Cain	300 N. Marshall St.
	Benjamin S. Patrick	802 Washington Ave.
	Truman Smith	2409 Walker Ave.
	Raymond H. White	Rt. 2, Burke Mill Rd.
	Cecil Crayton	Box 6346, Reynolda, Br.
	Frank Ward	406 Lakeview Blvd.
Calvary	Davis R. Harris	610 West Ninth St.

	Walter Young, 3050 Greenway Ave.
	M. D. Welch, Jr., 806 N. Cherry St.
College Park	A. D. Benton, Box 6082 Reynolda Br.
	Raleigh Carroll, Box 6811 Reynolda Br.
	Ernest L. Davis, Box 6986 Reynolda Br.
	Robert Greene, Box 7136 Reynolda Br.
	Art Lippert, 2508-B Miller Park Cir.
	Randall Marshall, Box 7154 Reynolda Br.
	Dr. W. K. McGee, Rt. 1, Oldtown Rd.
	Dr. A. L. Meiburg, Dept. of Pastoral Care Baptist Hospital
	C. O. Tyndall, Box 6082, Reynolda Br.
East 25th Street	Rufus Chambers, Sr. 1805 25th St. N. E.
	A. H. Allgood, Bethania
First Baptist	W. Isaac Terrell, 1710 Princeton St.
	Lewis E. Ludlum, 941 West St.
	H. Grady Miller, in care 1st Baptist Church
	Everett Barnard, 1335 Berwick Rd.
	Cliff Elkins, 2304 Rosewood Ave.
	Richard K. Young, 220 S. Hawthorne Rd.
	A. R. Scott, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem
	U. C. Bell, 221 Parkway Dr.
	Ronald E. Rice, 281 Crepe Myrtle Cir.
Forest Hill	C. W. Davenport, 4021 Indiana Ave.
Hanes	J. M. Gann, Rt. 2, Winston-Salem
Hawthorne Road	Johnson Gupton, Wake Forest College
	Charles Hodges, Reynolda Branch
	Charles Lethcoe, 1312 W. Fourth St.
Konnoak	Kenneth Spriggs, Winston-Salem
	John C. Calhoun, Jr., Wake Forest College
Knollwood	Harry R. McCall, 792 Roslyn Rd.
Mineral Springs	James E. George, Wooded Ave., W-S
	Luell Smith, 3733 Ogburn Ave.
	C. S. Comer, 3719 Ogburn Ave.
Oaklawn	Glenn Swaim
Salem	Richard Bene, 716 Franklin
	Lee H. Baum, 915 Walnut
	E. T. Sims, 143 S. Green
	Earl G. Griffith, 834 Granville
	W. H. Brown, 612 West
	L. N. Donevant, 515 S. Broad
	Wilbur Henke, 931 Lockland
	Paul McCullough, 1101 Montgomery
	J. C. Johnson, 3636 Hastings
	W. D. Hamrick, 3919 Old Vineyard
	Alfred Mersman, 911 Walnut
	Wendell Wegford, 716 Franklin

	Raymond Gomes, 716 Franklin
	H. H. Foucar, 1426 Kenwood
	Rockie Hodson, Salisbury
South Fork	Ray Benfield, Rt 8, Box 335A, W-S
	James Campbell, Rt. 8, Winston-Salem
	John Baxley, Jonestown Road
Southside	Donald Bratton, Box 6584 Reynolda Br.
	William Farmer, 2900 S. Main St.
	Blair Little, 919 Lockland Ave.
	Tom C. Womble, Rt. 4, Fishel Road
Sprague Street	Robert M. Neal, Mansfield St. Ext.
Temple	M. Myers, 3021 Patterson Ave.
	J. L. Knott, 5257 Pineview Dr.
	H. C. Neathery, 3003 N. Cleveland Ave.
Urban Street	Frank Ferguson, Greenway Apts., W-S
	J. H. McDaniel, Jr.
	Charles Shields, 81 Home St., W-S
	Elwood White, Rt. 6, W-S
Wake Forest	J. W. Angell, Box 7221, Reynolda Br.
	G. McLeod Bryan, Box 7562, Reynolda Br.
	Edgar Christman, Box 7204, Reynolda Br.
	M. E. Delgado, 4900 Germanton Rd
	Robert A. Dyer, 1415 Peace Haven Road
	J. Allen Easley, Box 7212, Reynolda Br.
	C. Sylvester Green, Box 7227, Reynolda Br.
	George J. Griffin, Box 7272, Reynolda Br.
	E. W. Hamrick, Box 7244, Reynolda, Br.
	Frank Hasty, Box 7274, Reynolda Br.
	J. M. Hayes, 1900 Kentucky Ave.
	Owen F. Herring, 353 Bethabara Road
	Horace McKinney, 801 Ransom Road
	James C. O'Flaherty, Box 7282, Reynolda Br.
	Eugene Olive, Box 7227, Reynolda Br.
	Clarence H. Patrick, Box 7314, Reynolda Br.
	R. K. Redwine, 1616 W. Polo Road
	Claude Roebuck, Box 7372, Reynolda Br.
	H. W. Tribble, Box 7226, Reynolda Br.
	Dan O. Via, Box 6395, Reynolda, Br.
Waughtown	Jimmy Hinson, Rt. 1, Kernersville
	Walter Speer, 1806 E. Sprague St.
Lakeside Chapel	Cecil Crayton, Box 6346, Reynolda Br.
(Mission)	Frank Ward, 460 Lakeview Blvd.

IN MEMORIAM

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them." Revelation 14:13

BECKS—Charles L. James, Henry J. Brown, H. A. Brown
BROWN MOUNTAIN—John Martin
CLEMMONS—W. H. Newsome, S. W. Blakely, Spencer Davis, Mrs. L. B. Womble, Mrs. Bertie Milranly
FRIENDSHIP—Mrs. Louise Boles Wall, Bruce Kiser, D. Andrew Boles, D. F. Southern, Mrs. Mamie S. Boles
GERMANTON—Mrs. Elizabeth Poindexter Westmoreland, Oscar Warren
GOOD WILL—Mrs. Dora Linville, Mrs. Lula Hester, Boyd Howard
GRAPEVINE—Mrs. Gilmer Norman, May A. Stinson, Mrs. Nancy Shelton
HOLLOW ROAD—Elbert Disher
KERNERSVILLE—Mrs. Frank Luck, Mrs. Bettie Saunders, Luke Wood, Curtis Robertson, Jessie Powell, E. E. Snow, Mrs. Richard Durham
KING—Mrs. Lillian Hartgrove
PLEASANT VIEW—Raymond Joyner
QUAKER GAP—Ralph Stanley, Bradford Nance, Ed Webster, Mrs. Normie Stanley, Mrs. Mary McGee, Mrs. Edd Webster
RURAL HALL—Mrs. John Warren
STANLEYVILLE—J. A. Ketner, Mrs. Fannie Shouse
STONEY RIDGE—Mrs. Bell Cofer, Mrs. Ethel Bennett
UNION GOVE—Mrs. Bessie Calhoun, Rex Parrish
UNION HILL—B. A. Hauser, T. H. Wood
WALKERTOWN—John W. Fulp
WILLOW OAK—Charlie Sutphin, Hardy Wilson, John Wilson
LEAKE MEMORIAL—Frank Tuttle, Sam Terry, Nume Barker
PILOT MOUNTAIN—David R. Sheets, Mrs. J. J. Kennedy, Mrs. Alma Spaugh, Mrs. F. M. Redding
MACEDONIA—J. P. Nance
MARSHALL—J. E. Marshall
MOUNTAIN VIEW—Mrs. Melvin Burge
MOUNT OLIVE—Ray Watts
NEW HOPE—C. E. Bennett, Mrs. Louella Belton
OAK GROVE No. 1—L. A. Berry
OAKHURST—Horace Stafford, Bob Chaney
OAK RIDGE—George R. Brown, Manerva Dudson, Ellen Amos
PILOT MOUNTAIN—Mrs. Mary Crissman, Mrs. J. P. Lewis
PINNACLE—Mrs. J. A. Stone
FOREST HILL—Bernie H. Chatmon
HANES—Bobby Phillips
HAWTHORNE ROAD—Paul Young, Carl Lowery
MINERAL SPRINGS—John Settle, L. Mack Bolt, L. C. Blackborn, C. E. Rogers, Mrs. C. M. Simpson, Mrs. John H. Ford.

NORTH WINSTON—R. T. Hauser, G. B. Rockett, C. R. Combs, T. D. Jennings, Mrs. Paul Pennington

OAKLAWN—Otto Bryan, W. H. Holt

SALEM—Donald McCrider, J. Bryant Goforth, J. L. Ketner, Mrs. Geo. Wood, Mrs. J. F. Hill, Mack Sloan, Mrs. Mary Jane Roberts, Marvin Hemrick, Mrs. Nannie Boggs, Mrs. Mae Aldridge, Mrs. Espie Essey

SOUTH FORK—Mrs. M. A. Angel, W. Fred Crotts, E. E. Johnson, Claud Sharp, H. L. Steelman

SOUTHSIDE—R. O. Griffith, Mrs. H. C. Lindley, Sr., J. H. Brunt, J. A. Petree, Mrs. H. G. Nance, Mrs. W. H. Black

ANTIOCH—Johnny McGee, Melvin M. Tucker, Mrs. Florence Phuitt

ARDMORE—R. G. Bowen, J. C. Harmon, R. T. Pinkerton, Mrs. C. E. Holleman

CALVARY—James Hensley, Mrs. Vance Mitchell

CITY VIEW—G. W. Ford, T. E. Hege, Luther Vernon

COLLEGE PARK—Mrs. Rex Sprinkle

EAST 25TH STREET—J. A. McBride, John Hopkins, Mrs. Nellie Brock, C. A. Cromer, Sr.

EASTON—Bobby West

FIRST BAPTIST—Charles B. Swaim, Mrs. J. O. Turner, Mrs. W. L. Parks, David Lee Stewart, William Scott, Mrs. Carl E. Ritter, Mrs. Ruth Henry, Thad G. Chaney, Frank C. Hauser, A. H. Walls, Santford Martin, W. Reade Johnson, C. M. Settle, Smith Hagaman, Mrs. Marian Lambe, C. G. Pritchard, Miss Mary M. Reid, Mrs. Claudia Smith, Mrs. A. H. Daves, Carroll Phifer Wagoner, George Sprinkle, Mrs. J. C. Smith

SPRAGUE STREET—Mrs. Thomas Brawley, Mrs. P. A. Blevins

TEMPLE—G. O. Williams

URBAN STREET—Marion Oliver, Mrs. Joe Gray

WAKE FOREST—Dr. Gerald G. Grubb

WAUGHTOWN—Clyde Essic, Mrs. Marguerite Holland, R. B. Deese, Jr., C. E. Dockery, R. O. Bullard

WOODLAND—Carl G. Thomas

Table A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Paul M. Reese Clerk 3018 Fritz Ave. Troy V. Hamrick Moderator 180 Park Boulevard Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings	No. Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass	St. Paper in Budget	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Becks	R	1880	All	David Boaz, R1, Shattolon Dr., W-S	54	62	27	524	91	615	1	279	*	*	*		6000.00
Bethany	R	1953	All	M. Hunter Phillips, R7, W-S	10	12	2	151	4	155	2		*		*		3900.00
Bethel	R	1896	All		15		1	90	16	106	2		*				1800.20
Brown Mountain	R	1874	2 4	C. A. Simmons, Mt. Airy	14	3	3	139	43	182	1						487.73
Brims Grove	R	1902	2 4	Gilmer Denny, Pilot Mountain	4	1	7			276	1		*	*			1400.00
Center Grove	R	1914	All	C. M. Ashby, 1106 E. 23rd, St. W-S	4	4	4			111	2	4					1300.00
Clemmons	V	1886	All	W. Elvin Jones, Clemmons	26	35	22	522	120	642	1	110	*		*		5600.00
Closer Walk	R	1955	All	Charlie Jackson, Summit Dr., Mt. Airy	2	3	1	49	6	55	1						89.19
Colfax	V	1955	All	Jerry L. Niswonger, Colfax	12	7	2	90	6	96	1	36	*	*			2400.00
Danbury	V	1926	1 2	Clyde H. Stanfield, Stuart, Va., R5			1	11		11	1		*	*			1080.00
Ellisboro	R	1889	1	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	31		4	207	29	236	1						360.00
Friendship	R	1847	123	A. M. Hicks, Lewisville	1	2	7	84	110	194	1						818.90
Germanton	V	1890	1234				2	77	33	110	1		*			1	2475.00
Goodwill	R	1846	1 3	Robert Hunter, Belew Creek, R1	10	6	10	160	70	233	1	15	*				2080.00
Grapevine	R	1935	1234	M. E. Manuel, Maplewood Dr., W-S	7	13	27	100	113	213	1						1080.00
Hollow Road	R	1952	All	Paul W. Ledford, Greensboro	27	13	4	129		129	2		*				900.00
Kernersville	T	1884	All	Chas P. Burchette, Kernersville	18	12	42	536	70	606	2	160	*				5576 73
Kerwin	R	1941	All	R. L. Thomas, Kernersville		7	2	50	50	100	3	8					1820.00
King	T	1900	All	W. T. Adams, King		6	6	210	90	300	1		*				4160.00
Leake Memorial	R	1886	12345	R. Talmage Hall, Rural Hall	4		3	66	36	102	3	10	*				1472.00
Lewisville	V	1881	All	H. A. Byers, Lewisville	16	19	14	222	49	271	2	53	*		*		4004.00
Macedonia	R	1882	All	J. W. Dockery, 803 Peace Haven, W-S		6	6	112	62	174	1	10					1560.00
Marshall	V	1939	All	Milton Frazier, R3, WS	16	23	8	239	100	339	2	25	*				4505.00
Morning Star	R									21							150.00
Mountain View	V	1911	1234	Gerald Hewitt, Wake Forest Col., W-S	6		3	80	72	152	1	16	*				1660.00
Mt. Olive	R	1851	12345	Frank W. Chance, King	10	9	5	328	130	458	2	26	*				2660.00
New Bethel	R	1897	All	T. G. New, Jr., King	11	10	10	224		224							3916.00
New Hope	R	1937	All	P. J. Huffstetler, N. E. 30th St., W-S	17	17	29	226	96	322	2	40	*	*			3120.00
Northwoods	R	1937	All	R. F. Culler, 2381 Patterson Ave., W-S	7	8	5	141	67	208	2		*				1440.00
Oak Grove No. 1	R	1894	All	Arthur L. Reid, Madison, R1	6	3	3	182	71	253	2	40	*				3525.60
Oak Grove No. 2	R	1911	All	J. Bryan Dasher, R6, W-S	17	8	4			203	2	67	*				3946.80
Oakhurst	T	1951	All	M. W. Laramore, Greensboro Rd., W-S	10	10	5	85	10	95	3		*				1000.00
Oak Level	R	1900	...	Kenneth Vaughn, Stokesdale		4				224	3	11					2520.00

Pilot Mountain	T	1892	All	R. Claxton Hall, Pilot Mountain	22	[illegible]	[illegible]	280	48	328	1	20	[illegible]				[illegible]
Pinnacle	V	1884	All	W. E. Burrus, Mt. Airy	7	5	4	86	7	89	1	18	*				1200.00
Pleasant View	V	1934	All	B. A. Carroll, Old Rural Hall Rd., W-S	39	13	11	462		462	2						2700.00
Quaker Gap	R	1909	All	R. J. McQueen, Germanton	8		27	139	167	306	2	23	*				3640.00
Red Bank	R	1859	All	J. D. Allgood, Jr., Greenway Ave., W-S	9	1	2	83	67	150	2	8					1680.00
Robin Hood Rd.	R	1948	All	Jack Brown	1	3	2	80	15	95	1	25	*				1190.00
Rural Hall	V	1919	All	A. Howard Beard, Rural Hall	5	2	13	201	36	237	1	20	*		*		3600.00
Stanleyville	V	1935	134	Oscar Hartman, S. Hawthorne Rd., W-S	16	13	14	175	33	208	2	10				8	1937.00
Stoney Ridge	R	1914	1234	Tom Cook, Mt. Airy	5	1	2	100	64	164	1	9	*				1440.00
Union Grove	R	1911	All	V. Manly Bennett, Star R, Kernersville	23	9	14	341	26	367	2	95	*			1	4200.00
Union Hill	R	1851	...	J. E. George, Clemmons, Rt.	6	2	5	116	25	141	1	35	*		*		1510.00
Vienna	R	1956	All	L. P. Smith, Elliott Rd., R8, W-S	15	55	6	64		64	2	33	*		*		2600.00
Walkertown	T	1896	All	Wilson L. Stewart, Walkertown	6	7	29	250	67	317		39	*				4420.00
Walnut Cove	T	1891	All	J. M. Johnson, Walnut Cove	5	5	2	280	77	357	1	56	*				4765.00
Willow Oaks	R	1953	All	C. Williard Pierce, Walnut Cove	12		9	81	66	147	3	20	*	*			3120.00
Winston-Salem																	
Antioch	C	1925	All	R. F. Everhart, Clemmonsville Rd.	16	11	10			450	3		*				4420.00
Ardmore	C	1930	All	W. E. Pettit, Oakwood Dr., W-S	38	174	272	1204	245	1449						1	**6900.00**
Calvary	C	1919	All	E. D. Piper, 2328 Greenway Ave., W-S	51	29	26	365	117	482	2	125	*	*			4680 00
City View	C	1925	All	C. C. Vaughn, Mt. Vernon Ave., W-S													5246.00
College Park	C	1949	All	Wm. Foy Martin, 412 Wake Dr., W-S	22	79	19	392	49	441	1	125	*				5000.00
E. 25th St.	C	1920	All		32	10	29	321	84	405	2	50	*				4641.00
Easton	C	1951	All	D. J. Stoner, 3200 Heitman Dr., W-S	23	20	9	289	36	325	2	40	*	*			3900.00
First Baptist	C	1871	All	R. A. Herring, 1612 Lynwood Ave.	45	106	322	2393	707	3100	2	645	*	*			11400.00
Forest Hill	C	1940	All	J. H. Pernell, 4006 N. Cherry St., W-S	16	40	19	360	50	410	1	75	*				5200.00
Forest Park	C	1944	All	O. M. Moonfield, R4, WS	2			44		44	2		*				3120.00
Griffith	C	1956	All	Harry A. Gobel, 1700 Ardmore Rd., W-S	24	26	16	116	5	121	2	58	*				3400.00
Hanes	C	1919	All	Otis Kiger, Hanes	30	32	2	161	130	291	2	30					3640.00
Hawthorne Road	C	1946	All	Roy Young, 1117 Bolton St., W-S	35	53	41	356	5	361	2	63	*	*	*		4420.00
Konnoak	C	1952	All	L. J. Matthews, Marmion St., W-S	10	53	36	352		352	2	102	*				5110.00
Knollwood	C	1957	All	Jack R. Noffsinger, 330 Lawndale Ave.	5	114		119		119		17	*				6760.00
Mineral Springs	C	1922	All	R. E. Adams, 3733 Ogburn Ave., W-S	54	48	38	1169	172	1341	2		*				
North Winston	C	1909	All	Ronald E. Wall, 2721 Bon Air Ave.	49	35	85	1086	399	1479	2	350	*	*	*	2	6760.00
Oaklawn	C	1930	All	Floyd W. Ellis, W-S	27	17	20	374	90	464	2		*				5512.00
Salem	C	1909	All	Chas. H. Stevens, S. Broad St., W-S	83	76	255	1475	125	1600	2	700	*				8764.00
South Fork	C	1936	All	Paul M. Reese, 3818 Fritz Ave., W-S	16	37	10	615	40	655	2	91	*			1	5200.00
Southside	C	1897	All	R. L. Cannon, 20 E. Sprague St., W-S	38	68	73	789	276	1065	3	250	*		*	1	5200.00
Sprague Street	C	1944	All	D. E. Snow, Cole Rd., W-S, R6	20	7	9	262		262	2	39					4420.00
Temple	C	1928	All	T. C. Keaton, Greenway Ct., W-S	9	11	14	250	40	290	1	70	*	*	*		3512.00
Urban Street	C	1935	All	G. Elmo Renegar, W-S	41	33	43	890	76	966	2		*				5950.00
Wake Forest	C	1956	All	J. Glen Blackburn, W-S	15	170	84	638	9	647	1		*				7500.00
Waughtown	C	1887	All	Avery M. Church, 1510 Butler St., W-S	65	58	38			1195	2		*	*		1	6000.00
Woodland	C	1919	All	R. Zeno Groce, 1441 Motor Rd., W-S	42	33	13	430		430	2						6176.00
Missions:																	
Lakeside Chapel	C	....	All	Ollis Revels, 321 Walkertown Ave.	11	12	9	55	8	63	1		*				2400.00
North Chapel	C	....	...	W. Warfford 2334 Montrose Ave., W-S													
Nineteenth St.	C	....	...	Floyd Tuttle, 205 30th St., W-S													
Oak Ridge	V	....	All	V. M. Bennett, Star R., Kernersville	1	3					1	20	*				
Patterson Ave.	C	....	p.m.	R. E. Rice, Crepe Myrtle Circle, W-S	1					89							6000.00
Peace Haven Chapel	C	....	a.m.	Ray W. Benfield, W-S, R8							1	11					
Southside	C	....	All		16	14		30	2	32	1						
Union Cross	R	....	...	Jimmy D. Hinson, Kernersville, R1	10	20		51		51		21	*				2600.00
Totals	..	....			**1381**	**1806**	**1911**	**22599**	**5085**	**30246**	**126**	**4224**				**16**	**274017.95**

Table B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Cliff Elkins Associational Superintendent 2304 Rosewood Ave. Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People Single	Young People Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	Extension Dept.	Officers Not Counted Classes and Depts.	SS Mission Enrol.	Grand Total SS Enrol.	Average Attendance	VBS Enrolment	Average Attendance VBS	Jan. Bible Study	No. Training Schools
Becks	T. O. Hauser, Jr., Shattalon Dr., W-S	4	91	44	77	90	53	49	....	....	302	13	3	....	726	438	233	202	...	1
Bethany	C. Cleo Hall, 2938 Greenway Ave., W-S	...	29	37	22	33	....	31	....	107	....	6	4	....	269	155	100	80	...	1
Bethel	Robert Rutledge, Walnut Cove, R1	...	....	26	14	22	18	3	20	....	23	...	...	....	126	75	....	....	...	..
Brown Mountain	Harvey Lynch, Westfield, R1	...	....	15	16	10	15	20	....	60	28	...	...	....	164	118	101	86	...	..
Brims Grove	Tommy Johnson, Pilot Mountain, Rt.	...	7	13	20	27	28	20	....	40	30	...	4	....	189	100	97	85	...	..
Center Grove	J. Miller Ellis, 1012 31st, W-S	...	....	....	8	8	10	18	12	30	....	...	...	....	86	40	....	....	...	..
Clemmons	W. L. Thomas, Jonestown Rd., W-S	10	73	37	58	75	65	69	....	87	183	10	5	....	672	378	178	138	*	1
Closer Walk	William Bennett, King, R1	...	....	16	....	26	....	....	....	....	24	..	...	....	66	35	....	....	...	..
Colfax	C. C. Slawter, Kernersville, R2	...	16	13	11	10	22	24	....	22	32	...	2	....	153	80	61	58	...	..
Danbury		...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	...	..
Ellisboro	D. F. Pewiman, Stokesdale, R1	...	....	45	....	40	....	41	44	....	45	...	...	....	215	132	58	53	...	..
Friendship	Jim Bishop, Rural Hall	3	5	4	5	10	9	19	....	12	49	...	8	....	123	88	....	....	...	..
Germanton	J. D. Banner, Rural Hall, R1	...	10	12	....	9	6	....	28	....	51	...	...	....	116	71	96	76	...	..
Goodwill	Elmer Lewis, Belew Creek, R1	...	19	20	22	33	21	39	....	71	65	...	15	....	304	150	85	70	...	..
Grapevine	William Hutchins, Lewisville, R1	...	....	28	15	20	31	....	17	....	69	...	...	....	180	106	102	92	...	1
Hollow Road	V. R. Hill, Walkertown, R1	12	....	12	....	21	....	22	14	12	32	...	8	....	133	80	96	77	...	..
Kernersville	H. C. Porter, Kernersvile	18	57	46	56	99	57	48	19	153	127	35	4	....	666	362	174	159	...	2
Kerwin	Carl Hutchins, Milford St., Kernersville	3	....	16	....	26	10	14	....	....	53	...	..	....	122	90	....	....	...	..
King	D. A. Long, King	...	15	22	13	20	12	13	8	55	62	...	...	....	220	132	139	120	...	..
Leake Memorial	Harry Manuel, Germanton	...	....	6	7	9	9	....	12	20	....	...	10	....	72	38	76	52	...	1
Lewisville	Tom Craft, Lewisville	...	37	31	32	31	23	32	....	44	73	7	2	....	312	200	119	114	...	1
Macedonia	A. H. Marshall, Pfafftown. R1	...	....	24	10	13	18	25	....	15	52	...	...	....	157	91	70	65	...	..
Marshall	Johnnie Burton, R3, W-S	...	24	28	27	37	32	28	....	18	123	13	..	....	317	197	205	179	...	..
Morning Star	Arthur Atkins, Pine Hall, R1	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	....	61	....	....	....	...	..
Mountain View	Ralph Meadows, King, Rt.	...	20	14	13	28	13	14	.. .	17	44	..	...	....	163	107	74	67	...	..
Mt. Olive	Ralph Patterson, King, R1	26	17	26	9	33	35	29	25	36	37	...	...	....	326	219	131	112	...	..
New Bethel	L. H. Creech, Pfafftown, R1	...	....	14	13	7	15	17	....	53	...	...	...	....	119	79	....	....	...	..
New Hope	Paul E. Tise, Jr., 4453 Lane St., W-S	...	31	27	31	50	34	16	25	37	74	...	8	....	334	200	130	101	...	..
Northwoods	C. F. Pinnix, Mt. Pleasant Dr., W-S	...	8	17	16	28	9	20	....	34	10	...	12	....	154	108	113	90	...	..
Oak Grove No. 1	James D. Mabe, Walnut Cove	24	15	37	45	40	24	21	25	35	45	7	2	....	299	191	157	....	*	..
Oak Grove No. 2	Harris Sanders, W-S, R6	6	21	18	17	35	16	18	16	16	65	...	3	....	231	156	120	105	...	2
Oakhurst	Cecil King, Mtn. View Dr., Kernersville	...	16	21	18	9	....	18	....	44	....	..	...	....	126	89	61	51	...	..
Oak Level	Robert Sheron, Col. Ave., Greensboro	...	....	....	12	10	20	....	....	18	30	...	...	....	96	....	....	....	...	..

Pilot Mountain	J. M. Wilburn, Pilot Mountain	...	14	16	12	39	35	11	....	62	101	..	3	....	293	176	120	103	...	4
Pinnacle	Otien Snyder, Leo St., W-S	3	4	5	4	15	12	4	2	23	....	...	...	....	84	39	58	45	...	..
Pleasant View	I. L. Long, 123 Motor Rd., W-S	17	22	35	26	42	33	17	53	71	110	...	...	....	426	340	130	123	...	..
Quaker Gap	Ora Tedder, Germanton	...	9	15	17	21	21	11	13	56	45	...	3	....	211	130	68	62	...	..
Red Bank	Leary Scott, Kernersville, R1	8	10	5	13	17	12	10	....	30	28	7	..	....	140	97	84	74	...	1
Robin Hood Rd.	George Tucker, Pfafftown, R1	...	13	12	10	32	17	16	....	18	38	...	2	....	158	70	....	....	...	..
Rural Hall	Grady Young, Rural Hall, R1	4	22	14	18	21	10	5	....	46	57	3	4	....	204	120	66	60	...	1
Stanleyville	J. B. Phillips, Rural Hall, R1	...	22	28	21	27	32	18	68	69	....	...	2	....	287	146	112	88	...	1
Stoney Ridge	Charles J. Bennett, Westfield, R1	...	....	28	12	15	40	28	27	....	26	...	...	....	176	120	108	82	...	..
Union Grove	Howard F. Beeson, Kernersville, R2	...	60	34	33	50	37	29	35	72	82	10	5	79	520	261	139	116	..	1
Union Hill	W. W. Chappell, Clemmons, R1	...	19	16	21	17	17	14	....	48	31	4	6	....	195	111	58	54	...	1
Vienna	R. B. Smith, Jr., Pfafftown, R1	4	5	11	18	22	9	5	6	12	20	7	3	....	122	55	68	51	*	2
Walkertown	H. D. Steward, Walkertown	...	21	23	22	25	23	23	63	32	43	16	...	....	291	162	116	105	*	1
Walnut Cove	Chrisman Craig, Walnut Cove	...	18	13	24	33	34	26	....	....	82	...	4	....	268	141	140	118	*	2
Willow Oaks	Wayne Ashby, Walnut Cove	...	13	15	14	19	20	7	....	20	21	13	...	....	143	114	82	76	...	..
Winston-Salem																				
Antioch	C. A. Tesh, 1810 Fairview Blvd., W-S	...	33	40	53	74	44	38	....	65	127	19	3	....	493	257	149	134	*	1
Ardmore	Reuben H. Graham, W-S	22	144	89	130	142	96	64	....	219	277	38	13	209	1443	782	416	351	*	2
Calvary	J. H. Middleton, 812 N. Cherry St., W-S	43	20	32	27	55	45	36	....	134	....	19	4	....	415	195	124	115	*	2
City View	R. W. Needham, Reidsville Rd., W-S	...	39	31	38	42	38	33	101	81	67	...	46	....	516	375	168	155	...	..
College Park	Williard W. Clark, Wicklow Rd., W-S	...	89	41	55	52	42	....	58	140	99	...	5	....	581	330	185	168	*	4
E. 25th St.	N. O. Smith, W-S	...	11	29	19	44	31	6	33	37	70	...	3	....	283	198	94	86	..	..
Easton	J. H. Sheppard, 1025 Betty Dr., W-S	..	41	46	79	48	38	16	4	53	66	...	4	....	395	207	203	185	*	2
First Baptist	J. E. Collette, W-S	81	191	105	163	189	139	181	35	247	781	177	11	245	2545	1209	368	288	*	3
Forest Hill	T. W. Harrell, 30 Carter Circle, W-S	5	44	22	52	48	34	17	8	53	120	2	4	....	409	232	129	110	*	..
Forest Park	Jas. A. Long, 526 N. Trade St., W-S	7	....	....	7	9	9	....	....	7	15	...	...	....	54	....	....	....	...	..
Griffith	C. W. Simmons, 1825 Lake Dr., W-S	..	19	16	23	30	16	9	12	41	26	..	3	....	195	106	111	93	...	1
Hanes	Odell Phillips, Hanes	...	16	26	20	41	51	36	....	....	14	...	2	....	338	236	170	129	...	..
Hawthorne Road	Robert Craft, 1425 Miller St., W-S	15	69	39	45	36	28	....	26	....	118	12	4	....	392	225	137	107	...	..
Konnoak	Ralph C. Murphy, 3117 Luther St., W-S	...	51	33	48	57	34	15	....	....	216	...	5	....	459	283	177	157	*	1
Knollwood	D. L. Beavers, 2701 Windsor Rd., W-S	...	16	14	14	19	13	15	....	59	....	...	5	....	155	106	....	....	...	..
Mineral Springs	W. C. Johnson, 2615 Robin Hood Rd.	113	115	59	106	123	123	73	56	137	357	39	14	38	1353	656	210	185	*	2
North Winston	J. M. Venable, 1323 Leheigh Ct., W-S	20	59	49	104	138	125	115	....	104	346	25	7	220	1312	675	352	287	*	1
Oaklawn	A. E. Rupard, C-315 Vogler Dr., W-S	...	49	51	43	51	32	30	32	83	100	..	5	....	476	283	210	178	*	1
Salem	W. J. Lakey, 2708 Lovedale Ave., W-S	64	158	122	181	195	167	83	56	205	376	45	12	....	1664	.....	515	434	...	..
South Fork	Edward Nichols, 233 Gordon Dr., W-S	75	67	30	56	81	44	76	16	43	180	50	8	53	779	360	214	161	*	2
Southside	E. L. Holder, 103 Devonshire St., W-S	20	103	49	88	107	63	35	44	103	241	19	6	87	964	477	362	298	*	6
Sprague Street	A. C. Southern, High Pt. Rd., W-S, R6	...	....	44	26	38	21	16	....	60	86	6	2	....	299	193	77	73	...	1
Temple	Eldon G. Binkley, 911 Holland St., W-S	8	15	22	49	51	28	21	....	38	67	6	4	....	309	154	108	80	*	2
Urban Street	Grant Lawrence, 1909 E. Sprague, W-S	...	51	97	76	105	52	65	40	....	325	...	11	....	822	526	137	127	..	..
Wake Forest	Kenneth Keeton, W-S	8	15	25	35	20	24	12	270	100	25	...	3	....	437	.....	100	98	...	..
Waughtown	Allen Sink, W-S	...	90	81	85	138	87	56	....	166	338	35	6	159	1241	674	489	341	*	2
Woodland	J. B. Caudle, 835 Brookline St., W-S	...	48	41	24	46	32	35	16	62	157	...	1	....	462	368	160	150	.	..
Missions:																				
Lakeside Chapel	Austin Hart, 420 Mt Vernon, W-S	...	27	37	52	27	16	....	....	50	....	...	...	....	209	88	125	96	...	..
North Chapel	W. S. Hopkins, West End Blvd., W-S	...	18	20	28	30	22	....	....	41	....	...	4	....	163	83	90	78	...	..
Nineteenth St.	Joe Pardue, 300 S. Broad St., W-S	...	....	8	10	10	8	....	....	....	18	...	2	....	56	30	32	28	...	..
Oak Ridge	John R. Lowery, Jr., 156 Salisbury St.	...	2	12	4	5	13	10	....	24	....	.	3	....	79	45	....	....	...	..
Patterson Ave.	J. A. Yost, 1705 W. Academy	...	....	31	35	46	17	....	26	....	73	...	5	....	233	94	62	54	...	..
Peace Haven Chapel	Roy Kimball, R8, W-S	...	12	10	9	4	3	....	....	16	....	...	3	....	57	44	....	....	...	1
Southside	Loyd Johnson, Fishel Rd., W-S, R4	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	87	44	85	78	...	..
Union Cross	T. Carrick Teague, Kernersville, R1	...	16	17	19	26	23	5	....	20	33	4	4	....	164	122	45	38	...	..
Totals		**698**	**2451**	**2327**	**2684**	**3482**	**2559**	**2056**	**1447**	**3983**	**7407**	**647**	**406**	**1090**	**31237**	**16350**	**10117**	**8416**		**59**

Table C — THE TRAINING UNION

Churches	Dewey E. Bovender Associational Director 1407 Winfield Dr., Winston-Salem Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People Single	Young People Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	Mission Enrol.	Gen. Officers Enrol.	Grand Total Enrol.	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week
Becks	Mrs. Paul Shouse, W-S, R1	25	12	23	40	36	15	21	20	51	...	5	248	152	...
Bethany	Lester H. Swain, 5285 Cook St., W-S	9	8	9	12	8	12	...	16	25	...	3	102	43	*
Bethel	Curtis Southern Sr., Walnut Cove	1	...	4	16	9	...	...	4	9	...	...	43	24	...
Brims Grove	Kermit Boyler, Pinnacle	...	4	4	6	7	...	...	8	...	...	1	30	20	...
Clemmons	Herman Cook, Clemmons, R1	5	11	17	18	25	...	9	20	26	...	1	132	75	*
Colfax	Barbara Smith, Colfax	8	6	10	5	15	12	...	...	36	...	3	95	40	...
Goodwill	Newton Whicker, Kernersville, R2	...	...	...	15	...	10	...	25	...	...	7	57	35	...
Grapevine	William Hutchins, Lewisville, R1	...	5	2	11	8	...	...	...	14	...	...	30	25	...
Kernersville	Mrs. C. P. Burchette, Jr., Kernersville	8	12	16	33	20	14	...	17	28	...	3	151	102	...
King	Vivian Lawson, King	...	...	...	12	7	10	...	...	21	...	8	58	32	...
Leake Memorial	Conrad Flint, W-S, R3	...	...	4	6	10	...	...	...	12	...	2	34	19	...
Lewisville	Clyde Hooker, Lewisville	...	13	...	18	15	8	20	...	20	...	3	97	46	...
Macedonia	C. W. Irby, Pfafftown, Rt.	...	8	...	4	3	10	...	11	...	...	3	39	28	...
Mt. Olive	Geraldine Barnes, King, Rt.	...	12	...	10	13	...	...	20	...	...	4	59	39	...
New Hope	H. A. Tise, W-S	4	4	7	17	11	16	10	...	19	...	12	100	65	*
Northwoods	L. G. Cartner, Tise Ave., W-S	...	7	...	15	...	9	...	8	...	...	3	42	30	...
Oak Grove No. 1	Earl V. Reid, Walnut Cove	8	...	4	13	8	2	...	5	15	...	3	58	....	*
Oak Grove No. 2	Sidney Parrish, W-S, R6	...	7	7	18	3	7	9	...	29	...	5	85	44	...
Pilot Mountain	Mrs. Mary K. Shelton, Pilot Mountain	...	...	...	20	20	...	...	10	10	...	1	61	34	...
Pleasant View	Robert Griffin, Phelps Dr., W-S	...	12	18	30	15	12	32	...	83	...	...	202	142	...
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Ora Tedder, Germanton	...	5	4	9	10	5	...	8	...	...	9	50	30	...
Red Bank	Mrs. J. D. Allgood, Jr., W-S	...	...	6	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	2	18	16	*
Robin Hood Rd.	Mrs. Gene Hopkins, W-S, R8	7	6	6	12	11	3	...	...	15	...	3	60	....	...
Rural Hall	D. J. Redding, Rural Hall	...	...	7	13	3	...	...	15	...	...	...	38	18	...
Stanleyville	James Taylor, Rural Hall, R1	...	...	12	15	...	18	...	...	13	...	3	61	32	...
Union Grove	W. C. Sechrest, Star R, Kernersville	9	12	...	17	13	9	19	...	8	...	5	101	41	...
Vienna	R. E. Livengood, Pfafftown, R1	2	2	5	8	4	2	4	4	10	...	3	44	....	*
Walkertown	Lewis E. Snider, Walkertown, R1	...	11	11	12	12	18	14	...	15	...	...	93	58	*
Willow Oaks	Mrs. Christine Mabe, Mayodan	9	5	3	5	12	...	...	...	30	...	2	66	33	...
Winston-Salem															
Ardmore	T. V. Hamrick, 180 Park Blvd., W-S	18	14	30	71	71	35	...	28	18	54	10	349	188	*
Calvary	Odell Sechrist, 2425 Gilmer Ave., W-S	3	7	9	26	13	13	...	28	...	...	4	103	64	*
City View	J. W. Jones, 4340 Reidsville Rd., W-S	...	...	10	15	15	...	...	22	17	...	5	84	48	...

College Park	Mrs. Odell Matthews, W-S	10	15	16	20	28	...	23	19	23	...	5	159	98	...
E. 25th St.	Miss Mamie Brooks, W-S	...	9	7	11	20	...	..	...	26	...	2	75	47	...
Easton	Mrs. Fred Myers, Thomasville Rd., W-S	3	...	10	19	21	...	14	...	24	...	3	94	50	*
First Baptist	J. G. White, 3323 Nottingham Rd, W-S	18	15	45	93	106	61	..	93	...	...	14	445	212	...
Forest Hill	Bill Harrold, 4235 Indian Ave., W-S	4	5	12	24	22	16	...	41	...	...	5	129	58	*
Griffith	Mrs. Edythe Eddinger, W-S	6	4	9	17	14	12	...	15	10	...	3	90	44	...
Hanes	Maxie Hardwick, R2, W-S	...	15	..	...	15	...	...	...	31	...	4	65	40	...
Hawthorne Road	Mrs. Kay Lethcoe, W. 4th St., W-S	6	8	12	10	20	16	14	24	18	...	4	132	49	...
Konnoak	V. G. Eller, 2730 Woodvale Dr., W-S	5	5	19	32	24	14	...	26	20	..	4	149	91	...
Knollwood	Joe Renn, Jr., 3040 Kinnamn Rd., W-S	6	...	16	15	13	...	6	...	33	...	4	93	53	...
Mineral Springs	Miss Mary Jo Isaacs, Tise Ave., W-S	10	8	35	28	35	22	...	25	27	...	4	194	109	*
North Winston	Lounelle Selle, 13 Inveness St., W-S	10	10	9	25	35	20	7	25	13	47	7	208	100	...
Oaklawn	J. Hedgepeth, Kernersville Rd., W-S	10	18	23	26	10	20	...	17	17	...	4	145	90	...
Salem	H. C. Kenny, 938 W. 5th, W-S	12	15	25	22	20	45	40	10	..	...	3	192	105	*
South Fork	Mrs. Jewel Roberts, 503 Burkwood Dr.	14	14	16	34	17	17	16	32	22	...	2	183	87	*
Southside	B. F. Watson, 3664 Cornell Blvd., W-S	23	15	23	49	52	24	...	65	29	...	..	284	133	*
Sprague Street	Roger Ballard, Cole Rd., W-S, R6	...	15	...	18	7	4	...	...	21	...	2	67	38	...
Temple	H. C. Neathery, N. Cleveland Ave., W-S	...	...	10	20	15	10	...	15	20	...	5	90	50	...
Urban Street	Fletcher White, 2547 S. Main St., W-S	...	5	8	38	13	13	...	17	27	..	3	124	89	...
Wake Forest	Mrs. D. O. Via, Jr., Crepe Myrtle Circle	.	...	6	12	12	15	180	...	...	...	...	225	.....	...
Waughtown	Howard Hobby, 3152 S. Main St., W-S	16	20	34	45	35	17	...	25	31	38	6	229	96	...
Missions:															
Lakeside Chapel	Frank Ward, 406 Lakeview Blvd., W-S	3	12	8	12	...	...	...	17	...	...	2	54	24	...
North Chapel	Mrs. D. C. McKnight, 1122-26th St., W-S	..	...	10	15	18	...	...	14	...	...	2	59	30	...
Union Cross	N. Delbert Lauten, Sr., Kernersville, R1	3	5	5	4	6	...	...	8	8	..	3	42	27	...
Totals		**180**	**234**	**407**	**701**	**657**	**374**	**300**	**566**	**435**	**139**	**110**	**4063**	**2020**	...

Table D — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. Elvin Jones Associational President Clemmons, N. C. Presidents of W.M.S. and Addresses	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Becks	Mrs. J. Allen, Shattalon Dr., W-S, R1	8	1	3	2	14	120	13	42	15	190	86
Bethany	Mrs. J. E. Hicks, Jr., W-S	3	1	2	1	7	40	6	12	17	75	15
Brown Mountain	Mrs. Jack Martin, Westfield, R1	1	..	1	..	2	14	...	9	....	23	....
Brims Grove	Mary Sechrist, Pilot Mountain, R 2	1	..	..	..	1	....	...	...	....	20	....
Clemmons	Mrs. J. Thomas Cook, Clemmons, R1	7	1	2	2	12	95	5	35	20	155	71
Colfax	Mrs. Willard Dean, Colfax	4	1	..	2	7	34	7	...	17	58	18
Germanton	Mrs. Ruby Savage, Germanton	1	..	..	..	...	16	...	...	....	16	6
Goodwill	Mrs. Harry Fulton, Belew Creek, R1	1	..	1	1	3	20	...	10	15	55	....
Grapevine	Mrs. M. E. Manuel, W-S	1	..	1	1	3	18	...	6	6	30	....
Kernersville	Mrs. Charles Hastings, W-S	9	1	2	2	14	131	10	27	23	191	86
King	Mrs. Inez McGee, King	2	1	2	1	6	41	4	16	25	86	....
Leake Memorial	Mrs. W. E. Bennett, Germanton, R1	1	..	..	..	..	15	...	..	....	15	6
Lewisville	Mrs. J. C. Lawrence, Lewisville	1	1	2	1	5	23	10	15	9	67	8
Macedonia	Mrs. M. M. Spainhour, W-S	1	..	..	..	1	17	...	...	....	17	5
Marshall	Mrs. Mary C. Clinard, Rural Hall, R1	4	1	2	1	8	50	12	37	26	125	15
Mountain View	Mrs. H. Guy Tedder, King, R1	1	..	..	1	2	17	...	...	12	29	11
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Evelyn Newsome, King, R1	1	1	2	1	5	36	12	19	9	76	10
New Hope	Mrs. L. W. Handy, 744 Vass St., W-S	1	..	..	..	1	14	...	...	....	14	14
Northwoods	Mrs. G. W. Moore, W-S	1	..	..	..	1	17	...	...	....	17	....
Oak Grove No. 1	Mrs. Shirley Reid, Madison, R1	1	1	1	..	3	16	6	21	....	43	23
Oak Grove No. 2	Mrs. Fred Weavil, W-S, R6	1	1	1	1	4	23	8	13	11	55	21
Oakhurst	Miss Ruby Owens, Kernersville	1	..	..	..	...	18	...	...	....	18	....
Oak Ridge	Mrs. W. C. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	1	..	..	1	...	34	..	...	12	46	6
Olive Grove	....	1	..	..	..	..	25	...	...	....	25	....
Peters Creek	Mrs. C. H. Stanfield, Stuart, Va., R5	1	1	..	..	2	17	12	...	....	29	3
Pilot Mountain	Mrs. O. M. Needham, Pilot Mountain	3	1	1	1	6	65	12	12	20	109	13
Pleasant View	Mrs. Beatrice Humphrey, W-S	1	..	..	..	1	39	...	...	....	29	....
Quaker Gap	Mrs. J. B. Nance, Germanton	1	..	2	..	3	16	...	8	....	24	5
Red Bank	Mrs. Leary Scott, Kernersville, R1	1	..	..	1	2	9	...	...	10	19	....
Robin Hood Rd.	Mrs. Roy Cheek, W-S	1	..	2	1	4	21	...	9	16	46	12
Rural Hall	Mrs. A. Howard Beard, Rural Hall	1	..	2	2	5	27	...	10	26	73	15
Stanleyville	Mrs. N. E. Vaden, Rural Hall, R1	1	1	..	..	2	26	22	...	....	48	8
Union Grove	Mrs. Eloise Ingram, Kernersville, R2	6	1	2	1	10	84	13	22	14	133	30

Union Hill	Mrs. O. H. Hauser, Clemmons, R1	2	1	2	2	7	36	9	12	16	73	22
Vienna	Mrs. Ruth Sowers, Lewisville, R1	1	..	..	..	1	9	...	...	....	9	7
Walkertown	Mrs. L. H. Snider, Walkertown	2	1	1	1	5	17	6	11	7	41	16
Walnut Cove	Irs. J. M. Johnson, Walnut Cove	4	..	2	2	8	65	...	31	18	114	27
Willow Oaks	Mrs. Betty Ashby, Walnut Cove	1	..	..	..	1	19	..	...	....	19	13
Winston-Salem												
Antioch	Mrs. T. R. Sneed, W-S	5	1	3	2	11	78	7	44	44	173	61
Ardmore	Mrs. W. A. Master, W-S	14	1	3	7	25	222	10	37	103	372	138
Calvary	Mrs. James Sechrist, W-S	2	1	2	3	8	34	20	24	22	100	54
College Park	Mrs. Clyde Hartgrove, W-S	8	..	3	2	13	97	...	26	35	158	69
E. 25th St.	Mrs. J. R. Harding, 1429 21st St., W-S	1	..	1	..	2	20	...	15	....	35	13
Easton	Mrs. Rufus Bradley, Louise Rd., W-S	2	..	1	..	3	30	..	12	....	42	20
First Baptist	Mrs. Lewis Ludlum, W-S	23	1	3	2	29	535	11	45	53	644	228
Forest Hill	Mrs. James Elliot, W-S	4	..	2	3	9	62	...	19	25	106	....
Griffith	Mrs. D. P. McDuffie, Sr., W-S	1	1	1	1	4	15	18	11	10	54	26
Hanes	Mrs. Flora Barney, Lynhurst St., W-S	1	1	1	1	4	27	17	11	12	67	14
Hawthorne Road	Mrs. Roy Young, 1117 Bolton St., W-S	3	..	1	2	6	30	...	6	30	66	....
Konnoak	Mrs. Henry Whitaker, W-S	3	1	3	2	9	55	7	34	32	128	43
Knollwood	Mrs. James M. Mitchell, W-S	3	..	..	..	3	42	...	...	....	42	14
Mineral Springs	Mrs. Howard Rule, W-S	6	1	2	2	11	68	8	34	21	131	43
North Winston	Mrs. W. L. Warfford, W-S	14	1	3	2	20	235	11	37	40	323	152
Oaklawn	Mrs. Jessie Isgett, W-S	3	1	1	2	7	34	6	11	31	82	....
Salem	Mrs. D. C. Hauser, W-S	10	1	2	5	18	135	15	60	161	371	260
South Fork	Mrs. George Lanning, W-S	2	1	2	2	7	21	7	24	15	67	34
Southside	Mrs. C. L. Allen, Jr., W-S	9	1	2	2	14	171	10	25	45	251	124
Sprague Street	Mrs. J. C. Winters, W-S	2	..	1	..	3	21	...	9	....	39	17
Temple	Mrs. E. G. Binkley, Holland St., W-S	1	1	1	1	4	60	8	15	25	108	48
Urban Street	Mrs. Chester Utt, W-S	4	..	2	2	8	50	...	42	25	117	....
Wake Forest	Mrs. McLeod Bryan, W-S, R8	6	..	..	..	6	60	...	...	....	60	....
Waughtown	Mrs. W. W. Wagner, W-S	9	1	3	2	15	137	11	49	56	253	73
Missions:												
Lakeside Chapel	Mrs. W. A. Masten, W-S	1	..	..	2	3	22	...	...	32	54	....
Patterson Ave.	....	1	..	1	..	2	20	...	12	....	32	....
Union Cross	Mrs. F. S. Spurgeon, Kernersville, R1	2	..	1	..	3	23	...	5	....	28	13
Totals	....	**220**	**32**	**80**	**76**	**403**	**3618**	**340**	**984**	**1161**	**6115**	**2016**

Table E -- BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	S. N. Gibson Associational Brotherhood President 600 Brookstown Ave., W-S Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. Royal Ambassador Co. and Addresses	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Total Men	Jr. R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrol.	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Becks	John Allen, Shattalon Dr., W-S	Bobby Rogers, W-S, R1	43	..	43	5	...	1	...	73	116
Bethany	W. G. Money, W-S, R3	Otis Priddy, Karen Circle, W-S, R3	21	..	21	1	12	1	8	20	41
Clemmons	Jimmy L. Hall, Clemmons, R2	Westey Griffith, Clemmons, R2	18	..	18	1	8	1	14	22	40
Grapevine	Howard Dalton, Lewisville, R1	W. R. Strebeck, Lewisville, R1	19	..	19	1	6	.	...	6	25
Kernersville	C. C. Fitzgerald, Kernersville	Jimmy Walker, Kernersville	30	..	30	1	10	..	...	10	40
King	....	D. F. Rains, King	...	..	...	1	8	..	...	8	8
Lewisville	Dan Redding, Lewisville	W. J. Allgood, Jr., W-S, R8	35	..	35	1	5	..	...	5	40
New Hope	J. E. McCoy, Bank Mtn. Rd., W-S, R3	J. L. Bracken, Old Rural Hall Rd., W-S	16	..	16	1	6	1	9	15	31
Oak Grove No. 2	Gilmer Sapp, Kernersville, R3	Fred Weavil, W-S, R6	10	..	10	1	11	..	...	11	21
Pleasant View	....	A. A. Wells, 1317 Winfield Dr., W-S	...	..	...	..	..	1	25	25	....
Red Bank	Shirley Bennett, Germanton	....	11	..	11	..	...	..	...	...	11
Robin Hood Rd.	S. Clay Dalton, W-S, R8	Royice Burger, W-S, R8	...	..	...	1	7	..	..	7	....
Rural Hall	J. H. Hart, Rural Hall	Grady L. Young, Rural Hall	17	..	17	..	...	..	...	...	17
Union Grove	Wade Walker, Star Route Kernersville	C. Meadows, Kernersville, Star Rt.	32	..	32	1	5	1	7	12	44
Winston-Salem											
Ardmore	....	....	...	..	...	2	22	1	7	29	....
Calvary	T. H. Chambers, Jr., W-S	Odell Sechrist, W-S	21	..	21	1	10	..	...	10	31
College Park	....	Randall Marshall, W-S	...	..	...	1	8	..	...	8	8
E. 25th St.	....	F. J. Hayes, 911 Motor Rd., W-S	..	..	...	1	6	1	4	10	10
First Baptist	....	....	...	..	...	1	21	1	16	37	37
Forest Hill	H. P. Harrington, 218 Forest Hill Ave.	....	41	..	41	1	10	1	6	16	57
Hawthorne Road	J. C. Watkins, 915 Bodford St., W-S	Wallace Wright, 1208 4th St., W-S	16	..	16	1	13	..	...	13	29
Konnoak	T. E. Hunt, 3435 Harmon Rd., W-S	J. H. Loggins, 3105 Konnock Dr., W-S	48	..	48	1	11	1	21	32	80
Mineral Springs	Howard Shoemaker, Motor Rd., W-S	Charles Livengood, 221 Parkwood	68	..	68	1	15	..	...	15	83
North Winston	J. O. Shields, Gilmer Ave., W-S	Cart Saylor, 2709 Bon Air, W-S	29	17	46	1	10	..	..	10	50
Oaklawn	....	....	...	..	...	1	12	..	...	12	12
Salem	....	Hughey Thomas, Knollwood, W-S	...	..	...	1	31	..	...	31	....
South Fork	Telles Poteat, Hedgecock Ave., W-S	Worth Johnson, W-S	38	..	...	1	12	..	...	12	50
Southside	J .E. Thornton, 29 W. Sprague St., W-S	C. R. Lincoln, 2388 Jefferson Ave., W-S	83	..	83	1	12	..	...	12	95
Urban Street	....	....	...	..	...	..	...	1	12	12	12
Waughtown	Floyd Henderson, Hartley St., W-S	J. B. Gilchrist, 2610 Marble, W-S	37	..	37	1	18	..	...	18	55
Missions:											
Patterson Ave.	....	Wilson Norwood, 434 N. Main, W-S	...	..	...	1	20	1	10	30	....
Totals	....	....	**633**	**17**	**640**	**32**	**309**	**13**	**139**	**521**	**1105**

Table F — CHURCH MUSIC—LIBRARY—BUILDING—GOALS

Churches	Lewis Ludlum & Ruth Williams Associational Missionaries First National Bank Bldg. Choir Directors of Churches and Addresses	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrol.	Total Music Budget (excluding salaries)	Copies Church Musician Ordered	Music Tng. Course?	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Does your church have a library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, and Equipment	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Does Church Have Weekday Nur. Sch.?
Becks	O. E. Shouse, Jr., W-S, R1	3	80	250			Broadman		18000	175000	2210	29000	20	800	
Bethany	Hobart M. Dean, W-S, R3	3	50	100	24	*	Broadman		20000	80000	15000	28000		155	
Bethel	Mr. David Young, Walnut Cove						B. Hymnal			16300	1126				
Brown Mountain							Broadman			30000		1500			
Brims Grove	Kermit Boyles, Pinnacle														
Center Grove	J. M. Culbreth, Clemmons, R1						Broadman			15000	1437				
Clemmons	Wayne Richardson, Clemmons	4	70	335			Broadman	*	10000	135000				1380	
Closer Walk												230	$24	24	
Colfax	Mrs. Roger Cain, Kernersville, R2	1	20	50			Broadman	*		22000	1283	1500	11	40	
Danbury										15000		575			
Ellisboro	Grady Roberts, Madison, R2	1				*	Broadman			14000					
Friendship	G. T. James, King, R1	1	15				Broadman			15000	70				
Germanton	Mrs. Pearl Montgomery, Germanton	1					Broadman	*		55000	334				
Goodwill	M. A. Hester, Belew Creek, R1	2	45				Broadman			25000			2	120	
Grapevine	Mrs. C. L. Hicks, Lewisville	1	16				American Hymnal			14500					
Hollow Road	Glen Johnson, W-S, R3	1	20			*	Broadman			30000		6130			
Kernersville	Mrs. Jerry Kirkman, Kernersville	4	64		25		Baptist Hymnal	*	25000	175000		6000	25	500	
Kerwin	Willie Well, Buick St., W-S	1	20				Broadman			8000					
King	Mrs. Margaret Moore, King	1	20		2		Broadman		12000	41000	6000	5180	16	280	
Leake Memorial	E. J. Marshall, W-S						Broadman	*		40000	1100	900	$204	141	
Lewisville	Mrs. J. E. Craft, Lewisville	2	30	25			Baptist Hymnal	*	15000	87000	1528	2671	$1700	400	
Macedonia	Scott Phillips, Tobaccoville, R1	1	20		1		Broadman			20000	1077			25	
Marshall	Milton Frazier, W-S, R3	1	25				Church Service Hymns		8000	25000	500				
Morning Star															
Mountain View	Mrs. Grady Stewart, King, R1	2	40				Broadman	*		16000	3150		12		
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Martha Duggins, King												$600	160	
New Bethel		1	20				American			6000					
New Hope	Dewey Bovender, Jr., W-S	3	41	100	3		American	*	11000	52500	715	614	10	100	
Northwoods	F. E. Rhyne, 4614 Oakridge Dr., W-S	1	20				Broadman			20000	1998	1908	$60	45	
Oak Grove No. 1	Earl V. Reid, Walnut Cove	2	55				Broadman	*	12000	60000					
Oak Grove No. 2	Billy L. Davis, High Point	1	25				Broadman		10000	35000	2298	9349	7	100	
Oakhurst	A. G. Wright, Kernersville	2	35				Broadman			12000					
Oak Level	William Knight, Summerfield, R1									20000					

Olive Grove										8000				
Peters Creek	Lester Sheppard, Stuart, Va., R5	1	40						20000	50000	323	2800		
Pilot Mountain	R. Claxton Hall, Pilot Mountain	4	80	200			Baptist Hymnal	*	20000	85000	3290		13	100
Pinnacle	Mrs. O. W. Snyder, Leo St., W-S	1	10				Broadman				1000	2803		20
Pleasant View	Tarney Caudle, 1231 Winfield Dr., W-S	1	30			*	Broadman		8300	30000				
Quaker Gap	Elmer Hall, Spring, N. C.	2	30		1		Broadman		16000	34000				788
Red Bank	Don Bennett, Germanton	1	20				Broadman			15000				
Robin Hood Rd.	C. D. Alexander, W-S	1	14				Broadman			30000		2400	$300	84
Rural Hall	Mrs. D. E. Grubbs, Rural Hall, R1	2	30				Broadman		10000	60000	2500	1300	10	140
Stanleyville	Claude Parker, W-S, R1													
Stoney Ridge	Charles J. Bennett, Westfield	1	20				Broadman				146			
Union Grove	David Dyer, Hawthorne Rd., W-S	1	20	60	15		Broadman		10000	50000	1353		10	300
Union Hill	J. O. Etchison, Clemmons, R1	2	30	25			Broadman	*		40000		1500		
Vienna	George Holder, Pfafftown	1	20							15000	6950	4484	10	40
Walkertown	G. L. Isley, Walkertown	1	30	100			Broadman		20000	80000	2957	1850	11	100
Walnut Cove		1	20				Broadman		16000	116000	1688	6000	$420	200
Willow Oaks	Carl Brown, Walnut Cove, R2	2	24				Broadman		7500	30000		6222		
Winston-Salem														
Antioch	W. Frank Lang, W-S	1	30	100			Broadman		10500	85000			$1500	450
Ardmore	Ramon Kyser, W-S	7	278	907	2		New Baptist	*	20000	510000	6503	40269	$12000	6732
Calvary	C. K. Hemrick, 610 W. 9th St., W-S	1	25	150			Broadman	*	12000	87000		8500	5	200
City View	Donald Hutchins, W-S	2	55	20			American	*	10000	25000	2376		5	
College Park	Mrs. Richard Whisnant, W-S	4	85	200	20		Baptist		18000	32000	2484	55585	9	240
E. 25th St.	Lester Pinnix, 116 27th St., W-S	1	24	100			Broadman		10000	47500	501		6	190
Easton	Sam Smith, 2967 Thomasville Rd., W-S	3	44	125	20		Broadman		1500	75000	418	18223	2.5	150
First Baptist	H. G. Miller, Care 1st Bapt. Ch., W-S	4	165	125			New Baptist	*	27087	966096	1990	41250		
Forest Hill		4	75	100			Broadman		10000	50000	4088	32150	7.5	200
Forest Park	Dalton King, W-S	1	8				Broadman			30000	366	2123		75
Griffith	Dwain Plumler, W-S	1	15	75	8	*	Broadman			20000	3265	6416	5	
Hanes	Mrs. Alberta Phillips, Hanes	1	30				Broadman		6200	91200	785	4550	5	
Hawthorne Road	Charles Hodges, Wk. Forest Col., W-S	4	65	75			Broadman	*	23000	190000	1161		10	400
Konnoak		1	33	145			Broadman		14000	85000	1400	37365	13	1296
Knollwood	Mrs. J. D. Hoots, W-S	1	12		15		Baptist							
Mineral Springs	Luell Smith, 3733 Ogburn Ave., W-S	6	135	400	6	*	Baptist Hymnal		15000	400000	22817	160000	21	1350
North Winston	Carolyn Byers, 1940 Everett St., W-S	5	133	630	50	*	Broadman	*	25000	275000	623		$1000	1200
Oaklawn	Perry Dull, 203 Clayton, W-S	2	46	100			Broadman		20000	119000	9406		$3318	300
Salem		1	35	400	3		Broadman		25000	650000		159875		500
South Fork	John Boeley, Jonestown Rd., W-S	2	33	120			Inspiring Hymns		12000	129750	22543	29553	$1800	300
Southside		5	127	850	30		New Baptist	*	15000	260000	3569	25872	25%	720
Sprague Street	J. W. Richardson, W-S, R6	1					Voice of Praise				686	525		
Temple	Mrs. Elizabeth Hamrick, W-S	2	40		1		American Hymnal					30000	15	150
Urban Street		2	50				Broadman	*		250000	850	14388		
Wake Forest	Thane McDonald, W-S	4	126	500			Christ. Wrsh. & Praise		31000	31000	17645	1000	5	
Waughtown	John H. Motsinger, Sink St., W-S	4	95	300	25		Broadman		20000	200000		108166	22	600
Woodland	George Myers, W-S, R3	1	45			*	Broadman			125000				
Missions:														
Oak Ridge	Ralph Meadows, Oak Ridge	1	12				Broadman						12	3%
Southside		1							14500					
Union Cross	Jimmy D. Hinson, Kernersville, R1						Broadman		8000	13000			$300	
Totals		**135**	**2988**	**6667**	**251**				**626587**	**1672846**	**165509**	**889726**		**21095**

Table G & H — TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Mrs. John D. Lewis Associational Treasurer 23 W. Devonshire, W-S Treasurers and Addresses	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expense and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expenses
Becks	E. E. Shouse, June Ave., W-S	43480	4110	4120	2310	2303	438	60	13000	6571	32814	5100	37914
Bethany	Wade Motsinger, Karen Circle, R3, W-S	14990	900	1149	844	732	49	478	2400	1220	7774	3900	11674
Bethel	Curtis Southern, Walnut Cove	3763	826	......	......	......	411	295	......	......	1532	1820	3352
Brown Mountain	Gaither Simmons, Westfield, R1	1628	......	146	......	154	.....	140	2660	......	3101	487	3589
Brims Grove	E. R. Sams, Sr., Pinnacle	2817	76	269	......	311	.....	100	......	307	1664	1400	2446
Center Grove	J. M. Culbreth, Clemmons, R1	2840	44	207	1437	33	47	200	......	163	2132	1275	3407
Clemmons	J. Thomas Cook, Clemmons, R1	30500	1600	2000	......	1400	200	300	......	800	6300	5600	11900
Closer Walk	Mineral Bennett, King, R1	......	......	10	......	25	34	52	230	18	369	89	459
Colfax	Williard Dean, Colfax	8880	......	174	97	435	.....	235	2563	1135	4639	1935	6574
Danbury	Mrs. Julia Alley, Danbury	717	......	25	......	25	10	40	142	30	274	500	774
Ellisboro	Mrs. T. L. Knight, Stokesdale, R1	1589	......	360	......	212	32	220	......	146	973	360	1333
Friendship	Wayne G. Bowles, Rural Hall, R1	2608	147	424	70	92	356	130	......	159	1381	818	2200
Germanton	J. T. Westmoreland, Rural Hall, R1	5394	......	137	334	270	.....	175	......	350	1258	2400	3658
Goodwill	Wayne Williard, Kernersville, R2	13003	......	215	7589	200	270	100	......	566	941	2080	11021
Grapevine	Mrs. A. C. Baity, W-S, R8	2947	833	372	......	313	1215	162	......	153	3051	900	3951
Hollow Road	Harold Fletcher, Walkertown, R1	3499	60	74	32	145	176	86	960	695	2230	900	3130
Kernersville	Paul Moses, 109 Carter St., Kernersville	4095	4687	1314	1112	2973	150	800	8945	4200	24183	5576	29760
Kerwin	Mrs. Earlene Collins, Kernersville, R3	3463	144	......	41	71	.....	248	......	350	856	1405	2261
King	Allen White, King	......	600	366	7023	556	279	190	950	543	10507	4160	14667
Leake Memorial	Harry Manuel, Germanton, R2	3065	......	824	......	326	53	332	200	......	1136	1040	2676
Lewisville	Mrs. Monroe Redding, Lewisville	14340	360	3680	817	160	.....	259	366	299	7469	4004	11473
Macedonia	Richard Butner, Tobaccoville, R1	4787	......	334	1076	232	51	101	......	300	2097	1110	3207
Marshall	Paul Fulton, W-S, R7	17923	895	296	500	580	643	424	3422	622	7384	4505	11889
Morning Star	Raymond Welch, Pine Hall, R1	1100	......	......	......	......	.....	......	237	......	......	150	......
Mountain View	Fred M. Slate, King	7799	142	482	3000	216	188	100	......	197	3325	1660	4985
Mt. Olive	Eugene Moser, King, R1	6341	......	300	......	322	65	226	......	136	1049	2660	3709
New Bethel	Alzie Marler, Tobaccoville	116	......	229	......	93	.....	......	......	......	322	3916	4239
New Hope	V. R. Kimsey, W-S	16030	2739	213	532	691	270	405	3527	4539	1296	3120	16089
Northwoods	Mrs. Georgia Grubbs, W-S	6467	330	562	1998	446	260	125	1050	427	5198	1440	6638
Oak Grove No. 1	Joseph Venible, Madison, R1	11333	1130	128	727	633	.....	150	2265	......	4995	3525	8520
Oak Grove No. 2	Mrs. Harris Sanders, W-S, R6	11621	540	407	31	454	75	230	2740	3263	7741	3946	11688
Oakhurst	Henry Dillion, Kernersville, R1	5497	156	323	......	191	117	296	......	122	1207	1000	2207
Oak Level	W. G. Fulp, Stokesdale	991	......	443	300	27	60	85	......	76	991	2520	3511

Oak Ridge	Ray Steele, Sandy Ridge	4506	200	300	1200	.....	250	125	1200	300	3575	700	4275
Olive Grove	E. W. Smith, Pinnacle	....	......	52	......	.....	19	50	......	76	198	600	799
Peters Creek	Clay Moore, Lawsonville	6508	......	293	323	185	150	125	2200	445	3731	2400	6131
Pilot Mountain	J. W. Gordon, Pilot Mountain	15049	608	1346	3290	1098	30	703	......	217	7289	4510	11799
Pinnacle	S. M. Scott, Pinnacle	2132	300	126	1000	54	62	145	......	......	1687	1200	2761
Pleasant View	Arvel Dyer, 1034 Motor Rd., W-S	26997	680	2289	7792	688	791	476	......	271	12990	2700	15690
Quaker Gap	Roy S. Redding, Germanton	6139	......	100	......	382	110	150	......	......	1760	3640	5400
Red Bank	Virgil Kiger, Germanton	4266	105	61	495	148	105	150	752	358	2176	1680	3856
Robin Hood Rd.	Harold Southern, W-S	6689	......	300	......	535	75	800	1200	500	3410	1190	4600
Rural Hall	Noel Wayne Baker, Rural Hall	12131	300	943	325	541	293	50	2500	1316	6268	3600	9868
Stanleyville	N. E. Vaden, Rural Hall, R1	6520	300	1221	157	271	.....	133	960	598	3542	1937	5579
Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Westfield, R1	1539	......	37	......	100	....	175	......	107	419	1440	1859
Union Grove	Fred Buson, Kernersville	21711	600	940	1353	1096	152	507	7178	2166	13995	4050	18045
Union Hill	D. C. House, Jr., Clemmons, R1	....	590	57	59	324	75	75	345	834	8289	1510	9799
Vienna	R. E. Loafman, Pfafftown	6070	80	351	4500	289	.....	72	1602	156	7050	2600	9650
Walkertown	Ernest F. Parker, Walkertown	14436	720	1380	1577	919	213	1125	1600	1565	9099	2450	11458
Walnut Cove	Miss Erna Neal, Walnut Cove	11499	360	144	1688	566	197	140	1222	......	5622	4765	10387
Willow Oaks	Pasy Bowman, Walnut Cove	7000	80	60	1500	225	150	120	150	1200	3485	3120	6605
Winston-Salem													
Antioch	George Craver, 632 Mulberry St., W-S	23801	2210	918	......	858	80	183	8431	2029	14709	4420	19129
Ardmore	Mrs. R. N. Pulliam, Brantley St., W-S	114652	19703	20406	6503	3030	413	155	17203	15751	83164	6900	90064
Calvary	W. H. Neal, Hawthorne Rd., W-S	22636	4290	612	......	2197	1946	642	3000	2454	15141	4480	19621
City View	F. E. Canter, N. Cherry St., W-S	21579	956	1043	2376	556	367	465	......	8094	3857	5246	19103
College Park	Gray Tilley, 139 Harmon Ave., W-S	56027	6973	1085	2484	1242	328	265	22757	5275	40409	5000	45409
E. 25th St.	G. G. Merritt, 2110 25th St., W-S	16418	1378	981	501	450	509	465	......	1081	5367	4454	9822
Easton	Ray Pierce, 2913 Thomasville Rd., W-S	13362	320	619	418	825	61	241	4000	1102	7651	3900	11551
First Baptist	Jack W. Shearin, 2084 Craig St., W-S	234572	47352	11784	1990	13350	18548	1662	50000	36614	181300	11400	192700
Forest Hill	M. A. Andrews, 77 Carter Circle, W-S	21360	2760	849	4088	1375	.....	125	3420	2862	15481	4550	20031
Forest Park	Jas. A. Long, 526 N. Trade St., W-S	4854	240	366	......	92	25	265	480	184	1655	3120	4775
Griffith	Ray Thompson, W-S, R4	10036	......	556	2709	781	....	285	858	739	5930	3400	9330
Hanes	F. P. Craver, Hanes	1437	420	1274	785	510	720	280	1275	765	6029	3640	9669
Hawthorne Road	W. A. Joyce, Jr., Lyndhurst St., W-S	18074	2978	2333	1161	1291	188	230	4340	214	12788	4420	17208
Konnoak	R. Phil Gilbert, 3136 Luther St., W-S	31447	1871	725	1400	527	35	790	5520	5082	15950	5100	21050
Knollwood	Wilson Mitchell, Westview Dr., W-S	.....	......	......	......	.....	.....	.....	......	......	......	......	.....
Mineral Springs	H. W. Hancock, Oak Summit Rd., W-S	72310	9973	4614	35405	3508	359	910	20169	4128	78707	6500	85207
North Winston	Lounelle Selle, 13 Inverness Ave., W-S	73969	16193	7657	623	5931	853	592	23908	6206	61967	6760	68727
Oaklawn	H. M. Baker, C-315 Vogler Dr., W-S	25600	1020	1587	539	1422	1067	275	9406	1051	16369	4940	21309
Salem	Carl A. Rush, 3700 S. Main St., W-S	117918	19986	14397	......	2887	1800	2744	32709	11794	86320	8764	95084
South Fork	Rayford Grose, 210 Harper St., W-S	30239	3919	3565	22543	2051	1468	215	3044	2893	39452	5200	44927
Southside	F. R. Harrold, W. Devonshire St., W-S	52220	13312	2963	3570	2193	77	833	7577	9655	40180	5200	43380
Sprague Street	C. L. Vogler, 110 Weamont St., W-S	11093	530	715	314	436	168	619	540	512	3837	4420	8037
Temple	Mrs. H. R. Tilman, Gray Ct. Apts., W-S	16500	2330	316	65687	749	615	125	2980	1817	74620	3512	78133
Urban Street	Chester Utt, E. Devonshire St., W-S	45827	4580	2000	850	2700	150	850	5800	3000	19930	5950	25880
Wake Forest	G. S. Patterson, W-S	34868	7950	520	17645	1188	135	567	2000	4814	34819	7500	42319
Waughtown	Aaron Shepherd, 610 Banner Ave., W-S	54758	6647	2396	......	2541	2041	697	19615	8576	42516	6000	48516
Woodland	E. H. Rhodes, 4005 Reich St., W-S	....	700	251	......	144	.....	582	......	......	1678	6176	7855
Missions:													
Lakeside Chapel	Mrs. R. N. Pulliam, Brantley St., W-S	3141	......	1572	......	261	.....	86	......	841	2760	2400	5160
Oak Ridge	Roger Howerton, Star Rt., Kernersville	1123	......	......	......	19	.....	128	......	72	220	......	220
Patterson Ave.	....	....	360	431	620	251	....	565	......	1118	3345	3910	7255
Union Cross	....	....	......	17	......	426	.....	.....	4040	......	6634	2150	6934
Totals	....	**1759607**	**204199**	**116130**	**227240**	**75833**	**40075**	**27706**	**307938**	**176219**	**1167559**	**268825**	**1461567**

Table I & J — MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Lewis Ludlum & Ruth Williams Associational Missionaries First National Bank Bldg., W-S Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects, Relief And Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for all purposes
Becks	Mrs. Reba Belton, W-S., R1	7276	660	73	127	470	.....	222	367	1138	9742	47657
Bethany	Lester H. Swain, W-S	900	148	67	79	141	.....	119	74	250	1782	13457
Bethel	C. A. Cook, Walnut Cove, Star Rt.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	411	3763
Brown Mountain	Mrs. Jack Martin, Westfield, R1	.....	.....	39	.....	5	62	39	61	.....	207	3796
Brims Grove	R. T. Gravitte, Pilot Mountain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	2524
Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, Clemmons, R1	.....	20	40	25	25	.....	25	30	15	180	3587
Clemmons	Miss Florence Essex, Clemmons, R2	3620	1600	350	300	2600	.....	230	80	600	9380	21280
Closer Walk	Mrs. Oll Bennett, Germanton, R1	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	10	.....	27	486
Colfax	Miss Barbara Smith, Colfax	491	40	67	89	131	.....	26	27	69	940	7514
Danbury	W. B. Hall, Lawsonville, R1	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	53	827
Ellisboro	Eugene Sharp, Madison, R1	18	8	.....	.....	.....	41	74	114	.....	256	1590
Friendship	Vivian Tuttle Bray, Germanton	.....	7	52	.....	136	.....	258	53	.....	508	2708
Germanton	Mrs. Mattie McGee, Germanton	425	80	50	65	100	52	.....	104	110	986	4658
Goodwill	Mrs. Annie Hulton, Belew Creek, R1	200	163	45	17	26	.....	342	52	183	1030	12124
Grapevine	Mrs. C. L. Hicks, Lewisville	5	32	53	45	247	.....	340	161	611	1498	5449
Hollow Road	Joel N. Vaughn, Walkerton, R1	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	46	23	179	3310
Kernersville	Miss Betty Ruth, Flint, Kernersville	9571	560	427	351	983	.....	350	147	1367	1367	13758
Kerwin	Mrs. Carl Hutchins, Milford St., W-S	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	2370
King	W. E. Johnson, King	1495	270	177	50	277	.....	743	125	.....	3137	17204
Leake Memorial	Carlton Easley, Walnut Cove, R2	150	131	10	10	30	.....	25	40	.....	389	3065
Lewisville	Mrs. Gray Taylor, Lewisville	1500	330	41	46	700	57	109	123	119	3525	14998
Macedonia	Paul Long, Tobaccoville	281	25	32	33	38	.....	67	40	46	560	3768
Marshall	Mrs. Mary Clinard, Rural Hall, R1	.....	120	.....	253	4201	387	324	12	201	5498	17388
Mountain View	James Barr, King, R1	400	175	95	116	435	115	378	75	610	2399	7384
Mt. Olive	Robert Carroll, Rural Hall, R1	500	125	46	97	126	25	132	95	305	1103	4812
New Bethel	Mrs. Allen Spaugh, Tobaccoville, R1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	80	4356
New Hope	Mrs. M. Y. Bennett, N. E. 30th St., W-S	1140	75	.....	.....	44	.....	55	39	20	1376	17465
Northwoods	Mrs. Lula Pinnix, W-S	60	95	55	30	225	60	100	65	6	696	7334
Oak Grove No. 1	Earl V. Reid, Walnut Cove	216	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	286	602	9123
Oak Grove No. 2	Mrs. Billy L. Davis, High Point	763	100	46	59	60	.....	18	25	14	1087	12775
Oakhurst	Carl Laffoon, Kernersville	42	41	4	29	116	.....	29	17	.....	280	2487
Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Belews Creeks	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	15	.....	65	3576
Oak Ridge	W. C. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	50	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	160	215	4490

Olive Grove	Roy H. Venable, King	.....	15	....	3	10	.....	47	47	.....	123	922
Peters Creek	Eugene Lyons, Lawsonville	248	45	50	.....	61	.....	50	50	....	505	6536
Pilot Mountain	C. W. Thomas, Pilot Mountain	1366	175	57	188	244	.....	120	120	348	2628	14417
Pinnacle	Fred Venable, Pinnacle, R1	85	20	....	.....	.....	.....	40	25	.....	170	2846
Pleasant View	Wendall Marion, 2706 Patrick St., W-S	.....	40	....	.....	3037	417	342	426	640	4907	20597
Quaker Gap	Z. D. Covington, King, R 1	788	52	....	.....	.....	.....	65	....	188	1094	6495
Red Bank	Hazel Marshall, Germanton	254	35	25	.....	49	.....	41	33	.....	438	4195
Robin Hood Rd.	Miss Amy Hutchins, Pfafftown, R1	300	84	25	25	82	.....	25	32	49	622	5222
Rural Hall	Mrs. Fred A. Helper, Rural Hall, R1	770	140	....	115	198	....	100	198	.....	1521	11389
Stanleyville	Mrs. K. E. Wolfington, Rural Hall, R1	15	15	19	20	20	.....	60	27	150	329	5907
Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Westfield, R1	16	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	71	50	14	151	2010
Union Grove	Zane E. Walker, Kernersville, R2	1614	359	34	51	165	.....	.....	116	186	2527	20573
Union Hill	J. O. Etchison, Clemmons, R1	615	100	100	143	317	.....	100	50	125	1550	11349
Vienna	A. G. Hobson, Pfafftown, R1	405	35	9	15	41	....	13	31	103	652	10302
Walkertown	Lewis Snider, Walkertown, R1	1521	150	94	27	160	.....	521	84	366	2954	14472
Walnut Cove	Miss Audry Smith, Walnut Cove	420	200	112	35	45	45	270	76	180	1384	11771
Willow Oaks	Mrs. Myrtle Brown, Walnut Cove	58	.....	....	.....	8	.....	21	....	61	148	6753
Winston-Salem												
Antioch	J. Lester Durie, Southview Rd., W-S	1969	394	110	70	706	.....	483	69	53	3854	22983
Ardmore	H. C. Hudson, 1106 Melrose St., W-S	10656	8324	1050	1415	4523	1860	750	750	1460	30788	120852
Calvary	Roger C. Davis, 624 West 9th St., W-S	1050	150	100	355	288	.....	100	100	100	2243	21865
City View	Arthur Carter, W-S	1017	295	....	.....	.....	.....	622	160	98	2192	21295
College Park	Henry Thornton, 307 Wake Dr., W-S	4964	202	530	430	1250	145	271	250	147	8189	53598
E. 25th St.	Richard T. Chambers, W-S	1200	190	11	25	25	.....	135	....	534	2120	11943
Easton	Mrs. Mae Steelman, W-S	331	210	53	55	157	65	50	38	80	1039	12590
First Baptist	N. Wilson Norwood, S. Main St., W-S	31782	4407	1845	2993	8898	701	2859	2063	2549	58097	250797
Forest Hill	Mrs. Al Spillman, N. Cherry St., W-S	600	100	30	93	143	.....	150	100	416	1632	21663
Forest Park	J. D. Moonfield, 831 Allen St., W-S	.....	75	....	....	.....	.....	50	50	.....	175	4950
Griffith	Mrs. Annie Eddinger, W-S	326	.....	49	22	45	.....	28	31	271	775	10106
Hanes	F. P. Craver, Hanes	540	50	36	.....	30	....	524	57	200	1437	11106
Hawthorne Road	Mrs. J. C. Hall, Maplewood Ave., W-S	590	350	....	24	116	.....	10	62	.....	1153	18097
Konnoak	T. E. Hunt, 3435 Harmon Rd., W-S	4555	1275	....	349	139	850	1334	101	283	8886	29936
Mineral Springs	R. K. Blalock, Banx Mtn. Rd., W-S	7451	1222	356	391	689	.....	1855	199	160	12323	97530
North Winston	L. T. Wooten, 2370 Montrose Ave., W-S	9800	1450	425	517	4167	.....	533	250	4199	21363	90091
Oaklawn	S. G. Choate, 1107 Newport St., W-S	3160	300	....	.....	159	.....	75	....	596	4290	25600
Salem	Raymer Dilworth, Robins Rd., R6, W-S	4000	500	70	400	14598	9600	1000	305	5000	35474	130559
South Fork	Weldon Myers, North Gordon Dr., W-S	1800	300	44	78	275	.....	564	100	319	5956	50859
Southside	Eunice Duncan, E. Sprague St., W-S	5851	875	304	302	2880	31	633	340	320	11536	56916
Sprague Street	Mrs. W. T. Shermer, W-S	60	85	34	40	30	.....	100	41	.....	390	8428
Temple	....	450	150	53	50	79	35	86	60	58	1021	79155
Urban Street	Drue Willis, 2226 Marble St., W-S	.....	120	34	275	6975	110	100	....	240	7858	3500
Wake Forest	Mrs. J. C. Blalock, 836 Palm Dr., W-S	1685	250	95	185	293	157	113	179	336	3293	45612
Waughtown	W. Dodson Smith, 2628 Sink St., W-S	9074	600	215	272	2544	.....	.....	500	656	13863	62380
Woodland	Wilburn R. West, 697 Motor Rd., W-S	.....	60	....	....	600	.....	100	150	.....	910	8765
Missions:												
Lakeside Chapel	H. G. Hudson, 1106 Melrose St., W-S	19	....	....	.....	16	.....	.....	....	.....	35	5196
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Richard Nelson, Oak Ridge	131	32	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	164	384
Union Cross	Harold E. Settle, Kernersville, R1	.....	.....	10	20	28	15	25	38	9	147	7725
Totals	....	**140323**	**28791**	**7748**	**10806**	**65236**	**14830**	**18626**	**8835**	**21627**	**523251**	**1652820**

THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.

LIBRARY
APR 16 1959

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

Seventy-Third Annual Session

1958

Held With
FOREST HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
WINSTON SALEM, N. C.

FOREST HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
(Night Session)

OAK GROVE NO. 2 BAPTIST CHURCH
RT. WINSTON SALEM, N. C.

Next Annual Session to be Held
OCTOBER 20-21, 1959
October 20, Union Grove
October 21, Crestwood

PILOT MOUNTAIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1959
NORTH CAROLINA

Seventy-Third Annual Session

Held With

FOREST HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
WINSTON SALEM, N. C.

FOREST HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
(Night Session)

OAK GROVE NO. 2 BAPTIST CHURCH
RT. WINSTON SALEM, N. C.

Next Annual Session to be Held

OCTOBER 20-21, 1959

October 20, Union Grove

October 21, Crestwood

CONTENTS

Associational Directory 3
Constitution 8
Digest of Associational Board Meetings 13
In Memoriam 60
New Pastors and Staff Members 12
Officers of the Association 3
Ordained Ministers Not Holding Pastorates 51
Proceedings 12
Reports
    Associational Missions 18
    Associational Missionary 17
    American Bible Society and Christian Literature 44
    Audio-Visual 24
    Brotherhood 28
    Budget 22
    Camp Retreat 21
    Children's Homes 32
    Christian Literature 31
    Committee on Committees 18
    Evangelism 46
    Forsyth Baptist Fellowship 40, 43
    Homes for the Aging 25
    Life Service Fellowship 24
    Memorials 49
    Negro Baptist Work 43
    Relief and Annuity 39
    Resolutions 49
    Sunday School 27
    Training Union 27
    Treasurer 19
    Woman's Missionary Union 29
Rules of Order 11
Standing Committees 4, 5
Statistical Tables Begin 62
Woman's Missionary Union Annual Meeting 54

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator	W. Elvin Jones
Vice-Moderator	Howard Beard
Clerk	Paul M. Reese
Treasurer	Mrs. John D. Lewis
Historian	Mrs. R. M. Allen
Sunday School Superintendent	
Training Union Director	Jimmie Hinson
W.M.U. Superintendent	Mrs. W. Elvin Jones
Brotherhood President	S. N. Gibson
Director of Evangelism	R. E. Adams
Director of Music	Luell Smith

TRUSTEES

Chairman: J. A. Yost,
E. C. Boger
Leon Rice

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Superintendent	
Associate Supt.	Ottis Priddy
Associate Supt.	Harry Goble
Secretary	Mrs. W. E. Walfington
Pianist	Mrs. D. C. McKnight
Chorister	Don Bratton
Vacation Bible School Supt.	Mrs. Judy Church

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

Director	Jimmie Hinson
Associate Director	Mrs. Paul Shouse
Associate Director	Bill Simmons
Pastor Advisor	David C. Boaz
Secretary	Miss Lounelle Selle
Song Leader	Elmer Piper
Pianist	Larry Heath

BROTHERHOOD

President	S. N. Gibson
Vice President (Activity)	Lester Angell
Vice President (Membership)	John Allen
Vice President (Program)	T. H. Chambers
R. A. Leader	Wilson Stewart

W. M. U.

Superintendent	Mrs. W. Elvin Jones
Associate Superintendent	Mrs. C. O. Matthews
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. T. L. Williams
Mission Study Chairman	Mrs. Ralph Cannon
Literature Chairman	Mrs. W. W. Wagner
Stewardship Chairman	Mrs. Chas. Hastings
Community Missions Chairman	
Margaret Fund and Carver School Rep.	Mrs. C. C. Allred
W. M. U. Camp Advisor	Mrs. Wilson Norwood
Prayer Chairman	Mrs. John E. Marion
Girls' Auxiliary Director	Mrs. Clyde Calloway
Sunbeam Director	Mrs. A. E. Garner
Y. W. A. Director	Miss Peggy Biby

PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

President	Elmer Piper
Vice President	W. B. Cone
Secretary and Treasurer	Harry Goble
Program Committee	L. J. Matthews Jack Noffsinger J. N. Pernell

MUSIC

Director	Luell Smith
Dir. of Congregation Activity	Grady Miller
Dir. of Graded Choirs	Mr. Robert Cooper
Dir. of Training	Mrs. William Phillips
Dir. of Instruments	Jimmie Reich
Pastor Advisor	Perry Huffstetler

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

W. E. Pettit, Chairman; H. C. Porter, Dewey Bovender, Mrs. J. A. Roddick

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Ronald E. Wall, Chairman; James Pernell, Cliff Elkins, W. K. McGee, Mrs. Owen Herring

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER

Manley Bennett, Chairman; Jerry L. Niswonger, Frank Chance

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

William T. Adams, Chairman; Perry Huffstetler, Arthur L. Reid

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Jimmy Hinson, Chairman; Talmadge Hall, H. A. Byers

COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP

James Pernell, Chairman; Roy Young, Cliff Elkins, Mrs. Ralph Cannon, Troy Hamrick, Conrad Flynt, Clifton Hege

COMMITTEE ON AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

Henry Elkins, Chairman; Ralph Hagaman, C. L. Tuttle, Curt Bovender, Aaron Whicker, Mrs. P. D. Simson, Douglas Swaim, Leon Munday

COMMITTEE ON LIFE SERVICE FELLOWSHIP

Mrs. Harry Goble, Chairman; Jack Noffsinger, Mrs. William Phillips, Mrs. Beverly Sullivan, Jr., Beverly Sullivan, Jr.

COMMITTEE ON INTERRACIAL WORK

Walter Warfford, Chairman; H. T. Highfill, Mrs. J. M. Kessler, Leon Rice, T. C. Keaton, Mrs. Egbert Davis, Irving Grigg, Elmer Piper, Roy Young, Edd Crissman, Avery M. Church

COMMITTEE ON CAMP RETREAT

J. M. Johnson, Chairman; W. M. Welborn, Wilson Norwood, Mrs. T. L. Williams, J. E. Tate, Mrs. C. T. McGee, Odell Matthews, J. D. Allgood, Jr., Willard Pierce, Clarence Everhart, Mr. Bowman, Mrs. U. V. Wiles, Richard McQueen, Parker Bare, Cleo Hall, Talmadge Hall, Miss Virginia Wood, Curtis Simmons, J. O. Etchison, Jr., A. L. Johnson

GENERAL BOARD COMMITTEES

Executive Committee

Howard Beard (Vice Moderator)	Chairman
W. Elvin Jones (Moderator)	ex-officio
Paul M. Reese (Clerk)	ex-officio
Treasurer	Mrs. John D. Lewis
Historian	Mrs. R. M. Allen
Sunday School Superintendent	
Training Union Director	Jimmy Hinson
W. M. U. Superintendent	Mrs. W. Elvin Jones
Brotherhood President	S. N. Gibson

Director of Evangelism	R. E. Adams
Director of Music	Luell Smith
Chairman of Trustees	J. A. Yost
Chairman Camp Committee Properties Committee	J. M. Johnson
Chairman of Missions	Ralph Cannon
Chairman of Finance	L. J. Matthews
Chairman of Ordinations	Bryan Dosher

Missions Committee

Ralph Cannon, Chairman; David C. Boaz, Harry Cook, Manley Bennett, L. P. Smith, W. E. Pettit, R. J. McQueen, Elmer Piper, Roy Young, R. F. Hemrick, G. C. Norman, C. V. Barr, Clyde Phillips, Wayne G. Bowles, O. B. Simmons, John Thacker, Ronald Rice, J. A. Grubbs, Perry J. Huffstetler, J. Glen Blackburn, W. B. Cone, Homer Good, Harry Goble, Willard Pierce, H. A. Byers, O. E. Snow, S. T. Goforth, Jack Morriss, C. O. Hicks, A. A. Farrington, D. C. Gordon, G. B. Phillips, Ray Benfield, Harry Cook, Mrs. Lindsay Wall

Ordinations Committee

Bryan Dosher, Chairman, Wilson L. Stewart, C. H. Stanfield, G. A. Tucker, Gilmer Denny, A. M. Hicks, Walter L. Warfford, T. C. Keaton, J. M. Johnson, C. A. Simmons, Frank W. Chance, Tom Cook

Finance Committee

Luther Matthews, Chairman: Zeno Groce, J. D. Allgood, James Pernell, B. A. Hall, Leon Rice, J. E. Thornton, J. R. Sneed, T. H. Chambers, Bill Baucom, Carlton Tuttle, Paul M. Reese, Jack Brown, John Allen, F. W. Hauser, Carl Dowwing, G. A. Stallings, L. H. Snider, Bill Robbins, David Day, Sr., Horace McGee, M. W. Snow, Kenneth Zimmerman, A. G. Carmichael, Isaac Terrill

Committee on Evangelism

R. E. Adams, Chairman, W. R. Burke, Kenneth Hollifield, Ryland J. Rock, C. C. Vaughn, Rufus Culler, R. F. Everhart, O. O. Kiger, Paul Ledford, Charles Lethcoe, Jerry Niswonger, Ralph A. Herring, Talmadge Hall, Jack Noffsinger, Clarence

Winfrey, Bill Burchette, Crisman Craig, Ivey Stack, Hunter Phillips, Ed. Nichols, H. T. Highfill, Charley Atkins, Jack Martin, David Martin, James Wilson, Leon Lasley, John Calhoun, Amos Smith, R. L. Thomas, Paul Hooker, Oscar Hartman, Henry Dalton, M. W. Laramore, Wm. Foster, Kenneth Vaughn, Frank Petree, B. A. Carroll, Odell Banner, W. T. Adams, R. Ballard, Arthur Reid, Charles H. Stevens, Ronald Wall, Avery Church, W. H. Cline, Herbert Eaton, T. E. Carroll, Ray Flynt, Fred Slate, T. G. Hayes, J. L. Christian, Jack Smith, C. M. Jervis

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this Association shall be the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ARTICLE II. MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of all affiliating churches and ordained ministers of affiliating churches who are not active, and three messengers from each church for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger from each church for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified to in the annual letters sent by the church to the annual meeting of the Association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually, Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October. The Associational Board shall have the authority to determine the time, place, and the length of meetings between sessions in the event of an emergency.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case control or direct them with reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE V. OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The object and purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the member churches; and further the spirit of cooperation with and in Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, whose term of office shall be limited to a two-year elected period, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, President of Brotherhood, Chairman of Trustees, Director of Evangelism, Director of Music. The Clerk and Treasurer shall receive the sum of $125.00 each per associational year for services rendered. The treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of $1,000.00, and shall be required to submit an audited report annually.

SECTION 2. Associational Board — The Association shall elect annually an Associational Board. The Board shall consist of the general officers of the Association, the pastors of member churches, together with one member nominated by each church for the first five hundred members, and one additional member for each one thousand resident members or fraction thereof. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk shall be the officers of the Associational Board.

a. Meetings—The Associational Board shall hold regular meetings at least quarterly, and shall be registered as the Association ad interim.

b. Objects and Purposes—The Associational Board shall promote the interest and carry forward the work of the Association; it shall inform the churches about all the causes fostered by the Association; and it shall seek to devise means and recommend measures for increasing the spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and gifts, in the spread of the Gospel and the advancement of the Kingdom of God throughout the world.

c. Executive Committee—The Board shall have an Executive Committee of at least nine members (the Moderator and Clerk shall be members ex-officio) whose function shall be the same as that usually assigned to an Executive Committee, and its functions shall be subject to the approval of the Associational Board and/or the general Association.

The Executive Committee through the Trustees of the Association, shall have power to hold title to, buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property, both real and personal, in accord with the instructions of the Association and/or the Associational Board.

d. Missions Committee—The Board shall have a Missions Committee of at least nine members whose duty it shall be:

(1) To advise and counsel with the missionaries, as well as give full guidance and direction in formulating plans and promoting the work in general;

(2) To survey communities in need of Baptist work and ministry; to seek to enlist churches to sponsor work in such communities, and give guidance and assistance in proper locations and organization of such work, and make recommendations to the Association and/or the Associational Board as to missionary needs which might best be met by and through cooperative effort.

e. Committee on Ordinations—The Board shall have a committee on the ordination of ministers consisting of at least seven members, which committee shall be subject to call by churches forming a presbytery for the purpose of examining and ordination of candidates for the full work of the Gospel ministry.

f. Administration and Finance—The Board shall have a Finance Committee who shall exercise general oversight over the promotion and administration of the financial program of the Association; and shall make up the Associational Budget to be approved by the Associational Board and the Association for the ensuing year.

g. Committee on Evangelism—The Board shall have a committee on Evangelism composed of at least seven members to serve with the chairman elected by the Association and/or the Associational Board. Their duties shall be to promote evangelism locally or simultaneously throughout the Association as instructed by the Association and/or the Associational Board.

ARTICLE VII. ASSOCIATIONAL WORKERS

All Associational Missionaries or Workers shall be elected by the Association in Annual session upon recommendation of the Executive Committee or Associational Board.

ARTICLE VIII. NEW CHURCHES

The Association may receive other churches into its fellowship on receipt of letters of dismission from other like organizations. It may also receive newly constituted churches whose articles of faith harmonize with the generally accepted Articles of Faith among Southern Baptists. Any newly organized church applying for admission to the fellowship of the Association shall be received under watch-care of the Association for one year, after which, upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, it may be voted into full fellowship of the Association.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees not later than the last meeting of the General Board prior to the annual meeting of the association. This Committee shall nominate the following committees, which committees shall serve throughout the ensuing year.

1. Committee on Nominations: The duty of this committee shall be
    a. To nominate the officers of the Association as set forth in Article VI, Section 1;
    b. To nominate members of the Associational Board based on provision set forth for Associational Board membership in Article VI, Section 2, which Associational Board members shall be elected on the first day of the Annual Association. To nominate committees of the Associational Board to be approved on the second day of the Annual Association. Each member of the Associational Board shall be elected to one of the committees provided in Article VI, Section 2 of the constitution.
    c. To nominate Trustees. They shall perform the usual duties of trustees.
    d. Nominate Associational Camp Committee.
2. Committee on Order of Business—Prepare associational programs.
3. Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session.

4. Committee on Resolutions.
5. Committee on Memorials.
6. Audio-Visual Aids Committee.
7. Life Service Committee.
8. Interracial Committee.

The Moderator shall appoint any other necessary committees.

ARTICLE X. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

The Constitution may be altered only at annual sessions of the Association and by vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ARTICLE XI. QUORUM

Messengers from twenty-five per cent of the churches enrolled as members of the Association shall constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually at the hour appointed, and upon appearance of a quorum, shall call the Association to the order of the program. The minutes shall be read at the discretion of the body.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association in session.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or on rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members ask to be recognized at the same time, the Moderator shall designate who shall first occupy the floor.

7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, except to adjourn, to lay on the table, or to postpone indefinitely, or to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend, which several motions shall have a precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

8. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, except by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

9. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any regular session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

10. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be considered authority in cases not provided for in these rules of order.

PROCEEDINGS

Forest Hill Baptist Church

Tuesday Morning, October 21

The seventy-third annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was called to order, 9:30 a.m., by the Moderator, Troy V. Hamrick. The opening Hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," was led by H. Grady Miller.

Scripture and Prayer by Homer L. Good, the new pastor of the First Baptist Church of Kernersville. His Scripture lesson was from Romans 10:1-3, 8-12.

The Annual Sermon was delivered next by Roy Young, pastor of Hawthorne Road Baptist Church. His Subject: "Does our Denomination have the right to live?" Text: John 1:23.

Registration, Recognition of Visitors, New Pastors, Messengers, Report on Order of Business.

Motion adopted declaring all messengers present and others who may attend the seventy-third annual session now ready to proceed with the session.

The Program Chairman, David Boaz, presented printed copies of the proposed order of business. After review and explanations, the Order of Business was adopted.

Lewis Ludlum, associational missionary, presented the new pastors and new workers in the churches.

Members of the press were welcomed.

New Pastors and Staff Members

KERNERSVILLE, FIRST—Rev. Homer Good, Pastor
MARSHALL—Rev. Ryland F. Rock, Pastor
EASTON—Rev. John Calhoun, Pastor
BETHEL—Rev. James Wilson, Pastor
PILOT MOUNTAIN—Rev. Kenneth Hollifield, Pastor
MACEDONIA—Rev. D. E. Bovender, Pastor
GERMANTON—Rev. Charles Lethcoe, Pastor
MINERAL SPRINGS—Mrs. Wilton O. Holliday, Organist, Associate Minister of Music, and Secretary
COLLEGE PARK—Mrs. William Philips, Minister of Music
UNION GROVE—Mr. John Baxley, Minister of Music
ANTIOCH—Mr. David Dyer, Minister of Music
HAWTHORNE ROAD—Mr. George Hill, Minister of Music and Education

HAWTHORNE ROAD—Mrs. George Hill, Associate Minister of Music
NORTH WINSTON—Mrs. Robert Cooper, Minister of Music
SOUTH FORK—Don Bratton, Minister of Music
SOUTH FORK—James Campbell, Minister of Education
SALEM—Rev. Thurlow Spurr, Assistant Pastor and Minister of Music
FIRST BAPTIST W-S—Miss Louise Royston, Director of Children's Activities
WAKE FOREST—Mrs. Clyde Randolph, Jr., Director of Christian Education
WAKE FOREST—Mrs. R. W. Setzhugh, Secretary to the Minister
ARDMORE—Rev. Joe Killian, Associate Pastor

DIGEST OF ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD MEETINGS FOR YEAR OF 57-58

Presented by Paul M. Reese, Clerk

College Park Baptist Church, December 30, 1957

Troy Hamrick, Moderator, presided over the meeting. Charley Burchette led the opening hymn and James Pernell conducted the devotional period.

Reports were then given by Departmental heads and Chairmen of committees.

1. Rev. Glenn Swaim was selected by the Nominating Committee to serve as Hospital Representative for the year. (approved)

2. The Treasurer, Mrs. John D. Lewis, gave a financial report as follows:

Cash on hand Oct. 15, 1957	$1,708.07
Receipts:	
General	$3,176.92
Minute Fund	578.00
M Night Offering	208.48
Total	$5,671.47
Disbursements:	
Cash on hand 10/27/57	$1,568.56
General Fund	597.49
Minute Fund	578.00
New Work Account, Cash on hand	1,175.49
Building Fund, Cash on hand	1,000.00

(A motion had been approved as follows: That $1,000.00 be set aside, this amount to be transferred from the general fund, for the purchase of or the construction of a home for the associational Missionary. That the Executive Committee be the committee to study and bring a recommendation to the associational board if it sees fit. That the Executive Committee and Trustees be empowered to borrow money and take title to such property in the name of the association.)

3. Howard Beard, Chairman of the Executive Committee, made the following report:

(a) We urge the churches to continue along the line of the Prove Me program.

(b) We ask our State Board to bring one of the S.B.C. Forward Program of Church Finance clinics to our association.

(c) We recommend the adoption of the Calendar of Activities.

(d) We voted to make application to the State Board for Convention aid for our associational program.

(e) The following Committee was appointed to secure a home for our Missionary. W. Elvin Jones, Ralph Cannon, S. N. Gibson.

4. Isaac Terrill brought the following report: A Proposal to Purchase house and lot for Associational Missionary home and Associational office. The proposal was approved and a plan worked out to start to work on this project. Plans were made to raise the down payment.

5. The Nominating Committee read the lists of Committees to serve throughout the year.

6. Report of Committee on Evangelism, R. E. Adams, Chairman: A Clinic on Evangelism was to be held on Jan. 13 at Ardmore Baptist Church.

7. The Camp Committee reported that nothing had been done since the Associational camp season had ended. The Camp Treasurer, J. D. Allgood, made the following report:

Disbursements	$ 341.61
Cash on Hand Dec. 30th	291.41
Indebtedness	$2,900.00

8. S. N. Gibson made the Brotherhood report, stating that two new Brotherhoods had been organized.

9. The Sunday School report was given by Cliff Elkins.

10. Lewis Ludlum recognized new board members. He also made a motion that $250.00 be provided for Morning Star Baptist Church when they raised $750.00 to give them $1,000.00 to use on getting a building in shape to worship in. (approved)

Suggested also that there be one camp committee to select personel and also administer the camp program, Ralph Cannon, Elvin Jones, J. M. Johnson, Richard McQueen, Mrs. Odell Matthews. (approved)

11. Approved paying Forsyth Fellowship $10.00 per month or $120 more for the year since they have been in the red that amount.

12. Plans were also made to let all the churches know of the financial plans that must be carried out in order to purchase a home for our Missionary.

Temple Baptist Church, March 24, 1958

Troy Hamrick, Moderator, presided and Luell Smith led the opening hymn followed by a devotional period conducted by Jack Brown.

1. Mrs. John D. Lewis, Treasurer, gave the following report:

Receipts and cash on hand	$5,122.78
Disbursements	4,470.25

Cash on hand in General Fund	$ 652.53
New Work Fund	2,107.54
Transferred to Building Fund	1,000.00
Balance	1,107.54
Missionary Home Fund	2,627.00

2. Report of the Executive Committee presented by Howard Beard. This committee authorized the Treasurer to transfer the amount needed to complete the down payment on the Missionary home from the new work account to the building fund, for not more than 45 days.

They also approved $30.00 per month beginning April 1st to pay utilities on home.

The moving expense was to be paid by the association. (These three suggestions were approved by the board.)

3. Report of Interracial Committee Chairman, Walter Warfford: This report urged a continuation of the work from a fellowship standpoint in order to bring better understanding among the races and also that our association continue to help support the work financially. (approved)

A steering committee was also recommended to set up plans to the best interests of both groups in cooperating in the Evangelistical Crusade of 1959. (approved)

4. Report of the committee on Evangelism, R. E. Adams, Chairman: He stated that plans to work with the Negro Baptists were getting under way.

Some other suggestions were made regarding the committees to serve during the crusade and plans for conferences with committees. Bro. Adams also presented a report of some length which was a statement of facts regarding the proposal of one church moving into the territory of another. This was held by the clerk.

5. The Nominating Committee presented a new committee called the Associational Stewardship Committee at the request of the Executive Committee.

6. Dewey Bovender, Associational B.T.U. Director, made a brief report.

7. A Quarterly report of the W.M.U. was made by Mrs. Miriam Jones.

8. In closing the Board approved a motion authorizing the Personnel committee to employ a camp staff similar to last years. That Campships be made available as last year.

9. A report of the camp Treasurer revealed a balance of $421.34 and an indebtedness of $2,900.00.

Walkertown Baptist Church, June 30

The summer session of the Board was opened by the Moderator, Troy Hamrick. Isaac Terrill led the opening hymn and the devotional was conducted by Ray Benfield.

The Moderator recognized all visitors and our summer workers.

1. The Treasurer's report was presented by Elvin Jones, chairman of the finance committee.

2. Camp Retreat Treasurer, J. D. Allgood, also reported on the financial standing of the camp.

3. A report was brought by Isaac Terrill on a check presented to Camp Retreat to take care of the expense of underprivileged children.

4. Missions Committee, Ralph Cannon reporting: A number of new missions points are being taken under consideration.

5. Interracial Committee report by Walter Warfford.

6. Ordination Committee report presented by Dr. Wall.

7. R. E. Adams presented the report for the Committee on Evangelism. Committees and Chairmen of all committees were suggested.

8. Report of Visual Aids Committee Chairman, Bill Adams. The last meeting of the Visual Aids group was attended by a small number.

9. Life Service Fellowship report was brought by Ruth Williams.

10. Camp Committee report was given by the Chairman stating that some grading had been done that would improve the property. Suggested also that the Board consider meeting at the camp for the summer meeting next year.

11. Mrs. Jones made a brief report on the W.M.U. work.

12. A Brotherhood report was also given.

13. Lewis Ludlum brought two motions.

A. That the summer camp staff be approved. (approved)

B. That the August 8th meeting of the Visual Aids group be changed and that time given to the meeting on Evangelism. (approved)

14. A recommendation was also presented that the nominating committee study the Sunday School Board's plan of nominating all associational officers so that all departments could be tied a bit closer together. Also that this plan would not conflict with our constitution.

15. Motion approved that the third quarter meeting of the Board next year be held at Camp Retreat.

Rural Hall Baptist Church, September 29

Troy Hamrick, Moderator, called the meeting to order and Bob Wendt led the opening hymn after which Jack Stafford conducted the devotional period.

1. The Treasurer's report was given by Mrs. Lewis.

Total receipts	$18,159.21
Disbursements	18,552.65
Cash on hand 9/29/58	314.63
Building Fund	
Receipts	$ 6,830.14
Disbursements	6,571.41
Cash on hand	258.73
New Work Account	
Receipts	$ 3,439.51
Disbursements	1,075.00
Cash on hand	2,564.51

2. Elvin Jones, Chairman of the Finance Committee made a report and presented the budget for the coming year. This suggested budget was approved and will be presented to the association for approval.

3. J. D. Allgood presented the Treasurer's report on Camp Retreat.

Receipts	$2,683.55
Disbursements	2,410.20
Cash on hand Sept. 29, 1958	273.35
Indebtedness	$2,900.00

4. Report of the Missions Committee that progress is being made in establishing new work.

5. Committee on Evangelism. All chairmen for the crusade have been selected. The Census is the next big project.

6. W.M.U. report was presented by Mrs. Jones, President.

7. Lewis Ludlum reported on work in general and urged that in the census all churches work together so that no small or isolated areas would be neglected.

8. A motion was made that the Camp Retreat Fund be called The Capital Need Fund this next year and that J. D. Allgood be elected Treasurer. (Approved)

9. The Moderator appointed a committee of three to study the Constitution of the Association for any changes needed to bring it in line with our program: Paul Reese, Clerk; Howard Beard, Chairman of the Executive Committee; Ralph Cannon, Chairman of the Missions Committee. This committee to report to the association in session.

Report of Associational Missionary

The Associational Missionary, Lewie E. Ludlum, presented his annual report under the heading, "Some Observations and Evaluations." The following is an abbreviation of his address:

I. Most of our churches in recent years have shown remarkable ability to adopt their programs to present and future needs of the local community. Examples cited mentioned the progressive or long range building program of many of our churches and also the excellent and inclusive program of most of our rural churches.

II. There is a growing interest in prayer and financial support for missions. Many of our churches have maintained a worthy percentage for missions even during a heavy building program. Most churches which fail to do this do not find it easy to increase mission offerings following payment of building indebtedness.

III. There is a great need for much prayerful attention to missionary recruits from our churches. A shortage of missionary and church staff personnel is perhaps more serious than a shortage of funds by which to support them. We should pray definitely that the "Lord of the Harvest will send forth workers into the harvest."

IV. Associational Missions has come to take its rightful place in the hearts and lives of our people. Many of our churches now recognize this as a definite and important part of God's plan to win the world to Him. More and more our churches are providing regular and worthy financial support for it.

CONCLUSION—My family and I have greatly enjoyed our work with Baptists of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. We want to pay tribute to Miss Ruth Williams as an excellent co-worker and to say many thanks to the many hundreds of you who have had a part in our work together.—Lewis Ludlum

Associational Missions—Ralph Cannon, Lewis Ludlum, Ruth Williams.

Ralph Cannon, Chairman of the Missions Committee expressed appreciation for our two faithful Missionaries, Lewis Ludlum and Ruth Williams. A standing vote of appreciation expressed the sentiment of the association.

The following reports were given.

Resolutions from Associational Missions Committee

Resolutions were presented by Lewis Ludlum from the Associational Missions Committee as follows: 1. Resolved that we encourage our churches — particularly the smaller and middle sized churches — to become familiar with and arrange to participate in the church achievement program as sponsored by the Church Development Department of our Baptist State Convention.

2. Resolved that plans be made to properly celebrate the 75th Anniversary of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association in 1960. The Associational Executive Committee to act as a Steering Committee to make and direct plans for proper observance of the occasion.

Evaluation of Year's Work — 1957-1958

Ruth Williams

During the past few days I have been making a brief study of the various organizations in the local churches. This study leads me to believe that the whole program of work in our association is on the upward trend. However, there are a few observations we must make if we are to remove obstacles and continue to progress.

1. The number of people receiving the ministry of local churches decreased somewhat this year. This decrease is more noticeable in adult groups — in some cases.

2. This is apparently a wide spread problem. The fact that one of the state youth assemblies had to be canceled bears evidence of the above statement.

3. Numbers alone, however, do not tell a true story. There are many things not revealed by statistics. We would hasten to say that there were more encouraging observations than discouraging ones. A few of these are:

1. Names of over 50 young people were sent into the office this

summer. These young people have dedicated themselves to finding God's plan for their lives.

2. We have more youth organizations since last year.

3. More tithers, which points to the fact that God is leading and blessing the financial part of our work as well as other phases.

4. We see tangible evidence of these blessings when we look at the new office we have used since last April. We are, indeed, grateful for the new facilities you have provided for us. We have so much more room and can work much more efficiently than in our former office. It is our desire to be good stewards of this wonderful space we have in which to do our work. Let us dedicate ourselves anew to work and pray together to promote our Lord's work in a greater way.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Hymn, "Jesus Shall Reign". Led by Grady Miller.

One Hour of Reports and Business.

1. Treasurer's Report presented by Mrs. John D. Lewis. Report Approved.

Treasurer's Report

October 15, 1957 - October 15, 1958

Cash on hand October 15, 1957		$ 1,708.07
Receipts:		
General	$18,349.70	
Minute	585.50	
"M" Night Offering	208.48	
Sunday School	56.56	
Reimbursement for Telephone Call	1.10	
Offering for Wm. E. Burke	283.55	
Refund — Check not cashed	25.00	
		19,509.89
		$21,217.96
Disbursements:		
Salaries:		
Lewis E. Ludlum	$ 4,500.00	
Miss Ruth Williams	2,542.00	
Withholding Tax (Williams)	408.00	
Treasurer	125.00	
Clerk	125.00	
Utilities:		
Mr. Ludlum	195.00	
Miss Williams	187.50	
Travel:		
Mr. Ludlum	800.00	

Miss Williams	600.00	
Rental Allowance — Ludlum	333.31	
New Work Account	2,748.29	
Office Rent	265.00	
House Payments	858.06	
Minutes	549.80	
Telephone	255.83	
Office Supplies — Baptist Pilot	410.41	
Postage	289.00	
Sunday School	172.93	
Training Union	210.98	
Brotherhood	45.67	
W. M. U.	8.54	
Vacation Bible School	270.35	
Forsyth Missionary Fellowship	1,680.00	
Convention Expense	338.50	
Relief and Annuity	159.96	
Miscellaneous	422.77	
Transferred to Building Fund	1,000.00	
William E. Burke	200.00	
		19,701.90
Cash on hand 10/15/58		$ 1,516.06

Approved.

BUILDING FUND

Cash on hand (Transferred from General Fund)		$ 1,000.00
Borrowed from New Work Account		1,500.00
Receipts from churches		4,669.76
From C. E. Pitts — Share of taxes		65.89
		$ 7,235.65
Disbursements:		
Down payment	$ 4,500.00	
Interest on 2nd mortgage	198.48	
Bradford Printing Co.	76.86	
Insurance	44.20	
J. A. Yost, commission	150.00	
Attorney Fee	100.00	
Repayment to New Work Account	1,500.00	
Bank exchange charges	1.87	
		6,571.41
Cash on hand 10/15/58		$ 664.24

NEW WORK ACCOUNT

Cash on hand 10-15-57	$ 1,040.06

Receipts (15% of undesignated Funds)		2,748.29
		$ 3,788.35
Disbursements:		
Morning Star	$ 250.00	
Union Cross Mission	300.00	
Oak Ridge Mission	300.00	
Rent — North Winston Church of Christ	225.00	
		1,075.00
Cash on hand October 15, 1958		$ 2,713.35

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. John D. Lewis, Treasurer

2. Camp Retreat Report presented by J. M. Johnson, Chairman of the Camp Committee, and J. D. Allgood, Treasurer of the Camp Fund. Reports adopted.

Camp Retreat — Summer 1958

We are happy to report that this past Summer was a highlight in the history of Camping at Camp Retreat.

A very efficient "Staff", composed of eight fine, consecrated Christians, headed by Mr. Wilson Norwood, led and directed 248 of our fine boys and girls from this Association in a Camping Program which, we believe, was not surpassed by any Camp anywhere in our State.

These boys and girls came from 44 churches scattered over our Association. During the six weeks of Camping, 25 of these made public their profession of faith in Christ as Savior. 48 others made public dedication for greater work in Christian Service. 97 Sunbeams with 27 leaders enjoyed day camps. Making a total of 372 persons, many of whom would have been deprived of lasting blessings had it not been that you have provided for them the facilities for a Camping Program.

Six of our fine pastors left their busy schedule and served as Camp Pastors during these weeks.

Six Missionaries, State, Association, Home and Foreign, were present — one for each week.

Your Camp merits a contribution of your support and your prayers, that this phase of our service may reach every possible opportunity before us.

Respectfully submitted,
Your Camp Committee
J. M. Johnson, Chairman

Financial Statement — Camp Retreat
Oct. 15, 1957 — Oct. 15, 1958

Balance on hand, Oct. 15, 1957	$ 195.65

Receipts:		
From Churches (33)	$2,620.29	
From churches for use of Camp	106.00	
From a Brotherhood member	5.00	
Estella Nissen Montague Fund for Camperships	93.54	
Total receipts:		$2,824.83
Total receipts plus cash on hand Oct. 15, 1957		$3,020.48
Disbursements:		
Farmers Bank, Principal of note	$ 300.00	
Interest on note, to Oct. 1, 1958	136.75	
R. E. A., power for 12 months	113.42	
Bank service charges	1.95	
Stokes Lumber Co., Building supplies	277.83	
W. L. Friddle, labor	213.33	
Clay Printing Co., Folders	57.50	
Woodrow Conrad Ins. Agency, Liability Ins.	60.00	
Joyce and Tilley, Moving dirt, part payment	633.00	
W. M. Matthews, Fire ins. on building	144.13	
Talmadge Hall, to begin Camp	200.00	
Postage, paper, and supplies	10.00	
Expense for Camp Chairman	46.00	
Esso Standard Oil Co., Gas	58.70	
Roy Ashby, Tractor and labor	20.00	
Edwin Sizemore, Tractor and labor	7.00	
Permanent equipment for Camp	55.90	
Colonial Furniture Co., Chairs	107.50	
Talmadge Hall, Camperships	216.00	
Ruffin Bennett, mowing	25.00	
Deficit on Camp operation for summer	247.12	
Total disbursements:		$2,931.03
Cash on hand, Oct. 15, 1958		$ 89.45
Indebtedness on Camp Property		$2,900.00
Balance owed on moving dirt		$ 300.00

3. Associational Budget for 1958-1959 presented by W. Elvin Jones, Chairman of the Finance Committee. The Budget was adopted.

Proposed Budget — 1958-1959

Salary — Ludlum	$ 4,500.00
Salary — Williams	3,000.00
Treasurer	125.00
Clerk	125.00
Travel — Ludlum	1,200.00
Travel Williams	900.00
Office and House utilities, Yard upkeep, etc.	480.00
Utilities — Williams	300.00

First Mortgage payments — House and office	1,475.00
Minutes	600.00
Telephone	250.00
Office Supplies — Baptist Pilot	400.00
Postage	400.00
Sunday School	100.00
Training Union	100.00
Brotherhood	100.00
W. M. U.	100.00
Vacation Bible School	300.00
Forsyth Missionary Fellowship	1,800.00
Visual Aids	100.00
Convention Expense	300.00
Miscellaneous	107.00
Relief and Annuity	288.00
Heating Equipment for office — Minor repairs to house	500.00
	17,500.00
New Work Account (15%)	2,500.00
Capital needs account (Camp Retreat and Second Mortgage at 1501 E. Polo Rd.)	5,000.00
	$25,000.00

Notes

1. Several Budget items are identical or about the same as last year.
2. But the total over all budget is up about 15% larger.
3. The First mortgage payment on house and office at 1501 E. Polo Rd. ($1,475.00) is about the same as, and has taken the place of house rental allowance and office rent in previous budgets.
4. Financial support for our associational missionaries has been brought in line with that provided by other associations of similar size. Sentiment for this has been expressed repeatedly for the past two years. Many have felt it should be increased.
5. Your committee suggests that each church provide a minimum of $1.15 per member for the General Budget and 35¢ per member for the capital needs fund. That proposed for capital needs is about the same as has been provided for Camp Retreat alone previously. The added 15% per member is for the general fund, the increases for which definite sentiment has been expressed. Naturally responsibility for this rests with the churches.

W. Elvin Jones, Chm. Finance Committee
Ralph Cannon, Chm. Missions Committee

4. Report on Forward Program of Church Finance presented by James Pernell. It was noted that twelve to fifteen churches in the association had used this program this year.

5. Audio-Visual Aids Committee Report was presented by Bill Adams.

Report of the Audio-Visual Aids Committee

You are the kind of person you are today because of the things you have seen and heard. God, in His wisdom, has given us these two great windows of the soul and, as with all His gifts, He expects us to use them wisely for the extension of His Kingdom and the salvation of lost people. It would hardly be possible, then, for us to over-emphasize the proper use of these methods of teaching.

In the light of this truth your Audio-Visual Aids Committee has sought to lead our churches in more effective use of these aids. We have emphasized the need for delegation of responsibility in the local church through the election of an Audio-Visual Aids Committee in the church. We have sought to bring to your attention the availability of newer and more effective materials and methods. To this end an Audio-Visual Aids Workshop was conducted at the First Baptist Church of Winston Salem during the last week in May. At that time Rev. L. J. Morriss, State Secretary of Audio-Visual Aids, was present to lead the discussion and to show us more effective means of using these powerful instruments of teaching. Several of our churches were represented and we are certain they have profited in the Kingdom's work through this increased knowledge in the use of Audio-Visual Aids.

It is our prayer that our churches may come to an increasingly fruitful ministry and we commend to you the wider and wiser use of Audio-Visual Aids in the attainment of this worthy goal.

Respectfully submitted,
W. T. Adams, Chairman
Audio-Visual Aids Committee

6. Life Service Fellowship Report was presented by Mrs. Sullivan.

Life Service Fellowship Report

The Life Service Fellowship had two meetings during the past year: the Christmas Party and the Youth Retreat. The party, held at First Baptist, had about 40 in attendance; Rev. John McGee, missionary to Africa, was the main speaker. The spirit was excellent.

The attendance at the retreat was quite disappointing, although the program was good — and those attending were inspired. Among the program personnel were: Rev. Bones McKinney, Chaplain Bob Gunter, Mrs. Everett Gill III, and others. Youth officers for the coming year were elected as follows:

President	Bobby Knott, North Winston
Vice-Chairman	Graydon Hudspeth, Mineral Springs
Program Chairman	Glenda Cannon, Southside
Secretary and Treasurer	Barbara Dean, Bethany
Publicity Chairman	Sandra Henderson, First Winston-Salem

Chorister .... Larry Heath, New Hope

In light of the increased number of volunteers reported to us this summer, the committee feels that a renewed effort should be made to guide and encourage these splendid young people.

Rev. John Tubbs has recently been employed by the Southern Baptist Convention as full-time Church-Related Vocation Counsellor. This new southwide emphasis should be a real boost to help us carry further the purpose for which this Life Service Fellowship group was organized.

The boards are seeking more young people for appointment! Over 4000 Baptist churches are new seeking vocational workers! CAN WE NOT HELP OUR VOLUNTEERS OF TODAY BE APPOINTEES OF TOMORROW — AT HOME AND ABROAD?

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Beverly Sullivan, Jr., Acting
for the Chairman, Mrs. Harry Goble

7. Miscellaneous Business and Recognition of visitors.

The Representative from the Biblical Recorder and also the Charity and Children were given five minutes each at this time.

Miscellaneous Business.

The Moderator appointed a Committee on Committees. Luther Matthews, Chairman, Talmadge Hall, James Pernell, W. T. Adams, H. C. Porter.

The Clerk who was also chairman of a committee of three to study the Constitution for any changes presented a report that was adopted and the constitution will be printed in this issue of the Minutes in revised form.

W. Elvin Jones, Chairman of the Finance Committee, recommended that the Trustees have power to take care of repairs on the missionary's home. A suggestion was also made that a Properties Committee might be the best solution to this problem.

Lewis Ludlum made a motion that the rural churches be encouraged to take part in the Church Achievement Program. Motion adopted.

Motion also made by Lewis Ludlum that the proper plans be made for the seventy-fifth birthday of our association. Adopted.

The final report of the morning session was a report on our Home for Aging.

Report (1958) North Carolina Homes for Aging

The Homes For Aging are now in their eighth year of operation—Resthaven opened March 16, 1951; the Albemarle Home, December 7, 1953; and the Administration Building, Winston-Salem, June 13, 1957.

The three Homes have facilities for 119 — counting residents and helpers. The average number of residents will exceed 100.

Efforts were launched in June to raise $100,000 to match a gift of Mr. Don G. Matthews, Sr., of $50,000 and land on which to build a fourth Home For The Aging to be located at Hamilton, Martin County. It is expected that the campaign will be successfully completed this year, and the construction of the new Home will then begin. The Home will provide facilities for approximately forty residents, giving a total capacity for all three Homes of 150 persons.

The Homes have had a good year financially. The auditors' report for the year ending September 30, 1957 showed that the income was $268,924.58. When the new Administration Building was ready for occupancy, $103,000 was borrowed to finish paying for construction and equipment. All of this has been repaid except $20,000. Funds received from the Special Day Offering and the Cooperative Program have helped to meet the current cost of operation. The Homes have also received help from individual and corporation gifts. The largest individual gift for the year was $40,000.

A large number of the residents have been aided financially. Less than ten per cent of the residents have given to the Homes assets sufficient to pay their cost of keep for life. Thirteen residents have paid the monthly rate, which is less than the actual cost to the Homes. Most of the residents are paying one-third to one-half of their cost of keep. This means, therefore, that the difference in cost is taken from funds received from denominational channels and special gifts by individuals and corporations.

Our program of ministering to the aging presents a great challenge to the 850,000 Baptists of our state. We think, first, of the ever- increasing number of aging friends needing larger dormitory facilities; and, secondly, of doubling the capacity of our infirmary in the Administration Building. It now accommodates fifteen patients, but we should have space for at least thirty. It is estimated that elderly people will become invalids at the rate of ten per cent annually. There have been times when we did not have sufficient room for those who needed to be in the infirmary. Our aging friends must look to our Baptist constituency to meet these pressing needs.

With gratitude to all who have made our present Homes possible—churches, individuals and corporations—and with confidence that the Baptists of North Carolina will continue to care for these "old soldiers" of Christ in a deserving way, we look to the future with great hope.

NOTE: The Rev. Charles P. Burchette, Jr., began working with the Baptist Homes For Aging in May, and is living at the Albemarle Baptist Home. He will devote his efforts in the field of promotion and public relations, and will be ready to answer invitations to speak at churches and group meetings as the opportunities are given to him.

James M. Hayes, General Supt.

Lunch was served by the host church.

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TUESDAY AFTERNOON

The Afternoon Session began at 1:15.

Hymn by Congregation, "I am Thine O Lord." The Hymn led by Grady Miller.

A Devotional period followed conducted by Willard Pierce using Matthew 28:16-.

The 30,000 Movement: David Boaz introduced Keener Pharr, Minister of Education at the First Baptist Church, Charlotte, who delivered this address.

Departments Within the Association Reporting

Report on Training Union: Dewey Bovender.

Report of Associational Training Union Director

The theme of the Associational Training Union is "Thou Art The Christ." As we determine to go forward this year in training in church membership, let us hear Simon Peter say, "Thou art the Christ, the Son of the living God." Our aim this year is to help us to acknowledge more fully the lordship of Christ in every area of our lives. Let us join our voices together in the Training Union song, "I Love To Tell The Story," and prove our love and faith toward God by teaching them to others.

At this time there are 4,063 enrolled in Training Unions in 53 churches and 3 missions. 36 churches participated in study courses, having a total of 1,382 awards.

The Training Unions are urged this year to make a 15% increase in all phases of the work, to promote a study of Baptist history, to conduct monthly officers' councils for planning their work, and to especially cooperate with the simultaneous revival effort in the spring by promoting Personal Soul-Winning Study Courses.

Let us remember that training is not optional, it is an absolute necessity. 1959 should be the year that we prove to the world that Jesus Christ, the Son of the living God, is truly "Our Christ."

Respectfully submitted,
Dewey Bovender, Director

Report on Sunday School: Clifford Elkins.

Associational Sunday School Report

With a sense of my own personal inadequacies and yet deeply grateful to God for all his many benefits, I submit herewith the Annual Sunday School report to our Association.

Your Associational Sunday School organization is a service organization. Our only purpose is to help through the encouragement of the proper use of our schools toward the end that the lost might be won to Christ and the saved acknowledge his Lordship in every area of their daily living.

This year our Association is reporting 73 churches with 79 Sunday Schools. During the year, group Training Schools were held in seven locations with more than 600 enrolled. Regular quarterly meetings were held with one being a mass meeting on April 15 with our Southwide Sunday School Secretary, Mr. A. V. Washburn, present. One meeting was the conference type and was held at Camp Retreat in July.

One new Sunday School was started at the corner of 24th and Liberty Streets by the North Winston Baptist Church. Two Sunday Schools, Beck's and Temple have achieved the Standard of Excellence.

With our face turned toward the future and realizing that our limitations are self-imposed, the following recommendations are respectfully submitted:

1. That we adopt for this year the theme "That They Might Have Life."

2. That the Sunday School Leadership in each of our churches be urged to:

(1) Give priority to the work needed in connection with the Evangelistic effort in the Spring of 1959 which will include, among other things, a complete religious census of our particular community, a study in Soul Winning, and a definite visitation emphasis.
(2) Set an example in personal witnessing.
(3) Determine now that the new year will see a net gain of at least 10% in enrollment and 15% in attendance.
(4) Encourage the enlargement of organizations by starting new departments and classes wherever possible.
(5) Establish and follow a weekly program of visitation.
(6) Cooperate with the Association in organizing new schools during 1959.
(7) Include January Bible Study Week, Preparation Week and Operation Home Study in a systematic program.
(8) Hold a Vacation Bible school and conduct a Mission school where possible.
(9) Encourage all Sunday School workers to participate in and strengthen the Associational program.
(10) Make maximum use of the literature and visual aids now available from our State and Southwide Denominational offices.

Respectfully submitted,
Cliff Elkins, Associational S.S. Supt.

Report on the Brotherhood: S. N. Gibson.

Brotherhood

It is with great pride that I can report an increased interest in our Associational Brotherhood work. We have had six new Brotherhoods organized in the past year and several others are interested in organizing.

Our Royal Ambassador work continues to progress under the direction of Rev. Wilson Stewart, our Associational Counselor. We are looking to great things in our Royal Ambassador program this year.

IN OUR BROTHERHOOD

We began our work this past year with our first meeting at Robin Hood Road Baptist Church on October 21st with Rev. Ray Roberts, State Convention Secretary of Baptists in Ohio, as our speaker.

Our next meeting January 13th at Ardmore Baptist Church was a dinner meeting with the Evangelistic Committee, Rev. R. E. Adams, Chairman. After showing films on Brotherhood work we had as our guest speaker, Dr. E. W. Price, Pastor of Green Street Baptist Church, High Point, North Carolina.

Our host church for the April meeting was Knollwood. Our speaker was Mr. Marse Grant, editor of "Charity and Children."

July 25th was our annual meeting at Camp Retreat at which time everyone present enjoyed a fish dinner. Our speaker was Rev. Smith from Sandy Ridge.

We urge the continuance of your prayers and your cooperation as we continue to work toward our goal which is organizing a Brotherhood and a Royal Ambassador Chapter in every church of our association.

Respectfully submitted,
S. N. Gibson, President

Report on the W.M.U.: Mrs. W. Elvin Jones.

Report of Woman's Missionary Union

The object of Woman's Missionary Union is to promote Christian missions through a program of mission study, prayer, community missions and stewardship. The watchword is "Laborers together with God."

In Pilot Mountain Baptist Association we seek to promote Christian missions at home and abroad through the organizations of Woman's Missionary Union, which are Woman's Missionary Society, Young Woman's Auxiliary, Girls' Auxiliary and Sunbeam Band. Of the 76 churches there are 11 with no W. M. U. organizations of any kind. There are 24 churches with full-graded Unions.

Two associational mission study institutes were held last year and 199 books were taught in the societies and youth organizations. Nearly 2400 members read at least one approved mission study book last year.

The Baptist Jubilee Advance is a movement in which the major Baptist fellowships of North America are cooperating to reach people with the full force of their Christian witness and to lead them to experience New Birth and Freedom through faith. Looking forward to the Jubilee year, 1964, Southern Baptists have launched a five year program with worthy goals and special annual emphases. Woman's Missionary Union of the Southern Baptist Convention has adopted five-year goals. The whole five year period has been designated as an era of prayer. The special emphasis for next year will be Christian Witnessing. May we deepen our spiritual lives as we pray and witness in trying to achieve our Jubilee Advance goals.

Woman's Missionary Union works as an auxiliary to the church and pledges its support to the pastors and churches of our association in our Jubilee goals. May Christian Witnessing ever be our purpose for existence.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. Elvin Jones, Superintendent
W.M.U. Pilot Mt. Baptist Asso.

Report on the Baptist Hospital.

Hymn, "On Jordan's Stormy Banks"

Acceptance of New Churches

Ralph Cannon presented Knollwood Baptist Church and Morning Star Baptist Church. Both were accepted into full fellowship.

Report of the Missions Committee

The Missions Committee of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association makes the following recommendations:

1. That the Knollwood Baptist Church, which made application last year to the association, be accepted into full fellowship with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

2. That the Morning Star Baptist Church, which made application last year, be accepted into full fellowship with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, and that, if any need should arise, that they would feel free to call on our missionary to help them in any way they deem necessary to develop a full program.

3. That the recommendation from the Missions Committee in regard to Wake Forest Baptist Church, be presented by the Rev. W. E. Pettit, pastor of Ardmore Baptist Church, who is chairman of a sub-committee, which worked with members of the Wake Forest Baptist Church to draw up the following recommendation.

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph L. Cannon, Chairman
V. Manley Bennett, Secretary
(Approved)

A special committee then reported on the Wake Forest College Baptist Church. W. E. Pettit was recognized for this special report.

Recommendation From Missions Committee

We, the Missions Committee of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, recommend:

That the Wake Forest Baptist Church be received into full fellowship with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. In so doing we also wish to re-affirm our disfavor toward the practice of associate membership in our Baptist churches. We furthermore in brotherly love prayerfully request the Wake Forest Baptist Church to change their terminology in such a way as to minister to those involved through a watchcare relationship instead of associate membership.

(Approved)

Dr. Ralph Herring spoke briefly on this report after which the church was accepted into the fellowship of the association.

Recognition of Visitors

Report on the Biblical Recorder and other Christian Literature

1958 Report on Biblical Recorder and Other Baptist Literature

The contacts, impressions and surroundings of a person largely make up his mind, habits and actions. Even a worm takes on the color of the plant or leaf on which it feeds. Human beings take on the color and nature of what they read. Never before has there been so much to read. Publishers have dressed up their wares in rainbow colors, and used every style, trick and art of printing to make their publications look tempting to the eyes of young and old. Much of this popular literature is bad. It pours like a stream of poison from the presses of profit-hungry publishers. It loads down the news stands, and clogs the mail-boxes of all who will buy and receive it. Much of this unclean reading matter gets into Baptist homes. This should never be, for no other denomination has so wide a variety of good Christian literature as Baptists have, to meet the spiritual interests and needs of every member of the family.

How much sound, clean Christian literature comes into your home each week to lift up, inspire, and enrich the minds and hearts of your family? Is your Baptist state paper coming by mail into your home each week? Is your mail-box getting only that which is good and wholesome to read? Is your reading table a silent witness to your Baptist faith and practice, or is it cluttered with much that carries the seeds of evil on the printed page? Do you always remember that Christian literature aims to enlist, unify, teach and inspire people for nobler Christian service?

When North Carolina Baptists organized themselves in 1830, Thomas Meredith, appointed by the body to send out a letter stating its purposes, said: "The Convention was organized for the purpose primarily, of giving the Gospel to North Carolina, and then to all the world." The Constitution of the Convention soon afterward stated that its main purpose was "The promotion of missions, Christian education, social service, and the distribution of sound Christian literature." The BIBLICAL RECORDER was founded in 1833, to help carry out these noble aims. For 125 years, it has borne the Baptist message in North Carolina. By careful planning, and with the fine cooperation of pastors and their people over the State, we have had a good year in general, with circulation approximately 61,000 and growing.

The RECORDER has three subscription plans: Single subscription is $2.50 a year. The Club Plan, with 4 or more subscriptions, is $2.00 a year. The Every-Family Plan, with one subscription to each resident family or home in the church, is only $1.50 a year. Pastors, RECORDER representatives in the churches, and others have been faithful in securing renewals and new subscribers, and we wish to thank them for their fine service. Our General Secretary, State workers, associational missionaries and others have given their continued interest and support in promotion of wider circulation. We wish to express our thanks to them.

We sincerely urge all pastors, associational workers, Sunday School superintendents and officers, State workers, Training Union, Brotherhood, W. M. U. members and others to promote in every possible way the Every-Family Plan or at least a good-sized RECORDER club in every church. The Baptist paper ought to go into every Baptist home.

The RECORDER and its staff members seek to be of every possible service to North Carolina Baptists. Remember us in your prayers; call on us for any service we can render. We want to be faithful to our task; that the RECORDER may be a true and faithful witness every week in every Baptist home and community. We must all work together in the will of God as we strive to promote every worthy cause and object dear to the hearts of North Carolina Baptist people.

Respectfully submitted,
L. L. Carpenter, Ed. & Business Mgr.
C. W. Bazemore, Associate

Report on Baptist Children's Homes

Administrative Changes and Expansion of Services Noted

June 30, 1958, marked the culmination of 15 years of progressive leadership by W. C. Reed with the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. After serving as Superintendent of Kennedy Home for seven years, Mr. Reed moved to Thomasville where he served as General Superintendent for eight years. Under his supervision the Children's

Homes experienced one of their greatest periods of building, growth, and expansion of services. At present North Carolina Baptists probably provide more services for dependent children than any other similar group in America. Those associated with our child care program have, in the 73 years of its history, developed a program which is recognized as one of the best in the nation.

Dr. W. R. Wagoner, of North Wilkesboro, was elected by the trustees to succeed Mr. Reed. Dr. Wagoner assumed his duties July 1.

Another Year of Progress

The year 1957-58 has been a fruitful one in expanding services. Since October 1, 1957, North Carolina Baptists have directly served a grand total of 753 children. In addition to these, our social workers have been able to place with relatives or other agencies more than 200 children where their needs are now being met. Each application has been investigated by our case workers. During the past year we were able to admit about one-fourth of the applicants as compared with one-fifth admitted in 1956. Through the dedicated resourcefulness of our social workers, many homes were re-established while others were saved from breaking.

Indian Orphanage Now Our Responsibility

Last year's report pointed up the need for expanding our Foster Homes and for the care of the Indian children at Pembroke. The Baptist State Convention at its annual meeting last November voted unanimously to accept the recommendation of the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Children's Homes and to make the Odum Home at Pembroke a part of the North Carolina Baptist Child Care Program. This work, with 16 children, has been under the care and support of your Homes since January, 1958. Money has been set aside to build a new cottage at Pembroke for the Indian children. We are now working to get a clear title to the land. When that is done, we will move rapidly to erect the building.

Financing An Expanding Program of Child Care

North Carolina Baptists have two sources for supporting the Children's Homes:

SOURCE NUMBER 1 is a combination of the Once-A-Month Offering and the Cooperative Program. Through this plan the Homes receive a fixed amount. This cannot be increased or decreased except by vote of the Convention.

SOURCE NUMBER II is the Thanksgiving Offering. Every dollar marked "Thanksgiving Offering" comes to the Children's Homes. Last year we asked for an increase of 10 per cent in the Thanksgiving Offering. The churches responded with a 15 per cent increase. This increase of $31,000 enabled us to support the Indian work at Pembroke and at the same time to considerably expand the Foster Home Program. We have confidence that North Carolina Baptists will continue to remember deserving children at Thanksgiving with a generous offering.

The afternoon session adjourned at 3:30 to reconvene at 7:30.

TUESDAY NIGHT, OCTOBER 21, 1958

Old Timers Night

The program got under way promptly at 7:30, Troy Hamrick, Moderator, presiding.

Hymn

Scripture and Prayer

Recognition of Long Time Church Members by Lewis Ludlum.

Forty Years a Baptist Layman: Oscar Shouse.

Forty Years a Baptist Minister: T. E. Keeton.

Sermon: Keener Pharr.

Benediction.

The following list of Old Timers was sent to the churches.

Charter Membership Listing or "Old Timers" Night Forest Hill Baptist Church Tuesday, October 21, 1958

Center Grove (1914)

Mrs. I. A. Ellis	Rt. 1, Clemmons
Mrs. D. C. Gordon	Rt. 1, Clemmons
Mr. T. W. Pegram	Rt. 1, Clemmons
Mr. B. A. Hauser	Rt. 1, Clemmons
Mrs. Effie Sink	Rt. 1, Clemmons

Salem (1909)

Mr. Fred S. Lawrence	916 S. Main St., Winston-Salem
Mrs. William Kellman, Sr.	2330 S. Broad St., Winston-Salem
Mrs. George Peddicord	2421 Stockton St., Winston-Salem
Mr. Ray Hauser	417 Academy St., Winston-Salem
Mrs. M. D. Gant	921 Albert St., Winston-Salem
Mr. Paul W. Hauser	616 Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem
Mr. J. C. Tuttle	1007 Franklin St., Winston-Salem
Mrs. Ethel Saunders	2805 Bon Air Ave., Winston-Salem
Mrs. Oscar N. Kimel	825 S. Broad St., Winston-Salem
Mrs. Bessie Culler	1100 Franklin St., Winston-Salem

Hanes (1916)

Mr. J. C. Wall	Hanes
Mrs. Alice Wall	Hanes
Mrs. Anna Willard	Hanes
Mrs. R. E. Gibson	Hanes
Mrs. Maude Linville	1807 Longview Dr., Winston-Salem
Mr. Jessie Cundiff	S. Stratford Rd., Winston-Salem
Mr. W. W. Cook	Griffith Rd., Winston-Salem
Mrs. Lillie Cook	Griffith Rd., Winston-Salem

Union Grove

Mrs. Goldie Blaylock	Star Route, Kernersville, N. C.

Quaker Gap

Mr. Allen Bennett	Rt. 1, King, N. C.
Mr. Foy Hartgrove	Rt. 1, Germanton, N. C.
Mrs. Foy Hartgrove	Rt. 1, Germanton, N. C.
Mr. Joseph Hall	Rt. 1, King, N. C.
Mr. P. P. Bennett	Rt. 1, Germanton
Mrs. M. O. Allen	Rt. 1, King, N. C.
Mr. Preston Ferguson	Rt. 1, King, N. C.
Mrs. J. M. Covington	Rt. 1, King, N. C.
Mr. Zeb Hall, Sr.	King, N. C.
Mr. Z. D. Covington	Rt. 1, King, N. C.
Mr. A. M. Carroll	Rt. 1, Germanton
Mr. T. V. Sizemore	Winston Salem
Mrs. Jessie Sizemore	King, N. C.
Mr. Johnny King	King, N. C.

Mountain View

Mr. E. C. Barr	Rt. 1, King, N. C.
Mrs. R. W. Barr	Rt. 1, King, N. C.
Mr. R. W. Barr	Rt. 1, King, N. C.
Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Slate	Rt. 1, King, N. C.
Mr. G. W. Meadows	Rt. 1, King, N. C.
Mrs. G. W. Meadows	Rt. 1, King, N. C.
Mr. Hardy A. Carroll	Guilford College, N. C.

Brown Mountain

Mr. R. H. Simmons	Westfield, N. C.
Mr. Orange King	Westfield, N. C.
Mr. James Martin	Westfield, N. C.
Mr. Edgar George	Westfield, N. C.
Mr. Jack Martin	Westfield, N. C.
Mrs. Verda George	Westfield, N. C.
Mrs. Emma George	Westfield, N. C.
Mrs. Anna Bondurant	Westfield, N. C.
Mrs. Kate Martin	Westfield, N. C.
Mrs. Ida George	Westfield, N. C.
Mrs. Maggie Tilley	Westfield, N. C.
Mrs. Bertha King	Westfield, N. C.
Mrs. Zola Smith	Westfield, N. C.
Mr. Curtis Smith	Westfield, N. C.

Six Oldest Resident Members for "Old Timers" Night (Churches over 40 with no Charter Members)

Peters Creek (1887)

Mrs. Lena Ayers	Rt. 5, Stuart, Va.
Mrs. Nannie Tucker	Lawsonville, N. C.

Mrs. Willie Gray	Rt. 5, Stuart, Va.
Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Martin	Lawsonville, N. C.
Mrs. Beatrice Ray	Martinsville, Va.

Winston Salem, First (1871)

Mrs. Ella Welfare	723 S. Main St., Winston Salem	(Mbr. 82 Yrs.)
Mrs. Lula Ragland	618 S. Green St., Winston Salem	(Mbr. 70 Yrs.)
Mr. W. H. Watkins	1113 W. 4th St., Winston Salem	(Mbr. 69 Yrs.)
Dr. J. C. Watkins	Winston Salem	(Mbr. 67 Yrs.)
Frank Reid	Box 947, Winston Salem	(Mbr. 67 Yrs.)
Mrs. W. O. McCorkle (Daughter of Dr. H. A. Brown)	1201 Clover St., Winston Salem	(Mbr. 67 Yrs.)

Walnut Cove (1891)

Mr. B. L. Johnson	Walnut Cove	(Mbr. 40 Yrs.)
Mr. Daniel Richardson, Sr.	Walnut Cove	(Mbr. 60 Yrs.)
Mrs. Daniel Richardson, Sr.	Walnut Cove	(Mbr. 50 Yrs.)
Mrs. Susie Mitchell	Walnut Cove	(Mbr. 50 Yrs.)
Mr. Will Brown	Walnut Cove	(Mbr. 40 Yrs.)
Mrs. Charlie Jones	Walnut Cove	(Mbr. 40 Yrs.)

Lewisville (1881)

Mrs. J. C. Lawrence	Lewisville
Mrs. Fannie F. Conrad	Lewisville
Mr. W. S. Kiger, Sr.	Lewisville
Mr. O. C. Conrad	Lewisville
Miss Nelle Sprinkle	Lewisville
Mrs. Lela Burke	4809 West First St., Winston-Salem

Waughtown (1887)

Mrs. A. Y. Linville	Mbr. 68 Yrs.
Mrs. R. C. Sheppard	Mbr. 67 Yrs.
Mrs. Fannie Longworth Sink	Mbr. 67 Yrs.
Mrs. Bertha Cook Clodfelter	Mbr. 67 Yrs.
Mrs. John H. Jones	Mbr. 64 Yrs.
Mr. George D. Clodfelter	Mbr. 63 Yrs.

Goodwill (1846)

Mrs. Lottie Linville	Mbr. 64 Yrs.
Mrs. Annie Hester Pegram	Mbr. 44 Yrs.
Miss Bertie Hester	Mbr. 44 Yrs.
Mrs. Nancy J. Hester	Mbr. 44 Yrs.
Mrs. Mary Fulton Voss	Mbr. 57 Yrs.
Mrs. Augusta Whicker	Mbr. 44 Yrs.
Mrs. Sadie Preston	Mbr. 53 Yrs.
Mrs. Vernon Fulton	Mbr. 44 Yrs.
Mr. Sam Fulton	Mbr. 44 Yrs.
Mrs. Zora Hutchins Pegram	Mbr. 58 Yrs.
Mr. A. H. Hester	Mbr. 57 Yrs.

Red Bank

Mrs. Flora Compton	Rt. 1, Germanton
Mrs. Charles Merritt	Rt. 3, Winston-Salem
Mrs. Oscar Poindexter	Rt. 1, Rural Hall
Mr. Rufus Boles	Rt. 1, Germanton

Kernersville, First

Mrs. M. G. Corum, Kernersville	Mbr. 57 Yrs.
Mrs. V. O. Turner, Kernersville	Mbr. 57 Yrs.
Miss Will Stockton, Kernersville	Mbr. 57 Yrs.
Mr. George Winfree, Kernersville	Mbr. 56 Yrs.
Mrs. W. G. Cooke, Kernersville	Mbr. 55 Yrs.
Mrs. Mamie Heath, Kernersville	Mbr. 54 Yrs.

Becks

Mr. Oscar Shouse	Yadkinville Rd., Winston-Salem
Mr. and Mrs. J. Fred Ogburn, Sr.	Rt. 1, Winston-Salem
Mr. Ernest James	Rt. 1, Winston-Salem
Mr. J. W. James	Rt. 1, Winston-Salem
Mr. W. J. Shouse	Rt. 8, Winston-Salem

Oak Grove I

Mrs. Gettie Morton	Rt. 2, Walnut Cove
Mr. Robert Morton	Rt. 2, Walnut Cove
Mr. Gerald Roberts	Rt. 1, Madison
Mrs. Gerald Roberts	Rt. 1, Madison
Mr. John Carter	Pine Hall
Mrs. Gussie Mabe	Rt. 1, Madison

Walkertown

Mrs. E. M. Leight	Walkertown
Mr. C. L. Dean	Rt. 1, Walkertown
Mr. D. H. Lewis	Rt. 1, Walkertown
Mrs. D. H. Lewis	Rt. 1, Walkertown
Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Snider	Walkertown

Southside

Mrs. J. C. Bass	2259 Marble St., Winston-Salem
Rev. S. B. Wilson	Virginia Lodge, Rural Hall Rd., Winston-Salem
Mrs. S. M. Arnold	3105 Konnoak Dr., Winston-Salem
Mr. N. B. Jones	2275 Marble St., Winston-Salem
Mr. C. C. Gunter	Walkertown
Mr. R. M. Mann	221 Banner Ave., Winston-Salem

Clemmons

Mrs. Sallie Homewood, Clemmons	Mbr. 77 Yrs.
Miss Lena Cooper, Clemmons	Mbr. 60 Yrs.
Mrs. Hugh Tesh, Clemmons	Over 50 Yrs.
Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Tesh, Clemmons	Over 50 Yrs.
Mr. C. N. Essex, Superintendent S. S. 35 yrs.	Clemmons

Union Hill

Mrs. Alice Long, Rt. 1, Clemmons	Mbr. 67 Yrs.
Mrs. Leia Watkins, Rt. 1, Clemmons	Mmr. 67 Yrs.
Mr. and Mrs. O. H. Hauser, Rt. 1, Clemmons	Mbr. 67 Yrs.
Mr. Tommy Houser, Rt. 1, Clemmons	Mbr. 67 Yrs.
Mrs. Beulah Allgood, Rt. 1, Clemmons	Mbr. 67 Yrs.
Mrs. Bertha Sheek, Rt. 1, Clemmons	Mbr. 67 Yrs.

Macedonia

Mrs. Mollie Hendrix	Rt. 1, Tobaccoville
Mrs. A. H. Marshall	Rt. 1, Tobaccoville
Mrs. J. V. Newsome	Rt. 1, Tobaccoville
Mr. A. H. Marshall	Rt. 1, Tobaccoville
Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Spainhour	Rt. 1, Tobaccoville

New Bethel

Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Sprinkle	Rt. 1, Pfafftown
Mr. and Mrs. T. E. Long	Rt. 1, Pfafftown
Mrs. Lonie Winfary	Tobaccoville
Mr. H. H. Davis	Rt. 1, Prafftown

Leak Memorial

Mr. D. E. Ligon	Box 90, Rural Hall
Mrs. Emma Creson	Baux Mt. Rd., Winston-Salem
Mrs. Mildred Ligon	Box 90, Rural Hall
Mrs. Nannie Hampton	Kernersville
Mrs. Claudia Easley	Rt. 2, Walnut Cove
Joe Hampton	Kernersville

Oak Grove II

Mrs. Ida Parnell	Rt. 6, Winston-Salem
Mr. and Mrs. Cletus Robbins	Rt. 1, Kernersville
Mr. and Mrs. Gilmer Leonard	Rt. 6, Winston-Salem
Mr. C. O. Hicks	307 Wayside Dr., Winston-Salem

Germanton

Rev. and Mrs. E. A. Long	Germanton
Mrs. Hattie Warren	Germanton
Mr. Joe Westmoreland	Germanton
Mr. Pearl Savage Wilson	Germanton
Mr. Oscar Warren	Germanton

Six Oldest Resident Members for "Old Timers" Night (Churches Under 40)

New Hope

Mr. R. B. Petree	Old Rural Hall Rd., Winston-Salem
Mrs. J. T. Grubbs	Voss St., Winston-Salem
Mr. H. H. East, Sr.	1232 Pleasant View Dr., Winston-Salem
Mr. V. R. Kimsey	1111 Pleasant View Dr., Winston-Salem

Hawthorne Road

Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Zimmerman .... 1728 S. Hawthorne Rd., W.-Salem
Mr. Phil E. O'Brien .... Rt. 2, Winston-Salem
Mr. Hobert Billings .... P. O. Box 10, Hanes

Calvary

Mrs. W. F. Minish, Sr. .... 628 W. 9th St., Winston-Salem
Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Marshall .... 719 Buxton St., Winston-Salem
Mrs. J. M. Fowler .... 662 Irvin St., Winston-Salem
Mr. J. H. Marshall .... 740 N. Spruce St., Winston-Salem

Ardmore

Mr. W. B. Carlton .... 306 S. Sunset Dr., Winston-Salem
Mrs. A. C. Heggie .... 602 Lockland Ave., Winston-Salem
Mr. J. A. Stallings .... 445 Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem

Griffith

Mrs. Johnnie Plumlee .... Old Salisbury Rd., Winston-Salem
Mr. J. D. Boger .... Rt. 4, Winston-Salem
Mr. J. H. Cash .... 1700 Ardmore Rd., Winston-Salem

Peters Creek

Mr. David Martin .... Rt. 5, Stuart, Virginia
Mrs. Glen Gunter .... Rt. 5, Stuart, Virginia
Mr. Caery Ayers .... Rt. 5, Stuart, Virginia
Mr. Herbert Rogers .... Lawsonville, N. C.

Rural Hall

O. T. Redwine .... Rt. 1, Rural Hall
J. H. Hart .... Rural Hall
Mrs. L. M. England .... Rt. 1, Rural Hall

Wednesday Morning, October 22, 1958

Oak Grove No. 2 Baptist Church
Troy Hamrick, Moderator, Presiding

The second day of the Association started on time, 9:30, with Song, Scripture and Prayer.

Dr. Ralph Herring had charge of the devotional period.

Relief and Annuity Board report was presented by Dr. Ronald Wall.

Report on the Relief and Annuity Board

On July 1, 1958, there were 933 North Carolina ministers in the Ministers' Retirement Plan or the Southern Baptist Protection Plan representing 1067 churches. In the Southern Baptist Convention at the same date there were 17,670 persons in all the plans operated by the Board. It is interesting to note that the average age of retirement during the first six months of 1958 was 66.9.

On June 30, 1958, there were 1,350 on the relief rolls. During the first six months of 1958 about $123,000 was disbursed for relief.

The Relief and Annuity Board is in a very sound condition. Receipts for the first six months of this year amounted to over five and one-half million dollars. Total assets of the Board as of June 30 were $59,586,159.72, an increase of over seven million dollars over the preceding year. All of these funds are *reserved* for the benefit of members of the various plans.

Every minister who is not in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan should write to the Board in Dallas, Texas, and get full details.

Respectfully submitted,
Ronald E. Wall

Report of the Forsyth Baptist Fellowship For 1957 - 1958

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association October 22, 1958

Mr. Chairman:

I submit the following report of activities for the past fiscal year. The major divisions into which the report is divided are: Routine Activities, Special Services and Participations, Summary, and Planned Activities.

I. Routine Activities:

A. Number of class period and attendance:

1. Shaw Extension Courses:

Number of periods	27
Number enrolled	13
Average attendance	8
Total attendance	226

2. Ministers' Class:

Number of periods	84
Number enrolled	7
Average attendance	6
Total attendance	190

3. Adult Night Classes, Mrs. Ruby Roberts, Instructor

Number of periods	48
Number enrolled	29
Average attendance	27
Total attendance	306

4. Golden Age Bible Class:

Number of periods	24
Number enrolled	14
Average attendance	12
Total attendance	318

5. Institutes:
    a. Annual City-Wide Training Institute, Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. K. O. P. Goodwin, Pastor

Number enrolled	77
Average attendance	46
Total attendance	428
Certificates presented	42

Courses Offered:	*Instructors*
WHEN DO TEACHERS TEACH	Rev. G. C. Crawford
BLUE PRINT FOR TOMORROW	Rev. R. L. Patterson
CHRISTIAN MARRIAGE	Dr. D. R. Hedgley
LIVING ABUNDANTLY	Dr. Glenn Blackburn
HONORING THE DEACONSHIP	Dr. R. M. Pitts
MINISTERS' CLASS	Dr. W. R. Grigg
CHURCH MUSIC	Rev. K. O. P. Goodwin

    b. Training Institute, Beulah Baptist Church, Madison, Rev. F. S. Smith, Pastor

Number enrolled	75
Average attendance	65
Total attendance	240
Number receiving certificates	42

Courses Offered:	*Instructors*
"THE BAPTIST CHURCH MANUAL" —	Mr. A. O. Wiley
"PLANNING A LIFE"	Mr. Bradc
"LIVING IN THE FAITH"	Mr. Junius A. Dudley

    c. Fall Training Institute, St. Stephen Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Samuels, Pastor

Number enrolled	47
Average attendance	24
Total attendance	264
Number receiving certificates	28

Courses Offered:	*Instructors*
"SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS AND THEIR WORK"	Mr. Robert Stewart
"FOUND FAITHFUL"	Members of the Sophia Lanneau Circle, Wake Forest Baptist Church.
"OUR BAPTIST STORY"	Mr. Junius A. Dudley

6. Bible Schools:

Number of schools	22
Total enrollment	3,442
Number confessing Christ	175

7. Summer Camp:

Number of children attending	51
Number of children rededicating their lives to Christ	42

II. Special Services and Participation:
1. Attended sessions of the Missionary and Educational Union.
2. Discuss the Theme "Promoting the Kingdom of God through Home Missions."

3. Held a Union Service at the Friendship Baptist Church, Dr. W. R. Grigg was the guest speaker.
4. Attended the one day session of the Fifth District of the North Carolina General State Convention.
5. Preached a Deacon's Ordination Sermon at Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church.
6. Delivered a message to the Interdenominational Minister's Alliance.
7. Attended the North Carolina State General Baptist Convention.
8. Served as Chairman of the Choir Day which was sponsored by the Baptist Conference of Winston-Salem and vicinity.
9. Served Communion at the Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church.
10. Attended the Southern Baptist Convention Home Missions Convention.
11. The Fellowship sponsored jointly with the Pilot Mountain Association and the Baptist Ministers' Conference, a Pastor's Institute.
12. Order of the Day for the Baptist Conference.
13. Served on an ordination council.
14. Speaker for the Ardmore Baptist WMU.
15. Attended the Kick-Off Program for Shaw University's $250,000 Drive.
16. Attended Virginia Union University's Founder's Day Ceremony.
17. Discuss the Current Views of the Bible for the Baptist Ministers' Conference.
18. Reviewed the weekly Sunday School lessons for the Interdenominational Ministers' Alliance.
19. Attended the Adult Night School closing and made remarks.
20. Attended the one day session of the Rowan Baptist Association which was held in Lexington, N. C.
21. Served as the Chairman of the Religious Education Commission of the Rowan Baptist Association.
22. Attended one session of the Baptist Student Union Convention which was held in Greensboro, North Carolina.
23. Delivered an address to the Yadkin Valley Sunday School Convention which convened in Mt. Airy, North Carolina
24. Attended the Sunday School Convention of the Baptist State Convention.
25. Conducted a Bible School Clinic.
26. Gave the Invocation and Benediction at the YMCA's Award Night.
27. Attended the closing session of the YMCA's Religious Emphasis Workshop.
28. Attended the Annual Missionaries Mass Meeting.
29. Visited 18 Vacation Bible Schools.
30. Taught the Young People's class in an Institute which was held at Hamptonville, North Carolina.
31. Spoke at the College Park Baptist Church.

32. Conducted 11 Decision Days.
33. Elected correspondent secretary of the Forsyth Ministers' Association.
34. Atttended the All—Rowan Baptist Assembly which was held in Winston-Salem, August 19 through the 21.
35. Attended one session of the Yadkin-Davie Association which was held in Dellaplane, N. C.
36. Attended the Lott Carey Missionary Convention which was held in Richmond, Va.
37. Met with representatives from the Sophia Lanneau Missionary Circle of Wake Forest Baptist Church to discuss the work of the Fellowship.

Respectfully submitted,
Junius A. Dudley, Dean

Committee of 25 Report

Rev. L. H. Hollingsworth, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Boone and also Chairmman of the General Board, gave a brief report on this very important committee and the impact this committee report would make upon Baptist work in the State Convention.

Recognition of Visitors—Miscellaneous Business

A number of visitors were recognized and no business was brought up at this time.

Forsyth Baptist Missionary Fellowship

Walter Warfford, Chairman of the Interracial Committee made a brief talk and introduced Jenius Dudley who gave a report.

Forsyth Missionary Baptist Fellowship

The department of Negro Work of our Baptist Home Mission Board is a comparatively new undertaking. We are proud of the accomplishments in this field of Interracial cooperation.

We have experienced here in our association some of the fruits of this department. It was this department of Negro work of the Home Mission Board which gave us the inspiration and vision for such an undertaking in the area of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. As a result, the Forsyth Missionary Baptist Fellowshiup was formed.

The work of the fellowship has gone forward through the years of its existence here. It has provided a ministry in this field which has been beneficial to all concerned. It has provided the framework for better understanding and cooperation among Baptists in general in this area. It provides the opportunity for the wider fellowship of all Baptist churches in the work of our Lord and the common objectives of our missionary and evangelistic endeavor. It is significant that we can harmoniously work together in a great Simultaneous Evangelistic crusade, and show the spirit of cooperation along other lines.

Our most significant new undertaking was experienced last February when for five nights we held the first Interracial Institute ever held in North Carolina. This Institute proved stimulating and helpful to all who attended. We plan another such institute this year, and we hope its ministry will be on a larger plane of interracial interest.

Let us pray that we may have the mind of Christ and his spirit as we seek in the spirit of Christian love and understanding to go forward in this field in spite of the tensions of our day. The church must lead the way in helping to find a solution to many of the barriers we face today in the field of interracial cooperation and understanding.

Respectfully submitted,
Walter L. Warfford

W. R. Grigg, Secretary of the State Interracial Program, brought an address stressing, The Three Needs among White and Negro Baptists.

1. Need to understand each other.
2. Need to reach lost people.
3. Need for strengthening all the churches.

P. O. A. U. Report:

American Bible Society Report

Southern Baptist plans for the Baptist Jubilee Advance, 1959-1965, remind us that

In every missionary advance the Bible goes forward first!

The Bible is a "must" in missions and evangelism. If the people of the world are to know Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations, they must have the Bible. It is the one basic source of knowledge of Him. The Bible is the missionary's chief tool; he uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay when he must leave—and keep on speaking to a person's heart.

Every man must have the Bible in his own language, but in most countries the people cannot afford even the cost of printing the Scriptures.

The *American Bible Society* helps to *translate* the Bible, *publishes* without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost, for worldwide mission work. For the Blind, it supplies Scriptures, at a small fraction of cost, in raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records. The Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists and serves every form of Southern Baptist mission work at home and abroad.

During 1957 the American Bible Society—

—distributed throughout the world nearly *15 million volumes of Scriptures.*

—donated more than one million Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces, as a vital link between the home churches and the men in service.

—introduced the Finger Phono, a new feather-weight plastic phonograph, operated by one finger. These are being supplied, with Scripture recordings in the languages needed, in areas where very few people can read. They are now in use among the Navaho Indians in the U.S.A. and in various parts of Africa and Asia.

—accepted a new joint responsibility, with the British and Foreign Bible Society, for the work in India, in France and in the Congo Basin of Africa. In India, the Bible Societies are undertaking to provide in the next 5 years, a New Testament for every Christian who can read and a Gospel for every non-Christian who can read; this will require 90 million Scripture volumes in 5 years for India alone!

Southern Baptists Support the Work

Because the Bible Society serves mission work—and because Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for distribution to their people—Southern Baptist churches give to the American Bible Society.

In 1957, Southern Baptist churches gave *$118,815 to the American* Bible Society—but still stood in second place, exceeded by Methodist gifts of $136,499.

The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed. Has your church given this year? Here are suggestions, based on what many churches are doing:

Every church can give *at least* these amounts *each year:*

Country and village churches	$ 10 to $ 25
Churches in small cities	$ 25 to $100
Larger churches	$100 to $200
Great city churches	$200 to $500 or more

Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Christian Education

Dr. M. H. Kindall of Mars Hill College brought a brief report on our colleges.

Mrs. McGee, State W. M. U. President was recognized. Guy Cain, one of our State workers recognized.

Hymn by the congregation.

Two reports were moved up from the afternoon program to this time.

Report on Evangelism

We are happy to report a very good year in the number of revivals. All of our churches had one or more revivals during the year, reporting encouraging results—yet this phase of our work is not what it ought to be. Winning the lost to Christ is the primary business of the Church. Our Lord said, "as my Father hath sent me into the world even so send I you into the world," and Jesus also said, "I came to seek and to save the lost." This is a perennial task—Yet there are times when it is needful and profitable for all of us to join together in a united effort, such a program is being planned for 1959; April 12-26 is the date for our section of the State. We urge every church in our Association to plan to be in this Simultaneous Crusade. Committee Chairman were elected by the General Board in the June Meeting. All the committees have been completed and are at work planning for this united effort to win the lost in our Association to a saving knowledge of the Lord Jesus Christ. Any service your committee on evangelism can render call on us.

Respectfully submitted,
R. E. Adams, Chairman

Report of SBC Convention Committee On Church Related Vocations

James P. Morgan, our North Carolina Training Union Secretary, recently mailed to the Baptist pastors of our State a letter, stating some critical challenges.

He stated:

"One of the most urgent matters facing us now is the critical shortage of Church-Related Vocational workers.

Our Foreign Mission Board is not meeting its current requirements for new missionaries. . . .

Our local churches are in urgent need NOW of more than 4,000 staff members who are not to be had. . . .

Our seminaries are graduating only about 3/4 of our current needs for pastors. . . .

Our 30,000 Movement looks forward to establishing preaching stations, missions, and new churches—30,000 in number. . . .

WHO WILL MAN THESE STATIONS?

In view of these facts you will recall that the Southern Baptist Convention appointed a committee to look into this situation and suggest what could be done to turn the interest of our young people to these needs and their commitment to a Church-Related Vocation.

As a result of this survey, the Sunday School Board was asked to employ a full-time Church-Related Vocations Counsellor. Rev. John Tubbs accepted this responsibility and is directing this program vigorously.

Those of us who believe that the Holy Spirit calls folk into Church-Related vocations are naturally somewhat reluctant to encourage too much of a human program along these lines, lest a person be tempted to choose such a calling rather than be chosen of God and called to such service.

We would do well to remember, however, that our Saviour Himself said,

"The harvest truly is great, but the labourers are few: pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he would send forth labourers into his harvest." Luke 10:2

The Lord sends them forth, but we are enjoined to pray that this shall be. We have a responsibility in helping to prepare the hearts and minds and wills of young people to be receptive, informed, responsive if the Holy Spirit should call them to some Church-Related Vocation.

In Romans 10, we read:

"Whosoever shall call upon the name of the Lord shall be saved . . . and how shall they hear without a preacher?" Romans 10:13,14b

We are not preparing the way for the Spirit to call enough folk into Church-Related service to serve our present needs here and abroad. Certainly we pray and work for the day when many more missionaries may go than we now send. We seek to establish 30,000 new churches—Let us catch the vision of this need and busy ourselves while there is time.

What can we do?

1. Mail the names and addresses of persons in your church who have felt the call to Church-Related vocations to:

John M. Tubbs, Church-Related Vocations Counselor, 127 Ninth Avenue, North Nashville 3, Tennessee.

Mr. Tubbs will then begin to mail to such persons helpful materials of guidance which are calculated to encourage more such folk to persevere until they have adequately prepared themselves for the work to which God has called them.

2. Pray earnestly and repeatedly and lead your church so to pray that young people respond. Let us lead the parents in our churches so to pray and encourage their children also to respond to God's call.

3. Work into Youth Week or some special emphasis information and inspiration through sermon, Sunday School, Training Union, W. M. U. auxiliaries which might often bring these matters to the attention of our young people.

4. Encourage young people to attend our Assemblies and Ridgecrest at which places the Spirit might further lead them in vocational matters.

5. Take time with your young people personally to talk over with them how God wishes them to use their lives. Let us keep stressing that EVERY born again Christian ought to be in full time Christian service—whether such service is in a Church-Related vocation or not.

6. Let us guide our young people when they come forward to commit themselves to such service that they may know that God often

leads step by step and that the first and basic prerequisite is that they shall say to Christ sincerely, "I'll be what you want me to be."

7. Take every young person and those who work with your young people you possibly can encourage to go and attend the regional conference on vocational Guidance being promoted tomorrow night (October 23) at First, Greensboro. The program begins at 7 p.m. Mr. Tubbs, Dr. Allan Graves, missionary representatives and folk who can guide in vocational choice other than in Church-Related fields will be there.

8. As materials in this field continue to become available from our Sunday School Board see that your young people have them and can study such materials. If you attend the conferences on these matters, you can acquire many helpful pamphlets.

When was the last time any young person in your church committed himself or herself to a Church-Related vocation? Let us make sure we are doing all in our power to prepare the way for the call of God to His service.

Respectfully submitted,
J. R. Noffsinger

Digest of Church Letters

Some Ups and Downs in our Association: Baptisms 1329 (down). Other additions 1853 (up). Far too many churches reported no additions. Total membership down slightly from last year. Sunday School enrollment up from last year. B. T. U. enrollment up from last year. W. M. U. down slightly from a year ago. Total Mission Gifts down. Local expense up; this is accounted for by many building programs now in progress. Bible School Reports for year good. Number of Missions sponsored by our churches perhaps at an all time high.

Lunch was served by the host church.

Afternoon Session

The afternoon session started on time with Hymn, Scripture and Prayer.

OUR WORLD PROGRAM: Dr. M. A. Huggins.

Business

Election of Officers and Committees set up to serve during year. (All officers and committees will be found in minutes).

A rising vote of thanks was given the outgoing Moderator, Troy Hamrick.

The Moderator for the coming year, W. Elvin Jones, was presented to the association.

The Trustees brought a motion that the Executive Committee in its first meeting appoint a property committee. (approved)

Report of Resolutions Committee

Be It Resolved:

1. That our Program Committee chairman, David Boaz and our Moderator, Troy Hamrick, be assured of our sincere appreciation for their good work.
2. That the Forest Hill and Oak Grove II Churches be given our thanks for the use of their facilities and for the splendid job they did in entertaining the sessions of the Association.
3. That we express our thanks to the local news agencies for their coverage of the meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Elmer D. Piper, Chairman
Roy Young
Harry Goble

IN MEMORIAM

We pause here to pay tribute to those of our fellow Christians and comrades, who since our last meeting, have departed this life.

We urge the Clerk of our Association to have inscribed on the pages of our minutes the names of all that have gone home to God.

What better language could be made use of on this occasion than the beautiful words of the poet who said:

"Servants of God well done!
Thy glorious warfare's past,
The battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last."

Respectfully submitted,
L. P. Smith

Address: Christian Education, Dr. Tribble.

Adjourned.

The Seventy-Third Annual Session was closed with prayer.

Notes On

THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Twenty Five Years Ago

1. L. P. Smith was clerk. Fred Day was elected moderator for the 20th year.

2. Miss Lena Cooper and Mr. C. N. Essex were two of the messengers from *Clemmons.* Mr. and Mrs. R. O. Bennett were messengers from *Hanes.* Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Gordon were messengers from *Pilot Mountain.* L. H. Snider was a messenger from Walkertown.

3. Visitors listed included Walter Lee "Wafford" and Constantive Poleinick, a Russian Student.

4. The W.M.U. report presented by *Mrs. J. J. Roddick* showed total mission gifts of $18,459.95 by the women and children—"our records show an increase in all our organizations"—"we have 26 societies making A-1 Standard."

5. Report of the Promotion Committee indicated that D. H. Wilcox had led the association in an Every Member Canvass—the 33 churches reported indicated pledges of $84,840.67 for local work and $24,071.78 for the Cooperative Program. (23% for Cooperative Program.) A rising vote of thanks was extended to the First Baptist Church for loaning Mr. Wilcox to the association to carry on the work of the every member canvass, paying his salary and also his expenses.

6. Quote from the Home Mission Board report by W. F. Staley and V. M. Swaim: "The Board has been forced to reduce its mission force but not to abandon any of its fields."

7. Quote from the Baptist Hospital report by G. T. Lumpkin and O. E. Ward: "So the income has been reduced from every source and the free service increased."

8. Biblical Recorder was 99 years old.

9. Minutes of the annual B. Y. P. U. Convention indicated that (1) Rev. Charles B. Howard. Dr. Forest C. Feezor, and Miss Winnie Rickett were visiting speakers; (2) H. T. Highfill and Archie Yost were members of the nominating committee.

10. *R. E. Adams* lived at East Bend and was pastor at King, Quaker Gap, Mt. View, and Rural Hall. *T. C. Keaton* had been pastor at Temple for five years. *A. M. Hicks* was pastor at Antioch. *L. P. Smith* was pastor at E. 4th St. Church. These three are still serving as pastors in our association.

11. Harold Jester of 912 Linwood Ave. was the only student for the ministry listed.

12. Church staff members listed other than pastors were D. H. Wilcox, Associate pastor of the First Baptist Church and *Miss Alice Witherspoon,* Educational Director of Brown Memorial Church. There was no Associational Missionary at that time.

13. Of the 69 churches listed 48 of them are still members of our association—(28 constituted since—19 joined other associations—4 dis-

continued). Membership of these 48 then was 10,500. (Membership of the present 76 is about 30,000.)

14. *FROM W.M.U. REPORT PRESENTED BY MRS. J. J. RODDICK.* "Shall we not awaken to the task that awaits us in each church, and in the days to come let us stress the State Mission offering that means the light held high in our midst? And the Love offering in December that our Foreign Board so anxiously awaits each year? Shall we not standing in faith, in one Spirit, with one mind, work with a new courage, and shall we not extend His gospel in the hearts of men!

Ordained Ministers And Ministerial Students Not Holding Pastorates

Church	*Name*	*Address*
Becks	James Huey,	Wake Forest College
Bethany	Glenn Money,	Rt. 3, Winston-Salem
Ellisboro	A. Z. Shoemaker,	Stokesdale
Germanton	E. A. Long,	Germanton
Grapevine	J. J. Conrad,	Rt. 1, Pfafftown
Hollow Road	Piercy Rowe,	4700 Ogburn Ave., W. S.
	Ray Kite,	Old Rural Hall Rd., W. S.
	Boone Scott,	Rt. 3, W.S.
	Alonzo Stitt,	2739 Piedmont Circle, W. S.
	John Merritt,	Old Rural Hall Rd., W. S.
King	A. R. Phillips,	Rt. 1, Pinnacle
Lewisville	Wm. E. Stanley,	Rt. 1, Clemmons
Marshall	Roy Church,	Rt. 3, W. S.
Mount Olive	William Basset,	King
Mountain View	H. H. Silvey,	Macon, Miss.
Norwoods	Henry W. Dennis,	1417 E. 22nd St. W. S.
Oakhurst	D. F. McGee,	184 S. Main St. Kernersville
	Robert Osburn,	Kernersville
Pilot Mountain	H. W. Dezern,	Pilot Mountain
	N. J. Matthews,	Pilot Mountain
	D. M. Stanley,	Pilot Mountain
Pinnacle	W. E. Burrus,	241 E. Poplar St. Mt. Airy
Pleasant View	L. H. Flynn,	W. S.
	J. L. Knott,	W. S.
	A. E. Myers,	W. S.
	Ralph Phillips,	W. S.
Stony Ridge	Nick Stevens,	King
	T. B. Bowman,	Westfield
Walkertown	J. E. Pegram,	Walkertown
Winston-Salem Churches:		
Antioch	Clarence Everhart,	909 Cloister Dr.
Ardmore	Oliver W. Cain,	1922 Brantley St.
	Joe Killian,	Student Apt. Wake Forest
	Ramon Kiser,	2504 Miller Park Cr.

	M. E. Manuel, 2329 Malpewood Ave.
	Benjamin S. Patrick, 2506 Lullington Dr.
	Ollis Revels, 321 Walkertown Ave.
	Truman Smith, 2409 Walker Ave.
	Frank Ward, 406 Lakeview Blvd.
Calvary	Walter Young, 3050 Greenway Ave.
	T. F. Pardue, 311 N. Spring St.
	Davis R. Harris, U. S. Army
City View	Wendell Wegford, 425 Cadillac St.
College Park	Davis Benton, Wake Forest Trailer Pk.
	Raleigh Carroll, Box 6881, Trailer Pk.
	J. A. Godby, Box 6137, Reynolda Sta.
	Art L. Lippert, 606A Hutton Ave.
	W. K. McGee, Rt. 1, Oldtown Dr.
	A. L. Meiburg, 2618 Phillips St
Crestwood	A. H. Allgood, Bethania
	Rufus Chambers, 1805 25th St.
First Baptist	Lewis Ludlum, 1501 E. Polo Rd.
	Evert Barnard, 1335 Berwick Rd.
	A. R. Scott, Rt. 7
	N. C. Bell, 221 Parkway Dr.
	Ronald E. Rice, 281 Crepe Myrtle Cir.
	Richard K. Young, 220 S. Hawthorne Rd.
Forest Hill	C. W. Davenport, 4021 Indiana Ave.
Hanes	J. M. Gann, Rt. 2
Hawthorne Road	Gray Lawson, Clemmons
	John D. Galloway, 309 S. Hawthorne Rd.
	George Hill, Pine Grove Trailer Park
Knollwood	George Colgin, 1412 Berwick Road
	Robert F. Gunter, 1449 Miller St.
	Harry H. McCall, 792 Roslyn Road
Konnoak	John C. Calhoun, Wake Forest
	Kenneth Springs, W. S.
Mineral Springs	C. S. Comer, 3917 Ogburn Ave.
	Lloyd Nelson, 4509 Lansing Drive
	Luell Smith, 3733 Ogburn Ave
North Winston	W. B. Carnes, 1641 Mordhoff Ave.
	Walter Warfford, 2334 Montrose Ave.
Oaklawn	Glenn Swaim, Kernersville Rd.
	Jack Lowe, C-315 Wayside Dr.
Salem	Lee H. Baum, 915 Walnut St.
	James Walker, 112 Nicholas Rd.
	W. H. Brown, 612 West St.
	E. G. Griffith, 854 Granville
	L. N. Donevant, 520 S. Broad
	Wilbur Henke. 931 Lockland Ave.
	Paul McCullough, 1101 Montgomery
	Alfred Mersman, 1023 Franklin
	J. C. Johnson, 3636 Hastings

	Raymond Gomes, 248 S. Main
	Paul Clark, 2711 Patterson Ave.
	E. T. Sims, 143 S. Green
	W. E. Southern, 720 Granville
South Fork	Don Bratton, College Apt.
	James Campbell, Rt. 8
Southside	W. B. Farmer, 2900 S. Main
	Blair Little, 120 Lexington Rd.
	Robert C. Mann, 401 E. Sprague
	J. F. Watterson, 10 Gloria Ave.
	Tom Womble, 505 Webster St. Cary
Temple	M. Myers, 3021 N. Patterson Ave
Urban Street	Jimmie Clodfelter, 212 Davidson Ave.
	Paul Green, 405 E. Devonshire
	Elmer Hobbs, 936 Brookline St.
	Jimmy Manuel, 115 Cherry St.
Vienna	H. M. Duggins, Rt. 1, Lewisville
Waughtown	Jimmy Hinson, Rt. 1, Kernersville
	Walter Speer, 1806 E. Sprague St.
Woodland	John D. Moxley, Westmoreland Dr.
	Joe W. Myers, Rt. 3
Peace Haven Chapel	John Gupton, Rt 8
Union Cross Mission	Kenneth Hyde, Rt. 5
Wake Forest (list on next sheet)	

Other Ministers Belonging to Church

J. W. Angell
Box 7221
G. McLeod Bryan
Box 7562
Edgar Christman
Box 7204
M. E. Delgado
4900 Germanton Road
Robert A. Dyer
1415 Peace Haven Road
J. Allen Easley
Box 7212
George J. Griffin
Box 7272
E. W. Hasty
Box 7274
J. M. Hayes
1541 Overbrook Avenue

Owen F. Herring
353 Bethabara Road
Horace McKinney
801 Ransom Road
James C. O'Flaherty
Box 7282
Eugene Olive
Box 7227
Clarence H. Patrick
Box 7314
R. K. Redwine
1616 W. Polo Road
Claude Roebuck
Box 7372
H. W. Tribble
Box 7226
Dan O. Via
Box 6395

Annual Meeting

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

of the

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Winston-Salem, N. C.

Mrs. W. Elvin Jones, Superintendent, Presiding
Theme: "Ye Shall Be Witnesses"

The annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was held on April 9, 1958, with the North Winston Baptist Church, with Mrs. W. Elvin Jones, Superintendent, presiding.

The meeting opened with the singing of the hymn "We've a Story to Tell."

"Women Witnesses" devotional meditation was conducted by Mrs. M. E. Wilson, Associate Regional Superintendent of the Greensboro Region. With bowed heads, Mrs. Wilson asked those present to remember in special prayer Missionaries over the world, Associational leaders, State leaders, visiting speakers, program of work in general; Mrs. Wilson closing the season of prayer.

Mr. Ramon Kiser, Minister of Music at Ardmore Baptist Church, sang very beautifully "God of Grace, God of Glory."

The morning business session was opened with motion by Mrs. T. L. Williams that registered delegates of the day constitute governing body for the meeting, and Mrs. Ralph Cannon made motion that the printed program be the order of business. Both motions carried.

Miss Ruth Williams, Associational Missionary, conducted a roll call of churches, with delegates from those churches standing.

Mrs. Jones welcomed the following special guests:

Mr. Ramon Kiser, Minister of Music, Ardmore Baptist Church
Mrs. E. L. Bodenheimer, Greensboro Regional Stewardship Chairman
Mrs. W. K. McGee, North Carolina State W. M. U. President
Miss Barbara Rodman, N. C. State Girls' Auxiliary Director
Miss Allegra LaPrairie, Home Missionary from Louisiana
Rev. Lewis Ludlum, Pilot Mountain Association Missionary
Mrs. M. E. Wilson, Associate Greensboro Regional Superintendent

Pastors: Dr. R. E. Wall, North Winston; Rev. W. L. Warfford, North Winston; Rev. M. E. Manuel, Grapevine; Rev. Floyd Ellis, Oaklawn; Dr. Avery Church, Waughtown

Pages: Miss Sue Ellen Fagg, North Winston; G. A. Queen, Miss Martha Alice Gough, North Winston; G. A. Queen

Mrs. Jones also recognized honor organizations as follows: WMS of College Park Baptist Church, and Junior G. A. of Konnoak Baptist Church.

Mrs. W. K. McGee, State WMU President, was recognized to make an announcement regarding the Langor Bill prohibiting advertising of alcoholic beverages in buses, planes, trains, magazines, etc. Hearing on this bill to be held on Tuesday, April 22, at 10:00 a.m. Mrs. McGee had forms to be signed protesting this advertising. She urged that everyone sign these petitions supporting this bill.

Mrs. Jones appointed the following committees:

Time and Place: Mrs. Charles Hastings, Kernersville, Mrs. T. R. Sneed, Antioch, Mrs. Roy Young, Hawthorne Road, Mrs. Claxton Hall, Pilot Mountain.

Appreciation: Mrs. J. M. Kesler, Chairman, First Baptist, Mrs. C. H. Stanfield, Peters Creek, Mrs. James Mitchell, Knollwood

Nominating: Mrs. Henry Whitaker, Konnoak; Mrs. Beverly Sullivan, Jr., First Baptist; Mrs. Robert Allen, College Park; Mrs. Howard Beard, Rural Hall; Mrs. L. J. Matthews, Konnoak; Mrs. M. H. Veach, Southside; Mrs. Manley Bennett, Union Grove; Mrs. Elmer Piper, Calvary.

Mrs. Jones introduced Mrs. C. O. Fagg, First Vice President of the North Winston WMU who extended cordial welcome to the delegates and made some announcements concerning the day's activities.

Mrs. Williams, Treasurer, called attention to copies of the Treasurer's report which had been given to each one present. Miss Ruth Williams gave a report on Camp Retreat for last summer, stating that a total of 420 Sunbeams, G. A.'s and R. A.'s attended the Camp, with 33 churches and 3 missions represented. There were 36 professions of faith during the Camping period.

The following made talks on "The Work of Witnessing":

Witnessing is Caring—Mrs. Ralph Cannon, Mission Study Chairman asked the question: Are we satisfied with our W. M. U.? She stated that the remedy for our Societies is to: (a) inform our women about the fields of our missionary endeavors and needs of these fields: (b) to have more and better mission study classes: (c) arouse more concern among our women for these fields and the needs. She stated that only 1,330 women read a book the past year on missions with an enrollment of nearly 4,000 women in our WMU work in this Association.

Intercessory Prayer is Witnessing—Mrs. J. E. Marion, Prayer Chairman, stated that we must have more concern and compassion for the lost of the World, and realize that our power comes from the Lord. Mrs. J. T. McRae, returned missionary, led in prayer that we might have a deeper concern for the lost of the world. Prayer deals directly with God, and when we pray sincerely, God works. The greatest sin of the church today is prayerlessness. There were only 5 Intercessory Prayer Groups in the Association this past year. However, more organizations observed Seasons of Prayer this past year.

Witnessing Where We Are—Mrs. J. A. Reddick, Community Missions Chairman stated that to witness to others effectively, we must strengthen our own lives through individual effort in soul-winning. Only 23 out of the 65 organizations reported any efforts in soul-winning last year.

The Testimony of the Tithe—"Will a man rob God"—Mrs. C. O. Fagg, Stewardship Co-Chairman, stated that only one-third of the members of the Pilot Mountain Associational W. M. U. are tithers . . . only 1 out of 3 found to be faithful. Many urgent requests coming from our missionaries have to be denied because of our lack of faith in claiming the promises of God.

Witness With Us—Mrs. Jones, Superintendent, stated that sometimes faithful members of our W. M. U. may become so concerned with the problems of the foreign fiields, that they fail to see the needs right beside them. Also many feel that all they are required to be is give of their money. Twelve of our churches do not have any missionary organizations. Christ died for all, but the tensions we live among today, cause us to often show very unchristian attitudes.

Mrs. C. O. Matthews, Associate Superintendent, conducted a panel discussion on "This Is How We Did It," with the following members: Mrs. W. W. Wagner of Waughton talking on Focus Week, telling how their WMS observed WMU Focus Week this year; Mrs. J. Thomas Cook of Clemmons telling how their WMS observed the Seasons of Prayer this year; Mrs. C. C. Fagg of North Winston talking on WMU Committee Meetings, how to make them really effective; Mrs. Wesley Livengood of Ardmore telling how they made their Mission Study Classes interesting enough for the women to really want to come.

Hymn: "Take My Life, and Let It Be."

The Winning Ways of Youth—Mrs. Jones introduced Miss Barbara Rodman, Girls' Auxiliary Director for N. C. Woman's Missionary Union. Miss Rodman opened her talk with prayer. She named several characteristics necessary to be an effective Christian Witness, telling many instances of problems facing our young people today. She urged that WMS members be willing to take necessary time to counsel with our young people in our churches, advising them when advice is sought—she especially urged leaders of the young people's organizations to be on the lookout for opportunities to be of help to these young people. She stressed attendance at all special weeks during the summer months for these leaders as well as helping the young people to attend.

Mrs. Fagg made announcements concerning the lunch, and Rev. Lewis Ludlum closed the morning session with prayer.

Afternoon Session

Hymn "Lead On, O King Eternal" opened the afternoon session of the day's meeting. Mrs. S. L. Bodenheimer led in prayer.

During the business session, Mrs. Jones called on Mrs. C. C. Matthews, Associate Superintendent, to present the revised Constitution for consideration. Copies of the Constitution were distributed, and Mrs. Matthews read it through. After discussion regarding changes, Mrs. Matthews moved the adoption of this revised Constitution. Mrs. W. K. McGee seconded the motion, and it was carried.

Mrs. Jones called for report from the various committee as follows:

Time and Place—Mrs. Charles Hastings, Chairman, presented invitation from Antioch Baptist Church for next year's meeting, which was gratefully accepted.

Appreciation—Mrs. J. M. Kesler, Chairman, read the following from the Committee: "In gratitude for the blessings of God and for His loving guidance during the past year.

First: **Be It Resolved:** That we express to the North Winston Baptist Church our sincere appreciation for the privilege of meeting here today. That we thank in a very heart-felt way, Mrs. Warfford and Mrs. Fagg and all the ladies of the church for being such gracious hostesses. That we especially express appreciation to the two Pastors, Dr. Wall and Rev. Warfford, for their presence here today and for their helpful participation in our meeting.

Second: **Be It Resolved:** That we acknowledge with gratitude the work of the Program Committee and other Committees who used must forethought and discretion in their planning for our needs, and who brought to our gathering, those who would strengthen our thinking and serving. To these speakers, we are deeply grateful for the sacrifices made in coming, and for the messages that will give renewed inspiration and direction to our endeavors.

Third: **Be It Resolved:** That we recognize, with sincere appreciation, the wise guidance and untiring efforts of our Associational Officers, and that to Mrs. Jones we especially express our genuine gratitude.

Fourth: **Be It Resolved:** That we pledge anew ourselves, our energies, and our loyalties to the challenging and ever-broadening task that is ours."

Nominating: Mrs. E. L. Bodenheimer read the report of the Nominating Committee in the absence of Mrs. C. N. Bovender, Chairman. The report is as follows: Officers for the year 1958—1959 of the WMU of the Pilot Mountain Association:

Superintendent ---------------- Mrs. W. Elvin Jones Clemmons
Associate Supt. -------------- Mrs. C. O. Matthews, College Park
Secretary-Treasurer ---------- Mrs. T. L. Williams, North Winston
Mission Study Chairman -------- Mrs. Ralph Cannon, Southside
Literature Chairman ---------- Mrs. W. W. Wagner, Waughtown
Stewardship Chairman -------- Mrs. Chas. Hastings, Kernersville
Community Missions Chairman
Margaret Fund and Carver
School representative -------- Mrs. W. C. Allred, First, W.-Salem
W.M.U. Camp Advisor ------ Mr. Wilson Norwood, First, W.-Salem
Prayer Chairman ------------ Mrs. John E. Marion, Ardmore
Girls' Auxiliary Director ---- Mrs. Clyde Calloway, Southside
Sunbeam Director -------------------- Mrs. A. E. Garner, King

Y. W. A. Director -------------- Miss Peggy Biby, Kernersville
Group Leaders #1 North — Mrs. A. B. Council, First, W-Salem
Group Leaders #1 South ---------- Mrs. W. E. Pettit, Ardmore
Group Leaders #2 South ------ Mrs. J. O. Etchison, Union Hill
Group Leaders #3 South ---- Mrs. Allen Crews, Union Grove
Group Leaders #4 South ------ Mrs. Fred Williams, Forest Hills
Group Leaders #5 South -------------- Mrs. C. T. McGee, King
Group Leaders #6 South -- Mrs. Richard McQueen, Quaker Gap
Group Leaders #7 South ---- Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Walnut Cove

Mrs. Bodenheimer moved the adoption of this report, which was accepted unanimously. Mrs. W. K. McGee, President, N. C. Woman's Missionary Union conducted the charge to the new officers, giving them this challenge: "Learn today as if you would live forever; Live today as if you would die tomorrow." Mrs. McGee led in a dedicatory prayer.

Mr. Kenneth Foster of the North Winston Choir sang very beautifully, "The Love of God," accompanied by Miss Carolyn Byers, Minister of Music at North Winston. She served as organist for the entire day.

Mrs. Jones introduced Mrs. Allegra LaPrairie of New Orleans, La., Home Mission Board missionary. Mrs. LaPrairie is in charge of the home in New Orleans operated by the Southern Baptist Convention for unwed mothers. She stated that it is hard to accept this particular type of trouble because we are ashamed of it, but it is happening in the homes of some of our most prominent leaders as well as the homes of the underprivileged, and she also stated that we must look again at our attitudes, because, "all have sinned and fall short of the glory of God." She told of many instances where the Home has greatly helped the girls who came there seeking a home when they had no other place to go.

Secretary reported 166 registered for the day from 36 churches.

Miss Ruth Williams led the closing prayer.

Mrs. W. Elvin Jones, Supt
Mrs. T. L. Williams,Secy.-Treas.

IN MEMORIAM

BECKS—Mrs. O. W. Snow, Robert Ogburn, B. L. Ballard, Norman Allgood.

BETHANY—Mrs. Ester Grubbs

BRIMS GROVE—Will Hicks

BROWN MOUNTAIN—Arthur George, Mrs. Lilla Nunn, Mrs. Susan Tilley, Mrs. Bell Holder, Mrs. Jennie Simmons.

CLEMMONS—Marshall Craven, Paul F. Deane, Rhone H. Howard, John E. Scott, James H. Davis

ELLISBORO—Thomas Lovings.

FRIENDSHIP—Mrs. Mary H. Tuttle, Mrs. Julia A. Kiser, S. F. Stewart.

GERMANTON—Mrs. Kate Sapp

GOODWILL—Mrs. Sudie Pegram, Charlie Linville.

HOLLOW ROAD—Mrs. Ana Fulp.

KERNERSVILLE—Miss Patricia Ann Tillman.

KERWIN—Mrs. Beulah James.

KING—Mrs. Melicia Hyman, R. W. Boles, Sr.

LEWISVILLE—Mrs. Lela Motsinger Adams, J. J. Kenney.

MARSHALL—Mrs. Lawrence Hunt.

MOUNT OLIVE—Mrs. Evelyn Newsome, Mrs. D. C. Darnell, Mrs. Minnie Warner, David Denny, Sid Johnson.

NEW HOPE—Larry Van Horn.

OAK GROVE #2—T. J. Mustain, C. A. Brendle.

OAKLEVEL—Atley Vaugh.

OAK RIDGE—Rev. J. A. Joyce (Pastor), Mrs. Fannie Hawkins, Mrs. Ila Amos.

PILOT MOUNTAIN—E. F. Stone, Mrs. Lena B. Swanson, Mrs. Walter Barnes.

PINNACLE—Mrs. Julie Coon, Mrs. Anthony Stone.

QUAKER GAP—James M. Covington, Bryant Sams, Mrs. Nannie Cromer, Marvin Tuttle.

RED BANK—Laurie Sapp

ROBIN HOOD ROAD—Clarence Keton.

RURAL HALL—Mrs. Bruce Kiser, Marvin F. Tuttle.

UNION HILL—Glenn I. Williamson, Mrs. Tommy Hauser.

WALKERTOWN—Mrs. H. B. Van Hoy, Sr., Mrs. Lillie Merritt, Mrs. E. T. Parham.

ANTIOCH—S. T. Scott.

ARDMORE—Mrs. Mittie Foster, John Harper, R. B. Llewellyn, J. W. Chenney, Miss Ruth Creech, Mrs. J. A. Stallings.

CALVARY—Mrs. Martha Fulp, Mrs. Thomas Dudley, Mrs. C. J. Sechrist, Sr., George Phillips.

CITY VIEW—A. F. Cook.

CRESTWOOD—W. E. Winfrey, Mrs. Sarah Milam, Mrs. H. F. Page, H. F. Page, E. E. Lawrence.

FIRST BAPTIST—J. J. Currin, R. A. Thomas, W. E. Pike, Mrs. J. C. Watkins, Mrs. Norman E. Bayless, Sr., T. L. Martin, Calvin M. White, F. E. Johnson, William M. Eubanks, Horace Carlisle, M. B. Humphreys, Mrs. G. W. Fox, Mrs. A. V. Nash, Robert Shirley Hauser, J. H. Warren, Mrs. Sallie Shelton, Mrs. J. G. Messick, Mrs. S. D. Hancock, Mrs. J. R. Smith, George B. Goldsmith.

FOREST HILL—Miss Maggie Browder, Mrs. J. M. Goin

GRIFFITH—Samuel M. Dotson.

HAWTHORNE ROAD—E. C. Lowery, Willie Wood, L. W. Beck, C. W. Long.

KONNOAK—R. L. Edwards, Mrs. A. W. Utt.

MINERAL SPRINGS—Mrs. W. F. Joyner, R. L. East, Mrs. W. E. Thompson, Connie Green, R. V. Bennett, J. E. Childers, Jimmie Kirby, W. R. Merritt.

NORTH WINSTON—Mrs. J. N. Creed, R. J. Boaz, Charlie Hewett, Joe E. Wilson, Mrs. Avery Knight, Eddie Welch, Mrs. Dora Smith, Mrs. Lenora Lock, H. D. Buckner, Mrs. A. L. King, Luther W. Brewer, Mrs. F. W. Haymore.

SALEM—V. O. Joyce, Mrs. Cora Robertson, Sam E. Binklet, Alva E. Binkley, Miss Mae Lane, Mrs. Flossie Goodman, Irvin W. Ellis, Miss Belle Widener, Mrs. J. F. Binkley, Mrs. Sarah Wooten, M. H. Reynolds, M. D. Gantt, Richard Covington, C. W. Wood, Mrs. Lula Davis, T. F. Williamson, Sr., Fletcher Hamrick.

SOUTHSIDE—E. H. Little, Mrs. G. W. Stonestreet, Mrs. E. E. Snider.

SPRAGUE STREET—Mrs. J. W. Lockemy, W. Frank Ball, Mrs. H. J. Holder.

TEMPLE—Mrs. Rose Safrit.

URBAN STREET—D. C. Coon, James Bowman, James Cavanaugh, Leon Fowler, Jr., Mrs. W. C. Jackson.

WAKE FOREST—Mrs. A. F. Stevens.

WAUGHTOWN—R. F. Bowles, Mrs. Thomas Jarvis, Albert Carter, Mrs. Jessica Jones, Grover Allen, Luther Willard, Miss Lalia Vogler, C. C. Henderson, Sr.

Table A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Clerk: Paul M. Reese 3818 Fritz Ave., Winston-Salem Moderator: W. Elvin Jones Clemmons Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	St. Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Beck's	R	1880	All	David C. Boaz, Winston-Salem R1	22	44	24	621	25	646			*		*		6000
Bethany	R	1953	All	Hunter Phillips, Winston-Salem R1	6	14	7	168		168	1		*		*		4095
Bethel																	
Brim's Grove	R	1902	2	Gilmer Denny, Pilot Mountain	8		4	284		284	1		*				1400
Brown Mountain	R	1874	1	C. A. Simmons, Mt. Airy	7	2	5	145	41	186	1						453
Center Grove	R	1914	All			5	4	112		112	1	5					1300
Clemmons	V	1866	All	W. Elvin Jones, Clemmons	24	20	24	541	122	663	1		*		*		5600
Colfax	V	1955	All	Jerry L. Niswonger, Colfax	4	11	1	96	14	110	2	40	*				3200
Danbury	V	1927	2	Clyde H. Stanfield, Stuart, Va., R5				7	4	11	1		*				1000
Ellisboro	R	1889	1				6	202	28	230							715
Friendship	R	1847	3	A. M. Hicks, Box 179, Lewisville		1	3	85	107	192	1						960
Germanton	V	1890	All	Charles Lethcoe, 5120 Cherry St., W-S	6	3	4	112	27	139	2		*				2725
Good Will	R	1846	2	R. R. Hunter, R7, Oak Summit Rd., W-S	17	5	4	170	80	250	1	8	*				2210
Grapevine	R	1935	All		13	14	18	102	104	206	1						1080
Hollow Road	R	1952	All	Paul W. Ledford, 3828 High Pt. Rd., G'ro	9	18	2	151		151	1						1150
Kernersville	T	1884	All	Homer Good, Box 746, Kernersville	23	23	28	554	70	624	2	180	*				6500
Kerwin	R	1941	All	R. L. Thomas, Box 5, Kernersville	21	14	3	50		135	1	10					2080
King	T	1900	All	W. T. Adams, King	4	4	15	202	91	293	1		*				4160
Leak Memorial	R	1886	All	R. T. Hall, Rural Hall	15	11	2	92		92	2	12	*				1560
Lewisville	V	1881	All	H. A. Byers, Lewisville	16	13	16	237	47	284	3	53	*		*		4500
Macedonia	R	1882	All	D. E. Bovender, Jr., 1407 Winf'd Dr., W-S	13	12	9	130	60	190	1	15					2340
Marshall	V	1939	All	Ryland N. Rock, Winston-Salem R3	20	5	14	291	80	396	2	25					2770
Morning Star	R	1957	All		16	2		26	2	28	2		*				250
Mount Olive	R	1851	All	William Basset, King R1	6	6	22	312	126	438	2	19	*				3120
Mountain View	V	1911	All	Gerald N. Hewitt, 300 Lockl'd Ave., W-S	6	2	2	82	75	157	1	16	*				1680
New Bethel	R	1897	All	T. G. New, Jr., King			8	216		216							4458
New Hope	R	1937	All	Perry Huffstetler, 4502 Tise Ave., W-S	26	12	12	218	125	343	3		*				3900
Northwoods	R	1937	All	R. F. Culler, 2381 Jefferson Ave., W-S	23	27		191	67	258	2						4290
Oak Grove No. 1	R	1891	All	Arthur L. Reid, Madison R1	20	4	8	198	71	269	2	40					3600
Oak Grove No. 2	R	1911	All	J. Bryan Dosher, Winston-Salem R6	5	10	16	202		202	2	70	*				4030
Oak Level	R	1900	All	Kenneth Vaughn, Stokesdale	3	3	1	224		224	2	14					1560
Oak Ridge	R	1865	All		13	2	13	215	25	240	1	30	*				4200

Oakhurst	T	1951	All	M. W. Laramore, 3305 G'boro Rd., W-S	3	3	2	96	6	102	2	....	...	...	...	...	1040
Olive Grove	R	....	2	G. A. Tucker, Pilot Mountain	3	1	....	100	70	170	1	....	...	...	...	..	600
Peter's Creek	R	1887	All	C. H. Stanfield, Stuart, Va., R5	12	4	7	234	....	234	1	20	*	...	...	...	2520
Pilot Mountain	T	1892	All	Kenneth Hollifield, Pilot Mountain	21	9	9	286	74	360	1	32	*	...	...	...	3900
Pinnacle	V	1884	All	W. E. Burrus, E. Popular St., Mt. Airy	8	2	5	86	7	93	1	15	*	..	...	...	1200
Pleasant View	V	1934	All	B. A. Carroll, 5115 Old Rural Hall Rd.	27	17	12	493	....	493	2	....	...	..	...	...	2700
Quaker Gap	R	1909	All	Richard J. McQueen, King	10	3	8	114	175	302	2	25	*	...	...	...	3640
Red Bank	R	1859	All	D. J. Allgood, Jr., 2521 Greenway Ave.	7	1	5	75	79	154	2	14	...	...	...	...	1810
Robin Hood Road	V	1948	All	Jack Brown, Winston-Salem R8	10	18	6	92	21	113	1	15	*	...	...	...	3920
Rural Hall	T	1919	All	A. Howard Beard, Rural Hall	7	18	10	209	36	245	1	20	*	..	*	...	3800
Stanleyville	V	1935	3	Oscar M. Hartman, 3442 Gladstone St.	18	18	9	200	35	235	1	20	...	*	...	...	2037
Stoney Ridge	R	1914	All	Tom Cook, Mt. Airy R2	4	1	3	130	....	130	1	11	...	...	...	...	1440
Union Grove	R	1911	All	Manly Bennett, Star Rt., Kernersville.	21	7	10	359	26	385	2	95	*	...	...	1	4470
Union Hill	R	1851	All	J. E. George, Clemmons R1	2	6	2	119	28	147	1	46	*	...	..	...	3000
Walkertown	T	1896	All	Wilson L. Stewart, Box 85, Walkertown	21	13	18	271	62	333	1	40	*	...	*	...	6200
Walnut Cove	T	1891	All	J. M. Johnson, Box 174, Walnut Cove.	14	5	9	299	74	373	1	....	*	...	...	...	4680
Willow Oaks	R	1953	All	C. W. Pierce, Star Rt., Walnut Cove	21	6	7	99	65	164	1	26	*	...	*	...	3600
Winston-Salem																	
Antioch	C	1925	All	Richard F. Everhart, 315 Clemmonsville	37	11	13	465	....	465	3	....	*	...	...	...	4576
Ardmore	C	1930	All	W. E. Pettie, 2524 Oakwood Dr.	15	83	188	1117	242	1359	...	400	*	..	...	1	7176
Calvary	C	1919	All	Elmer Piper, 2328 Greenway Ave.	29	24	23	396	116	512	2	145	*	...	...	...	4680
City View	C	1925	All	C. C. Vaughn, 411 Mt. Vernon St.,	26	14	18	538	....	538	2	75	*	...	...	...	4908
College Park	C	1949	All	William F. Martin, 412 Wake Dr.	30	65	53	424	50	474	1	140	*	..	...	...	5200
Crestwood	C	1920	All	W. B. Cone, 1208 25th St.	7	19	23	333	75	408	2	....	*	...	*	...	4680
Easton	C	1951	All	John C. Calhoun, 3200 Heitman Drive	1	7	35	230	62	292	1	25	*	..	...	...	3120
First	C	1871	All	Ralph A. Herring, 1612 Lynwood Ave.	82	104	579	2302	405	2707	...	561	*	*	*	...	11400
Forest Hill	C	1940	All	James H. Pernell, 923 Long Drive	23	21	26	378	50	428	2	45	*	...	...	..	5200
Griffith	C	1956	All	Harry A. Goble, 1700 Ardmore Road	27	17	1	161	3	164	2	70	*	...	...	...	3400
Hanes	C	1919	All	O. O. Kiger, Hanes	30	10	8	177	146	323	2	35	...	...	...	..	4160
Hawthorne Road	C	1946	All	Roy Young, 1117 Bolton Street	18	47	33	368	12	380	2	....	*	*	*	...	4420
Knollwood	C	1957	All	J. R. Noffsinger, 186 Buckingham Rd.	30	372	7	383	12	395	...	74	*	*	...	...	9000
Konnoak	C	1952	All	Luther J. Matthews, 3056 Marmion St.	26	35	26	361	24	385	1	105	*	...	...	...	5400
Mineral Springs	C	1922	All	R. E. Adams, 3733 Ogburn Avenue	54	35	57	1065	190	1255	2	....	*	...	..	1	7200
North Winston	C	1909	All	R. E. Wall, 2721 Bon Air Avenue	33	30	70	1030	442	1472	2	360	*	*	*	2	6448
Oaklawn	C	1930	All	......	9	13	10	373	90	463	2	....	*	...	...	...	5512
Salem	C	1909	All	Charles H. Stevens, 423 S. Broad St.	58	67	145	1500	125	1625	2	700	*	...	...	...	8764
South Fork	C	1936	All	Paul M. Reese, 3818 Fritz Avenue	24	50	15	665	50	715	2	91	*	...	...	1	5200
Southside	C	1897	All	Ralph L. Cannon, 20 E. Sprague Street	58	61	81	853	250	1103	2	250	*	..	*	1	5720
Sprague Street	C	1944	All	O. E. Snow, R6, Cole Road	14	10	9	278	....	278	2	41	*	...	...	...	4420
Temple	C	1928	All	T. C. Keaton, 2522 Greenway Court	13	6	18	268	22	290	1	75	*	*	*	..	3500
Urban Street	C	1935	All	Elmo Renegar, 2315 Urban St.	49	40	38	900	117	1017	2	....	*	...	...	2	5950
Vienna	R	1956	All	L. P. Smith, R8, Elliott Road	19	9	....	89	....	89	...	....	...	...	...	...	......
Wake Forest	C	1956	All	J. Glenn Blackburn, Box 7326	18	160	123	689	70	759	1	....	*	..	...	...	8000
Waughtown	C	1887	All	A. M. Church, 1510 Butler Street	47	60	55	1216	....	1216	2	306	*	*	...	1	6000
Woodland	C	1919	All	R. Zeno Groce, 441 Motor Road	63	42	7	500	40	540	3	....	...	...	...	...	5200
Oak Ridge Mission	R	....	...	......	4	5	2	.....	....	......	1	20	...	...	...	...	......
Union Cross Mission	..	....	...	Jimmy D. Hinson, Kernersville R1	32	28	3	106	1	107	1	22	*	...	...	...	3640
Totals	..	....	..	......	**1392**	**1830**	**2058**	**26457**	**4672**	**31070**	**109**	**4456**	...	...	...	**10**	**289717**

Table B — BUILDING — GOALS FOR COMING YEAR — SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Chairmen of Recreation Committees and Addresses	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, and Equipment	Church Equipment For Missions Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Does your church have a library?	Does Church Have Recreation Com.?	Does Church Have Weekday Kindergar'n	Does Church Have Day School?
Beck's		18000	215562	41962		155600		1365				
Bethany		20000	80000	535		25691						
Bethel			16300									
Brims Grove			40000									
Brown Mountain			30000	340								
Center Grove	Mrs. J. M. Culbreth, Clemmons R1	10000	35000	3970						*		
Clemmons		12000	202000	55000	600	37000	12%	780	*	*		
Colfax			22000	1136			12%	40	*			
Closer Walk												
Danbury			15000			300		40				
Ellisboro			14000									
Friendship			15000	1117								
Germanton			55000				8.5%	80	*			
Goodwill			25000	1153	255			120				
Grapevine			14500									
Hollow Road			30000	28		6191						
Kernersville		25000	175000			10000	25%	600	*	*		
Kerwin			10000	100								
King		12000	41000	263		2080	13%	280				
Leak Memorial			40000	157			7.5%		*			
Lewisville		15000	87000			2433	8%	250	*			
Macedonia			20000					25				
Marshall		7000	25000	368								
Morning Star			9000	2072		700		26				
Mount Olive			60000	29478		19740	11%					
Mountain View			22000				12%					
New Bethel			6000									
New Hope		17000	67000	13000		12286	10%	125	*			
Northwoods			25000	7375				631				
Oak Grove No. 1		12000	60000						*			
Oak Grove No. 2		10000	85000	3754		8201		100				
Oak Ridge		19000	60000	150			1%	60				

Oak Level			15000									
Oakhurst			12000									
Olive Grove			8000									
Peters Creek		20000	50000	3307								
Pilot Mountain		20000	85000	1315			13%	100				
Pinnacle			5000	72			10%	40				
Pleasant View		8300	53000	23172								
Quaker Gap		16000	34000	100								
Red Bank			15000	1107		786						
Robin Hood Road			30000									
Rural Hall	C. E. Jarvis, Rural Hall		50000	2409			10%	140		*		
Stanleyville			25000									
Stoney Ridge												
Union Grove	John Baxley, Jonestown Rd., W-S	10000	90000	43077	4000	39000	10%	400		*		
Union Hill			40000	8277		2850	25%	110				
Walkertown	R. Q. Church, Walkertown	20000	80000	2223			13%	300	*	*		
Walnut Cove		16000	120000			10000		260				
Willow Oak		6500	25700	475		5000			*			
Winston-Salem												
Antioch		10500	85000	19000		26000		480				
Ardmore	Joe Killian, 211 B Student Apts., WFC		473000	5824		20211			*	*	*	
Calvary		12000	87000	1481		3900	5%	1%	*			
City View		10000	40000	1694			5%		*			
College Park		17000	235000	100000		150000	11%	300				
Crestwood		10000	95000	3612		38000	7%	300				
Easton		15000	75000			15373	5%	150				
First		27087	966096	525		2500	16%	3000	*			
Forest Hill		10000	150000			30500						
Griffith		13500	20000	912		5661	3%					
Hanes		6500	111500	22000		23000	5%					
Hawthorne Road		25000	195000	193		34000	10%	600	*	*		
Knollwood		30000	105000	6500		65000			*			
Konnoak		15000	85000	3553		28000	7%	600				
Mineral Springs	C. D. Livengood, 221 Parkw'd Ave., W-S	15000	400000	2733		145000	12.4%	1300		*		
North Winston	Ronnie Williams, 107 Vance Ct., W-S	25000	450000	105192	100	138300	20%	1200	*	*		
Oaklawn		20000	122000					200	*			
Salem	Bob Hammons, 1026 E. Sprague, W-S	25000	650000			157500		700		*	*	*
South Fork		12000	129750		600	20000		300		*		
Southside		15000	275300	1753	388	33490	25%	720	*			
Sprague Street	A. C. Southern, High Pt. Rd., R6, W-S		39000	740			3%	104		*		
Temple	Mrs. R. P. Ivey, 2821 Greenway, W-S		80000					100		*		
Urban Street			260000		250	10135			*			
Vienna			15000	1061		1800	10%	50				
Wake Forest	Charles Howell, 515 Lester Lane, W-S	31000	31000	15716		23685			*	*	*	
Waughtown		20000	370000	19208		230000	19%	650	*			
Woodland			150000	60000		55800						
Oak Ridge Mission			4000	4000			12%			*		
Peace Haven Chapel	William Bennett, Lynhaven Dr., W-S		17500	637		13800	3%	52	*	*		
Union Cross Mission			13000	2800		5254		30				
Totals		**658407**	**8068208**	**626626**	**6193**	**1636967**		**16708**				

Table C — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Associational Brotherhood President S. N. Gibson, 600 Brookstown Ave., W-S Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chairmen Royal Ambassador Co. and Addresses	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Total Men	Jr. R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrol.	Int. R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrol.	Grand Total Enrol.
Beck's	John Allen, 4621 Shattalon Dr., W-S	Fair Swaim, Bethabara Rd., W-S	43	...	43	1	40	1	30	70	113
Bethany	Glenn Money, R3, W-S	J. L. Simmons, Sr., R3, W-S	27	..	27	1	10	1	8	18	47
Brown Mountain	Ralph Moser, King	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	12
Clemmons	Jimmy L. Hall, Clemmons R2	Wesley Griffith, Clemmons R2	15	...	15	1	14	...	...	14	29
Grapevine	...	Randy Strebeck, Lewisville R1	...	...	...	1	8	...	...	8	8
Kernersville	Jay Martin, Kernersville	C. C. Fitzgerald, 108 English St., Kernersville	34	...	34	1	9	1	12	21	55
Leak Memorial	E. J. Marshall, 3131 Greensboro Rd., W-S	Roy Flint, 812 Elon St., W-S	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	12
Lewisville	Robert Lynch, Lewisville	Monroe Redding, Lewisville	32	...	32	..	..	...	...	15	47
Mt. Olive	Rome Hall, King R1	Kenneth Duggins, King R1	19	...	19	1	7	...	...	7	26
New Hope	Russel Kiger, 1138 25th St., W-S	James L. Bracken, Racin Dr., R3, W-S	17	...	17	...	...	1	14	14	31
Oak Grove No. 2	Ralph Dailey, Kernersville R1	Tommy Pope, 1409 Pilotview, W-S	17	...	17	...	...	...	..	13	30
Oak Ridge	W. E. Steele, Sandy Ridge	C. R. Flinchum, Danbury	10	..	10	...	...	...	...	10	20
Pleasant View	...	Vance Holland, Dogwood Dr., R7, W-S	...	...	...	1	18	1	3	21	21
Red Bank	Shirley Bennett, Germanton R1	...	...	10	10	..	...	...	...	...	10
Robin Hood Road	...	Roy Lee Burger, R8, W-S	...	...	...	1	7	...	...	...	7
Rural Hall	J. H. Hart, Rural Hall	Grant Smith, Rural Hall	15	...	15	1	13	...	...	13	28
Union Grove	Horace McGee, Kernersville R3	Jerry Bennett, Star Rt., Kernersville	31	...	31	1	10	..	...	10	41
Walkertown	Norman G. Jones, Walkertown R1	Joe H. Hutchens, Belew Creek R1	15	...	15	1	5	..	...	5	20
Walnut Cove	...	Wesley Dunlop, Walnut Cove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Winston-Salem											
Ardmore	W. W. Wolfe, 3254 Konnoak Dr., W-S	Lee Salmons, 440 S. Sunset Dr., W-S	49	...	49	2	35	1	8	43	92
Calvary	T. H. Chambers, Jr., 619 Knollwood St., W-S	Bill Messick, 117 W. 25th St., W-S	27	..	27	1	10	...	...	10	37
College Park	...	C. O. Matthews, 1354 Reynolda Rd., W-S	...	...	...	1	8	1	4	12	12
Crestwood	...	F. J. Hayes, 911 Motor Rd., W-S	...	...	...	1	15	1	5	20	20
First	...	...	...	...	...	1	17	...	...	17	17
Forest Hill	H. P. Harrington, 218 Forest Ave., W-S	T. W. Harrell, 30 Carter Circle, W-S	18	...	18	1	12	1	6	18	36
Griffith	Jesse Charles, 504 Beth St., W-S	Harry Goble, 17 Ardmore Rd., W-S	14	..	14	1	14	...	...	14	28
Hanes	...	James Beshears, Hanes	...	...	...	1	18	1	12	30	30
Hawthorne Road	John D. Wooten, 120 Piccadilly Dr., W-S	Wallace Wright, 109 N. Sunset Dr., W-S	31	..	31	...	...	1	11	11	42
Knollwood	Jack S. Myers, 433 Springdale Ave., W-S	Frank Gregory, 1823 Academy St., W-S	52	...	52	1	6	...	...	6	58
Konnoak	John Upchurch, Lexington Rd., R9, W-S	Wilbert Everhart, 2517 South Main St., W-S	50	...	50	1	10	1	10	20	70
Mineral Springs	J. Howard Shoemaker, 518 Motor Rd., W-S	D. E. Parker, 538 E. Polo Rd., W-S	69	..	69	1	36	...	...	36	105
North Winston	J. O. Shields, 2434 Gilmer Ave., W-S	Carl Saylor, 2712 Westridge Rd., W-S	32	23	55	1	8	...	...	8	63
Oak Lawn	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	...	8	8
South Fork	Telles Poteat, 201 Hedgecock Ave., W-S	Bob Lanning, Janet St., W-S	38	...	38	1	12	...	...	12	50
Southside	L. R. McFarland, 1106 Cloister Dr., W-S	Roany B. Thomas, 2849 Emerson St., W-S	80	...	80	1	12	1	7	19	99
Sprague Street	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	1	8	17	17
Waughtown	Wib Rothrock, 2314 S. Pleasant St., W-S	T. P. Styron, 2331 Waterbury St., W-S	49	...	49	2	24	1	7	31	80
Urban Street	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	12	12	12

Table D — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Associational President Mrs. Elvin Jones, Clemmons Presidents of W.M.S. and Addresses	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Beck's	Mrs. John Allen, 4621 Shattalon Drive, W-S	8	1	5	2	16	138	10	59	18	225	125
Bethany	Mrs. Hobert Dean, Walkertown R1	2	....	2	2	5	26	....	8	16	50	12
Brims Grove	Mrs. Vivian Backer, Pilot Mountain	1	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	20	....
Brown Mountain	Mrs. Jack Martin, Box 128, R1, Westfield	1	....	1	1	3	10	....	9	7	26	....
Clemmons	Mrs. Thomas J. Cook, Clemmons R1	6	1	2	2	11	78	7	27	20	132	62
Colfax	Mrs. Williard Dean, Colfax	4	1	1	2	8	33	7	9	23	72	33
Germanton	Mrs. Viola Johnson, Winston-Salem R7	1	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	14	6
Good Will	Mrs. Edith Larrimore, Kernersville R2	1	....	1	1	3	30	....	12	20	52	....
Grapevine	Mrs. Sid Hutchins, Pfafftown R1	1	....	1	1	3	19	....	9	15	43	....
Kernersville	Mrs. Ernie Watts, 108 Oakland Ave., Kernersville	9	1	2	2	14	132	10	21	18	181	57
King	Mrs. Inez McGee, King	2	....	2	1	5	44	....	22	28	94	....
Leak Memorial	Mrs. W. E. Bennett, Germanton R1	1	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	18	7
Lewisville	Mrs. J. C. Lawrence, Lewisville	1	1	2	1	5	30	10	10	6	56	15
Macedonia	Mrs. M. M. Spainhour, 3714 Indiana Ave., W-S	1	....	....	....	1	21	....	....	....	21	6
Marshall	Mrs. J. F. Moore, R3, O. Rural Hall Rd., W-S	4	1	2	1	8	60	12	30	25	127	15
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Martha Duggins, King R1	1	1	1	1	4	30	9	6	13	58	12
Mountain View	Mrs. Gerald Hewitt, 300 Lockland Ave., W-S	1	....	1	1	3	19	....	6	18	43	9
New Hope	Mrs. L. W. Handy, 4369 Ogburn Ave., W-S	1	....	2	....	3	17	....	22	....	39	....
Northwoods	Mrs. Georgie Grubbs, 4700 Oak Ridge Dr., W-S	1	....	....	....	1	20	....	....	....	20	....
Oak Grove No. 1	Mrs. Dorthy Reid, Madison R1	1	1	2	....	4	16	6	21	....	43	20
Oak Grove No. 2	Mrs. Francis Hastings, Kernersville R3	1	1	1	1	4	26	9	9	8	52	31
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Bessie Flinchum, Danbury	1	1	1	1	4	32	4	6	6	48	....
Oakhurst	Mrs. Betty Campbell, 184 W. Mtn. St., K'sville	1	....	....	....	1	17	....	....	....	17	....
Peters Creek	Mrs. C. H. Stanfield, Stuart, Va., R5	1	1	....	1	3	26	10	....	24	60	6
Pilot Mountain	Mrs. O. M. Needham, Sr., Pilot Mountain	4	1	1	1	7	48	12	12	20	92	13
Pinnacle	Mrs. Robert Blackman, Pinnacle	1	....	....	....	1	16	....	....	....	16	3
Pleasant View	Mrs. Clyde Humphery, 1221 Winfield Dr., W-S	1	....	2	....	3	23	....	16	....	39	6
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Otis Tedder, Germanton, R1	1	....	1	1	3	16	....	6	15	37	....
Red Bank	Mrs. Leary Scott, Kernersville R1	1	....	1	1	3	6	....	5	9	20	4
Robin Hood Road	Mrs. Harold Southern, Winston-Salem R8	1	....	2	1	4	18	....	18	16	52	12
Rural Hall	Mrs. C. E. Jarvis, Rural Hall	2	....	2	1	5	34	....	14	16	64	15
Stanleyville	Mrs. Ruby Rutledge, Winston-Salem R7	1	1	1	....	3	26	18	17	....	61	8

Stoney Ridge..........	Mrs. Marie Bennett, Westfield R1..............	1	....	....	....	1	9	....	....	....	9	....
Union Grove...........	Mrs. Myra Walker, Star Rt., Kernersville......	7	1	2	1	11	84	14	18	10	126	40
Union Hill............	Mrs. O. H. Hauser, Clemmons R1.............	2	1	2	3	8	30	8	14	31	83	36
Walkertown...........	Mrs. L. H. Snider, P. O. Box 73, Walkertown..	3	....	2	1	6	29	....	15	8	52	32
Walnut Cove..........	Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Walnut Cove............	3	1	1	1	6	68	12	12	19	111	30
Willow Oak...........	Christine Mabe, Mayodan.....................	1	....	....	....	1	17	....	....	....	17	13
Winston-Salem												
Antioch...............	Mrs. T. R. Sneed, 818 Palmer Lane, W-S......	5	1	3	2	11	67	9	43	24	143	56
Ardmore...............	Mrs. John Bane, Hertford Rd., Winston-Salem	16	1	3	5	25	205	15	32	77	329	138
Calvary...............	Mrs. Elmer Piper, 2328 Greenway Ave., W-S...	3	1	2	2	8	38	11	30	18	97	57
College Park..........	Mrs. Clyde Hartgrove, 97 Carter Circle, W-S..	7	....	2	2	11	91	....	15	25	131	58
Crestwood.............	Mrs. N. E. Caudle, 1542 24th St., W-S.......	1	....	2	2	5	20	....	16	10	46	19
Easton................	Mrs. Nina Shaw, 2823 Thomasville Rd., W-S..	2	....	1	....	3	23	....	12	....	35	....
First..................	Mrs. Lewis Ludlum, 1501 E. Polo Rd., W-S....	23	....	3	3	29	486	....	49	44	579	218
Forest Hill............	Mrs. H. P. Harrington, 218 Forest Hill Ave., W-S	3	....	....	2	5	35	....	....	15	50	19
Griffith................	Mrs. Clay Parker, Old Salisbury Rd., W-S......	1	....	1	1	4	13	....	9	9	31	8
Hanes..................	Mrs. Flora Barney, 2916 Lyndhurst Ave., W-S..	2	1	1	1	5	41	9	10	17	77	14
Hawthorne Road......	Mrs. George Sheets, 544 Knollwood St., W-S....	4	....	1	1	6	35	....	16	10	61	21
Knollwood.............	Mrs. C. W. Kirk, 350 Lynn Ave., W-S..........	4	....	2	2	8	88	....	26	31	145	32
Konnoak...............	Mrs. J. W. Johnson, Jr., 2756 Woodvale Dr., W-S	3	1	3	2	9	49	7	36	21	113	50
Mineral Springs.......	Mrs. Howard Rule, 821 Akron Dr., W-S.........	6	1	1	2	10	78	7	29	28	133	....
North Winston.........	Mrs. A. M. Griffith, 2407 Gilmer Ave., W-S.....	14	1	3	2	20	230	6	40	33	309	111
Oaklawn...............	....	2	1	1	2	6	24	5	15	38	82	....
Salem..................	Mrs. Tress Hauser, 2119 E. Sprague St., W-S..	10	1	5	18	34	121	11	158	337	627	63
South Fork............	Mrs. W. G. Myers, 236 N. Gordon Dr., W-S.....	3	1	3	2	8	26	6	39	29	100	44
Southside.............	Mrs. R. M. Mann, 221 Banner Ave., W-S.......	11	1	2	2	16	171	5	28	47	251	100
Sprague Street........	Mrs. O. E. Snow, Cole Road, W-S.............	2	1	1	1	5	22	10	9	13	54	14
Temple.................	Mrs. Eldon G. Binkley, 911 Holland St., W-S..	3	....	1	1	5	60	....	30	20	110	50
Urban Street..........	Mrs. June Wagoner, 543 W. Sprague St., W-S..	4	1	2	1	8	41	12	24	16	93	20
Vienna.................	Mrs. Ruth Sowers, Lewisville R1..............	1	....	2	2	5	13	....	8	9	30	12
Wake Forest..........	Mrs. McLeod Bryan, Box 7562, W-S............	5	....	....	....	....	96	....	....	....	96	....
Waughtown...........	Mrs. Wake Wagner, 2601 Waughtown St., W-S..	13	1	3	4	19	193	10	54	64	321	75
Oak Ridge Mission.....	Mrs. Jane Lawrey, 156 Salisbury St., Kernersville	1	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	11	....
Peace Haven Chapel...	Mrs. T. L. Williams, Jr., 133 Kramer Ave., W-S	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Union Cross Mission...	Mrs. Frank Spurgeon, Kernersville R1..........	2	....	1	2	5	33	....	16	16	65	12
Totals.............	....	**234**	**30**	**95**	**96**	**441**	**3489**	**281**	**1168**	**1360**	**6463**	**1819**

TABLE E — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Associational Superintendent Willis Bennett, Red Springs Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Mission SS Enrol.	Grand Total SS Enrol.	Average Attendance	No. Training Schools	VBS Enrolment	Average Attendance	Jan. Bible Study
Beck's	Tom Hauser, Jr., Winston-Salem R1	15	91	55	78	111	63	49	...	108	217	13	3	...	790	479	1	...	...	...
Bethany	C. Cleo Hall, Winston-Salem R7	...	43	23	48	27	13	12	...	64	65	6	5	...	302	166	1	105	102	*
Bethel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brim's Grove	Tommy Johnson, Pilot Mountain	...	9	17	18	24	10	20	12	33	28	...	...	...	177	100	...	...	...	...
Brown Mountain	Harvey Lynch, Westfield	...	...	15	16	10	15	20	...	60	28	...	...	...	164	118	...	103	82	...
Center Grove	Miller Ellis, Clemmons R1	...	...	5	8	8	10	15	...	...	27	...	...	...	73	...	...	...	...	...
Clemmons	W. L. Thomas, Jonestown Rd., W-S	3	65	38	50	74	67	29	28	107	183	10	5	...	659	370	...	140	126	*
Colfax	C. C. Slawter, Kernersville R2	...	24	17	11	10	18	11	19	34	34	...	2	...	180	95	...	55	49	*
Danbury	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ellisboro	Kermit Cayton, Madison R1	...	...	48	...	39	...	28	49	...	45	...	...	...	209	129	...	69	58	...
Friendship	Bobby White, Walnut Cove R1	...	5	3	10	6	8	5	2	12	54	...	10	...	115	81	...	...	...	...
Germanton	G. K. Savage, Box 24, Germanton	...	11	19	10	6	6	10	25	20	30	...	...	...	143	77	...	85	77	...
Good Will	S. R. Ashburn, Kernersville R2	21	...	15	18	28	26	46	68	69	...	3	...	...	244	140	1	90	80	...
Grapevine	William Hutchins, Lewisville R1	...	...	34	...	10	30	...	22	...	54	...	...	...	150	...	...	115	98	...
Hollow Road	V. R. Hill, 5049 Davis Rd., Winston-Salem	5	5	10	22	19	...	17	16	20	17	...	9	...	140	78	...	96	87	...
Kernersville	H. C. Porter, Kernersville	12	51	36	65	68	102	25	24	163	149	25	4	...	724	347	2	166	153	*
Kerwin	A. G. Wall, Winston-Salem R6	8	...	16	...	15	...	...	55	...	53	...	...	...	147	100	...	...	...	...
King	D. A. Long, King	...	20	16	18	20	17	12	15	63	64	...	...	...	245	131	1	129	112	*
Leak Memorial	Harry Manuel, Germanton R2	...	3	8	6	6	8	118	13	...	30	...	9	...	101	74	2	74	61	*
Lewisville	T. S. Craft, Lewisville	...	35	28	29	42	20	35	...	123	...	8	3	...	324	213	1	123	116	*
Macedonia	Scott Phillips, Tobaccoville R1	...	5	15	15	14	18	21	...	15	50	...	...	...	153	105	1	67	63	...
Marshall	Leo W. Boles, Winston-Salem R3	...	16	23	24	22	24	25	10	...	147	13	3	...	307	216	...	140	130	...
Morning Star	...	...	11	4	5	9	10	4	1	8	16	...	...	...	68	60	...	46	39	...
Mount Olive	Rupert Hall, King R1	...	20	25	39	35	24	13	13	29	63	...	6	...	267	...	...	123	120	...
Mountain View	Ralph L. Meadows, King R1	2	19	15	11	20	11	8	6	28	33	...	7	...	151	103	...	85	64	...
New Bethel	L. H. Creech, Pfafftown R1	...	...	10	9	9	15	16	...	...	49	...	...	...	108	85	...	...	...	...
New Hope	Paul E. Tise, Jr., 4453 Lane St., W-S	...	35	13	27	41	45	20	23	37	65	5	8	...	319	183	3	128	94	*
Northwoods	B. W. Johnson, Oak Ridge Dr., W-S	...	13	18	21	37	9	10	17	30	42	...	19	...	215	131	1	...	...	...
Oak Grove No. 1	James Dixon Mabe, Walnut Cove	...	10	8	58	43	31	21	30	32	33	...	2	...	268	195	1	...	...	...
Oak Grove No. 2	Harris L. Sanders, Winston-Salem R6	8	19	13	22	25	29	22	12	24	71	...	3	...	245	134	3	128	103	*
Oak Level	Robert Aheron, 1902 Lamont St., Greensboro	...	...	13	...	9	...	...	...	33	21	...	...	...	150	89	...	...	...	...
Oak Ridge	Francis Martin, Winston-Salem R3	...	30	...	14	22	21	...	37	...	116	...	3	...	243	156	...	112	82	...
Oakhurst	Cecil King, 118 Mtn. View Dr., Kernersville	...	11	18	20	21	...	16	...	...	46	...	...	...	132	100	...	81	73	...
Olive Grove	Terry Shelton, Pinnacle	...	...	10	15	12	...	15	12	...	24	...	...	...	88	46	...	24	22	...
Peter's Creek	David Martin, Stuart, Va., R5	...	...	26	15	15	15	10	6	15	65	...	...	...	167	130	...	98	90	...
Pilot Mountain	Joe Coe, Pilot Mountain RFD	...	12	23	13	37	38	23	...	47	121	15	3	...	322	166	1	101	81	...

Quaker Gap	James Underwood, King	...	4	13	15	20	20	17	...	55	36	...	15	...	195	127	...	66	62	*
Red Bank	Leary Scott, Kernersville R1	...	5	5	10	15	8	11	...	11	29	5	...	...	99	103	1	77	70	*
Robin Hood Road	George Tucker, Pfafftown	...	8	15	13	21	16	10	...	22	33	...	3	...	141	84	2	88	80	...
Rural Hall	A. G. Carmichael, Rural Hall	4	16	19	27	19	14	7	2	49	58	4	4	...	223	128	2	72	68	*
Stanleyville	J. B. Phillips, Rural Hall R1	...	17	30	25	38	32	8	19	72	92	...	4	...	337	172	...	114	107	...
Stoney Ridge	Charles J. Bennett, Westfield R1	...	...	28	13	19	30	27	...	31	22	...	16	...	186	110	...	64	60	...
Union Grove	Paul Stephens, Kernersville R2	2	43	35	28	54	37	25	37	66	76	10	5	113	531	258	1	180	153	*
Union Hill	William Chappell, Clemmons R1	3	20	9	18	20	15	14	...	48	55	...	4	...	205	112	1	57	53	*
Walkertown	H. D. Steward, Walkertown R1	...	12	11	25	30	19	21	68	34	44	11	9	...	284	167	...	114	98	...
Walnut Cove	Chisman Craig, Walnut Cove	18	18	14	26	38	21	36	...	76	...	27	4	...	260	138	1	152	123	*
Willow Oaks	Wayne Ashby, Walnut Cove	...	18	15	14	23	22	8	23	23	12	...	4	...	162	112	1	121	90	...
Winston-Salem																				
Antioch	J. W. Burke, 340 Elmwood Dr., W-S	...	41	32	55	71	48	41	...	88	95	...	16	...	487	283	...	193	163	...
Ardmore	J. Marshall Burrows, 2600 Alderney Ln., W-S	15	116	84	110	149	99	45	46	102	316	38	15	195	1330	716	1	401	338	*
Calvary	J. H. Middleton, 2201 Westfield Ave., W-S	44	25	29	23	53	53	33	28	35	120	19	4	...	476	212	5	142	119	*
City View	R. W. Needham, 4314 Reidsville Rd., W-S	22	23	23	44	54	35	37	89	...	146	...	35	...	508	354	...	153	133	...
College Park	T. E. Nance, 4652 Walden Dr., W-S	21	88	37	50	60	37	15	45	126	109	...	6	...	594	340	1	203	198	*
Crestwood	N. O. Smith, 1428 21st St., W-S	...	23	22	27	38	40	5	...	39	145	4	3	...	346	200	2	104	90	...
Easton	Bill Howerton, 1007 William Dr., W-S	...	24	24	51	66	26	13	...	64	27	...	3	...	298	157	1	175	156	*
First	W. Frank Blackmore, 800 N. Stratford Rd.	65	153	93	130	183	134	94	5	231	704	194	13	190	2189	1071	2	349	267	*
Forest Hill	T. W. Harrell, 30 Carter Circle, W-S	11	45	28	53	58	46	19	11	76	112	33	4	...	496	208	1	186	150	*
Griffith	C. W. Sommons, 1825 Lake Dr., W-S	...	30	12	22	36	24	13	15	51	24	...	3	...	230	127	...	145	120	...
Hanes	Odell Phillips, Box 63, Hanes	...	31	19	14	52	33	6	36	36	74	...	...	...	301	216	...	155	134	...
Hawthorne Road	Robert Craft, 1425 Miller St., W-S	15	77	24	41	40	24	11	19	71	66	11	3	...	402	192	3	118	90	*
Knollwood	David L. Beavers, 2701 Windsor Rd., W-S	14	39	29	30	37	41	70	38	47	86	3	5	...	439	200	1	87	72	*
Konnoak	Talmadge V. Wall, Jr., 2749 Konnoak Dr.	...	53	30	45	71	31	18	...	107	96	...	5	...	456	282	2	186	161	*
Mineral Springs	W. C. Johnson, 2516 Robinhood Rd., W-S	72	126	71	96	140	105	90	44	127	350	39	11	38	1309	636	5	235	212	*
North Winston	W. B. Davis, Jr., 839 Ransom Rd., W-S	20	77	51	106	133	109	64	44	82	358	59	5	202	1310	624	2	346	291	*
Oaklawn	James Hudgins, Kernersville R3	...	34	42	49	48	30	50	...	73	95	...	4	...	425	250	1	180	147	*
Salem	W. J. Lakey, 2708 Lovedale Ave., W-S	60	146	104	163	221	145	75	53	198	385	40	12	...	1602	945	..	640	554	*
South Fork	Edward Nichols, 233 Gordon Dr., W-S	50	75	32	50	71	56	50	42	50	139	50	7	95	767	378	1	303	244	*
Southside	E. L. Holder, 103 Devonshire St., W-S	13	94	50	91	106	79	36	33	98	255	15	6	104	980	531	4	338	270	*
Sprague Street	A. C. Southern, R6, High Point Rd., W-S	...	...	50	26	38	20	18	...	68	87	9	3	...	319	196	1	81	74	...
Temple	Eldon G. Binkley, 911 Holland St., W-S	11	11	23	42	53	32	20	...	47	57	7	4	...	310	157	2	107	98	*
Urban Street	Grant Lawrence, 1909 E. Sprague St., W-S	..	64	49	47	161	69	71	25	96	232	...	10	...	824	498	1	267	247	*
Vienna	R. B. Smith, Pfafftown R1	...	11	7	17	21	16	6	15	6	20	8	3	...	130	79	2	59	53	*
Wake Forest	Kenneth Keeton, Box 7403, W-S	16	64	31	42	37	42	275	...	53	69	...	3	...	632	286	...	126	94	...
Waughtown	Allen Sink, 1369 E. Sprague St., W-S	18	74	77	102	144	91	69	...	152	340	...	5	252	1326	575	2	...	...	...
Woodland	James B. Caudle, 835 E. Brookline St., W-S	...	55	35	72	32	52	39	20	95	175	...	...	...	573	435	...	278	260	...
Missions																				
Cassell Street	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hillcrest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lakeside Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	195	...	..	...	...	...
Liberty Street	W. S. Hopkins, 1159 West End Blvd., W-S	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maple Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...
North Winston	Lewis Walser, 2322 Patterson Ave., W-S	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Ridge	John R. Lowery, Jr., Kernersville	...	14	14	8	13	16	6	12	19	8	...	3	...	113	60	...	36	34	...
Patterson Avenue	...	...	...	11	35	41	20	...	11	...	54	...	5	...	177	82	..	69	50	*
Peace Haven Chapel	William Fowler, Jr., Lynhaven Dr., W-S	2	19	12	9	7	4	...	...	35	...	3	4	...	95	54	2	94	86	...
Southside	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	104	...	...	...	...	...
Union Cross	T. Carrick Teague, Kernersville R1	4	23	30	28	42	28	9	...	23	55	5	5	...	252	158	1	...	...	...
Totals	...	**581**	**2347**	**1990**	**2572**	**3425**	**2479**	**2203**	**1335**	**3973**	**7354**	**681**	**383**	**1189**	**30349**	**16741**	**68**	**9343**	**8035**	...

TABLE F — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Jimmy Hinson, R1, Kernersville Associational Director Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Observe Youth Week?
Beck's	Mrs. Paul Shouse, Winston-Salem R8	18	16	22	45	46	13	..	39	53	4	...	256	165	...	*
Bethany	Lester H. Swain, 1140 Cook St., W-S	4	9	12	17	12	...	...	19	27	3	...	103	43	1	*
Clemmons	Herman L. Cook, Clemmons R1	7	10	10	24	26	...	12	26	20	3	...	138	63	...	*
Colfax	Mrs. W. W. Linville, Kernersville R2	7	5	7	8	12	12	...	..	34	3	...	88	33	1	*
Goodwill	R. R. Larrimore, Kernersville R2	...	...	...	12	..	...	30	...	...	...	...	42	...	...	...
Grapevine	Charlie Hicks, Lewisville R1	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	38	...	...	...
Kernersville	Jack Musten, Kernersville R1	4	11	15	19	29	10	..	24	29	4	...	145	80	1	...
King	Mac Ray Francis, King	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	30	20	2	...
Leak Memorial	Conrad Flynt, 5087 Baux Mtn. Rd., W-S	3	7	...	1	6	...	7	...	14	2	...	40	22	1	...
Lewisville	Robert Lynch, Lewisville	..	11	9	18	18	9	...	45	...	2	...	110	60	1	*
New Hope	James L. Bracken, R3, Racin Dr., W-S	3	5	8	11	15	7	..	9	15	4	...	87	47	2	*
Northwoods	John Stowe, Northwoods Circle, W-S	...	4	...	13	...	6	...	14	...	3	...	40	22	1	...
Oak Grove No. 1	C. J. Lasley, Madison R1	...	4	7	6	10	1	...	...	25	2	...	55	38	2	...
Oak Grove No. 2	Sidney M. Parrish, Maynard Dr., W-S	4	1	4	10	15	10	10	...	20	4	..	78	42	...	..
Oak Ridge	Evelyn Joyce, Sandy Ridge	...	8	3	10	...	15	...	34	...	1	...	71	41	...	...
Peters Creek	Bill Gunter, Stuart, Va., R5	...	...	10	...	3	4	...	...	28	...	...	45	35	...	...
Pilot Mountain	Mrs. Paul Shelton, Pilot Mountain	4	8	12	16	10	13	...	18	14	5	...	101	81	1	...
Pleasant View	R. E. Griffin, Winston-Salem R3	...	8	10	11	21	21	26	38	41	5	...	201	128	...	...
Quaker Gap	J. B. Nance, Germanton R1	...	..	7	9	10	7	...	6	7	..	...	46	23	...	*
Red Bank	Mrs. J. D. Allgood, 2521 Greenway Ave.	...	...	5	6	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	20	18	1	...
Robin Hood Road	Dewey Redding, Pfafftown, R1	5	5	4	18	3	2	2	...	16	4	...	59	42	1	...
Rural Hall	D. J. Redding, Rural Hall	...	..	6	14	...	..	14	...	...	...	...	34	15	...	...
Stanleyville	Charlie Dodson, Rural Hall R1	3	5	2	21	...	12	...	32	...	3	...	78	26	...	...
Union Grove	Craig Sechrest, Star Rt., Kernersville	3	...	8	13	..	18	...	20	...	4	...	66	45	1	*
Union Hill	Dalton Sears, Clemmons R1	2	...	..	9	6	23	...	..	...	9	...	49	32	...	...
Walkertown	L. Preston Watts, Walkertown R1	7	10	10	13	7	5	...	24	13	3	...	92	56	1	...
Willow Oak	Christine Mabe, Mayodan	9	...	14	11	12	...	...	13	12	3	...	74	45	3	...
Mount Olive	Geraldine Barnes, King R1	...	10	11	13	6	6	...	17	...	3	..	66	38	...	..
Macedonia	Richard Butner, Tobaccoville	...	5	6	9	11	...	...	...	19	6	...	50	39	1	...
Winston-Salem																
Antioch	David O. Dyer, 164 Hawthorne Rd., W-S	2	4	11	26	26	5	...	18	...	2	...	94	70	...	...
Ardmore	T. V. Hamrick, 180 Park Blvd., W-S	14	11	26	74	64	26	...	19	43	6	33	316	155	1	*

Calvary	Odell C. Sechrist, 2425 Gilmer Ave., W-S	...	10	9	26	16	16	...	5	25	5	..	112	64	1	*
City View	Vernon Scales, 422 Mason St., W-S	...	..	15	15	10	...	...	30	....	5	...	75	40	...	...
College Park	John Kiger, 255 Stanton Dr., W-S	13	12	9	27	24	...	...	40	19	6	...	150	86	2	*
Crestwood	Mamie Brooks, 2547 Ansonia St., W-S	5	10	11	20	18	6	..	16	58	4	...	148	78	1	...
Easton	Rufus Bradley, 1105 Louise Rd., W-S	...	...	12	13	10	11	...	...	10	3	..	59	26	...	...
First	J. G. White, 3323 Nottingham Rd., W-S	20	21	48	78	77	21	...	...	85	15	...	365	206	1	*
Forest Hill	J. P. Lawless, 121 Melody Lane, W-S	2	4	10	23	21	21	...	19	19	4	...	123	49	...	*
Griffith	Mrs. Etheleen Clabough, 1509 Ebert, W-S	3	6	3	22	17	12	...	16	11	3	...	95	49	1	*
Hawthorne Road	Gray Lawson, Clemmons R1	8	10	6	9	9	9	...	21	24	1	..	97	55	1	*
Knollwood	J. A. Kirkman, 800 S. Hawthorne Rd., W-S	1	2	5	22	26	18	8	4	28	3	..	117	55	1	*
Konnoak	A. B. Carver, 2601 Woodvale Dr., W-S	5	7	19	33	18	17	...	20	16	5	...	140	75	...	*
Mineral Springs	Luell Smith, 2733 Ogburn Ave., W-S	7	8	19	47	30	17	...	...	44	4	...	176	100	1	*
North Winston	Lounelle Selle, 13 Inverness St., W-S	4	15	16	37	30	26	...	35	9	5	50	227	120	5	*
Oaklawn	......	...	9	11	19	13	...	...	22	....	3	...	76	52	1	...
Salem	H. C. Kennedy, 938 W. Fifth St., W-S	4	12	18	30	25	20	..	...	14	3	...	146	90	...	*
South Fork	Bob Lanning, 3812 Fritz, W-S	4	7	13	22	16	5	10	22	17	2	59	177	92	1	*
Southside	B. F. Watson, 3654 Cornell Blvd., W-S	32	20	40	52	59	16	...	40	62	4	...	325	159	2	*
Sprague Street	Conway Sherron, 1821 E. Sprague St., W-S	...	...	15	13	5	6	...	...	28	4	..	71	44	...	...
Urban Street	......	...	16	8	20	12	20	...	26	21	3	..	126	85	...	*
Vienna	H. M. Duggins, Lewisville R1	4	...	8	11	13	4	7	7	8	3	...	65	63	2	...
Wake Forest	Mrs. Clyde Randolph, Box 7673, Wake F.	...	...	14	16	27	132	...	...	....	1	...	290	101	...	...
Waughtown	John Speer, 1311 Salem Lake Rd., W-S	8	8	40	31	22	22	12	26	28	3	70	270	69	...	...
Peace Haven Chapel	Graham Wood, Winston-Salem R8	9	10	10	9	2	...	...	14	....	4	...	58	32	2	...
Union Cross Msn.	C. L. Hutchens, Kernersville R1	2	5	4	11	7	...	...	12	17	4	...	70	....	...	...
Totals	......	**231**	**349**	**613**	**1075**	**875**	**624**	**147**	**790**	**1003**	**185**	**212**	**6270**	**3314**	**44**	...

TABLE G — CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Associational Music Director Luell Smith, 3733 Ogburn Ave., W-S Choir Directors of Churches and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Mission Enrol.	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number of Training Schools	Sept. Church Music Month Observed	No. Copies Church Musician Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium
Beck's	O. E. Shouse, Jr.						43	8		51	30				Broadman
Bethany	Hobert M. Dean, Walkertown R1	22	25	22			21			90	65	1		24	Broadman
Brims Grove	Linda Hunter, Pilot Mountain														
Center Grove	J. M. Culbreth, Clemmons R1														
Clemmons		8	8	18	18		18			70					Broadman
Colfax	Mrs. Roger Cain, Kernersville R2						15			15	12				Broadman
Ellisboro	Grady Roberts, Madison R2														
Friendship	G. T. James, King R1									15					Broadman
Good Will	M. A. Hester, Belew Creek R1														Broadman
Grapevine	Mrs. Charlie Hicks, Lewisville R1		20	23			15			58					American
Hollow Road	Glen Johnson, 220 Beachwood Circle, W-S.														Broadman
Kernersville	Mrs. Jerry W. Kirkman, Box 746, Kernersv'le		18	20	10		26			74	63			25	Baptist
Kerwin	A. G. Wall, Winston-Salem R6														Broadman
King	Mrs. Margaret Moore, King														Broadman
Leak Memorial	E. J. Marshall, 3131 Greensboro Rd., W-S													1	Broadman
Lewisville	Mrs. J. E. Craft, Lewisville														Baptist
Macedonia	Scott Phillips, Tobaccoville R1													1	Broadman
Marshall	Olin Gentry, Yellow Stone Lane, W-S														Church Worship
Mountain View	Mrs. Grady Stewart, King R1		14		18	20				52	38				Broadman
New Bethel	T. G. New, Jr., King														
New Hope	Larry M. Heath, 317 W. 28th St., W-S			14	12		21			47			*		American
Northwoods	F. E. Rhyne, 4614 Oak Ridge Dr., W-S						20			20					Broadman
Oak Grove No. 1	Earl V. Reid, P. O. Box 32, Walnut Cove														
Oak Grove No. 2	Billy L. Davis, P. O. Box 1163, High Point														Broadman
Oakhurst	A. G. Wright, 111 Linville St., Kernersville														Broadman
Peters Creek	Lester Sheppard, Stuart, Va., R5														American
Pilot Mountain	J. W. Gordon, P. O. Box 8, Pilot Mountain														Baptist
Pinnacle	Mrs. O. W. Snyder, 3858 Leo St., W-S														Broadman
Pleasant View	Tarney Caudle, 1231 Winfield Dr., W-S														Broadman
Quaker Gap	E. T. Hall, King R1														Baptist
Red Bank	Shirley Bennett, Germanton R1					20		2		22	12	1			Broadman
Robin Hood Road	C. D. Alexander, Winston-Salem R8						18			18				2	Broadman

Rural Hall	Mrs. Kenneth Smith, Rural Hall			16			20			36					Broadman
Stanleyville	Claude Parker, 4363 Sunny Dr., W-S									50					Baptist
Stoney Ridge	Charles J. Bennett, Westfield R1														Broadman
Union Grove	John Baxley, Jonestown Rd., W-S	15	20	18			34	1		88	59		*	12	Broadman
Union Hill	J. O. Etchison, Clemmons R1														Broadman
Walkertown	G. L. Isley, Walkertown R1			15	4	3	12	6		50	25				Broadman
Walnut Cove	Mrs. Chisman Craig, Walnut Cove														Broadman
Willow Oaks	Carl Brown, Pine Hall									26	10				Broadman
Winston-Salem															
Antioch	David O. Dyer, 164 Hawthorne Rd., W-S	6	11	32	20		36	6		105	70			3	Broadman
Ardmore	Ramon Kyser, 2504 Miller Park Circle, W-S	31	22	32	16	40	29	17	50	237	214			2	Baptist
Calvary	C. K. Hemrick, 610 W. 9th St., W-S						27	3		30	26			1	Broadman
City View	C. C. Vaughn, 411 Mt. Vernon Ave., W-S			13	10		39	7		69	21				American
College Park	Mrs. William Phillips, 1145 E. Polo Rd., W-S		28	32	12	10	20	3		105	80			23	Baptist
Crestwood	Lester G. Pinnix, 116 27th St., W-S						19	3		22	18			25	New Baptist
Easton	Sam Smith, 2967 Thomasville Rd., W-S		16		14		20	4		54	35			18	Broadman
First	Grady Miller, First Baptist Church, W-S		35	41	25		55	9		165	115			1	Baptist
Forest Hill	James D. Reich, 212 Craft Dr., W-S		10	20			25			55	35				Baptist
Griffith	Dwain Plumlee, R4, Salisbury Rd., W-S				6	6	12			24	17			6	Broadman
Hanes	M. L. Carlton, Hanes														Broadman
Hawthorne Road	George Hill, Pine Grove Trailer Park, W-S						27	3		27	17				Broadman
Knollwood	Mrs. Sidney Hoots, 150 Crepe Myrtle Circle			11	12		26	1		50	38		*	20	Baptist
Konnoak	Robert Wendt, 2831 Lomond St., W-S	12	18	15			29	1		75	38			3	Broadman
Mineral Springs	Luell Smith, 3733 Ogburn Ave., W-S		20	42	18		35			115				3	Baptist
North Winston	Mrs. M. R. Cooper, 323 1-2 Grove Park Ave.	11	18	28	10	20	32	11	25	185	80	1	*	50	Broadman
Oaklawn	Perry Dull, 203 Clayton St., W-S					12	17	2		29	16				Broadman
Salem	Thurlow Spurr, 429 S. Broad St., W-S						35			35					Broadman
South Fork	Don Bratton, College Apartments, Wake F.			22			18	2	25	67				20	Inspiring
Southside	Paul W. Peterson, 345 Pennsylvania Ave.			29	19		34			82	42			30	Baptist
Sprague Street	Jr. Richardson, E. Sprague St., W-S														Voice of Praise
Temple	Mrs. Bill Rowe, 4038 Reich St., W-S														American
Vienna	George Holder, Pfafftown R1														Broadman
Wake Forest	Thane McDonald, Box 7267, Winston-Salem			15	12	76	10			113	105				Christian Worship
Waughtown	John H. Motsinger, Waughtown St., W-S	33	31	28			28	6		126	66			30	Broadman
Woodland	George I. Myers, Winston-Salem R3														Broadman
Oak Ridge Mission	Ralph Meadows, Oak Ridge						12			12					Broadman
Peace Haven Chapel	Johnson Gupton, R8, Jonestown Rd., W-S			10			15			25	20			2	Broadman
Union Cross Mission	Jimmy D. Hinson, R1, Box 213, Kernersville														Broadman
Totals		**138**	**314**	**516**	**236**	**207**	**863**	**95**	**100**	**2589**	**1367**	**3**		**302**	

TABLE H and I — TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Associational Treasurer Mrs. John D. Lewis, 23 W. Devonshire Winston-Salem Treasurers and Addresses	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not include Pastor's)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Beck's	E. E. Shouse, 4526 June Ave., Winston-Salem	60000	6200	5818	41962	1107	150	342	16400	21712	93691	6000	99691
Bethany	Wade Motsinger, Karen Circle, Winston-Salem	14604	945	788	535	788	37	230	3552	1565	7495	4095	11590
Bethel	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Brims Grove	Curtis Sechrist, Pilot Mountain	......	......	417	......	......	......	100	264	47	400	1400	......
Brown Mountain	Gaither Simmons, Westfield	2720	77	35	340	210	......	141	1550	......	2275	454	2729
Center Grove	J. M. Culbreth, Clemmons R1	5699	77	135	3970	44	73	84	287	78	4749	1300	6049
Clemmons	J. Thomas Cook, Clemmons R1	34700	1700	3570	10120	1600	......	265	1200	2100	19855	5600	25455
Colfax	Willard Dean, Colfax	8584	190	200	1136	396	......	443	1583	1469	5417	2456	7873
Danbury	Julia F. Alley, Danbury	1040	......	79	......	92	......	50	213	30	465	520	985
Ellisboro	Mrs. T. L. Knight, Stokesdale R1	1804	......	233	149	143	66	......	......	218	811	715	1526
Friendship	Wayne G. Bowles, Rural Hall R1	3480	275	41	1117	8	15	136	......	251	1843	960	2803
Germanton	Tom Walker, 1041 E. Sprague St., W-S	5753	......	100	......	198	112	284	......	419	......	2725	3839
Good Will	Wayne Williard, Kernersville R2	9979	......	228	1153	232	......	100	......	200	1716	2210	1918
Grapevine	Mrs. A. C. Baity, S. Peace Haven Rd., W-S	4127	467	707	......	348	907	535	......	81	3047	1080	4127
Hollow Road	Harold R. Fletcher, 1624 Sanford Dr., W-S	3322	180	378	......	173	165	132	1010	34	2074	1150	3224
Kernersville	Paul M. Moses, 109 Carter St., Kernersville	49571	4808	2806	691	1559	639	1495	13053	5262	26316	5581	35897
Kerwin	Mrs. Betty Wall, Winston-Salem R6	4634	164	76	......	178	......	223	100	395	1137	2080	3217
King	Allen White, Box 181, King	14534	600	390	263	671	548	155	3240	987	6858	4160	11018
Leak Memorial	Harry Manuel, Germanton R2	3739	......	232	70	313	80	240	716	280	1931	1560	3491
Lewisville	Mrs. Monroe Redding, Lewisville	16064	360	2234	......	1291	238	435	366	218	5142	4500	9642
Macedonia	Richard M. Butner, Tobaccoville	4096	......	425	......	324	454	187	......	233	1625	1605	3230
Marshall	Noble Wagoner, R7, Germanton Rd., W-S	15973	900	2997	368	793	2670	......	1106	......	8834	2770	11604
Morning Star	Myrl Evans, Mayodan	......	......	......	......	23	......	22	300	......	345	250	......
Mount Olive	......	11204	......	170	29478	450	......	280	3400	......	33778	3120	36898
Mountain View	Fred M. Slate, King, R1	5182	120	277	......	186	......	100	......	435	1118	1680	2798
New Bethel	Mrs. Arzie Marler, Tobaccoville R1	5750	......	980	......	103	121	......	......	......	1204	4458	5662
New Hope	V. R. Kimsey, 1111 Pleasant View, W-S	16320	2677	1198	......	888	104	151	902	3521	9441	3900	13341
Northwoods	Mrs. Georgie Grubbs, 4700 Oak Ridge Dr., W-S	11860	420	1589	7375	497	206	100	1557	400	12144	4290	16434
Oak Grove No. 1	Joe Venable, Jr., Madison	11255	480	174	983	813	......	150	2440	......	5042	3600	8642
Oak Grove No. 2	Mrs. H. L. Sanders, Winston-Salem R6	11633	540	724	3754	514	100	230	2314	840	9020	4030	13050
Oak Level	W. T. Fulp, Stokesdale	2402	96	......	......	88	169	357	......	130	842	1550	2402
Oak Ridge	Frank C. Spencer, Sandy Ridge	13000	240	40	......	300	......	10	......	1100	2900	2500	4500
Oakhurst	Henry K. Dillon, Kernersville R1	6120	......	130	......	212	256	116	......	362	1076	1040	2116
Olive Grove	E. W. Smith, Pinnacle	1106	......	292	......	80	......	133	......	......	......	600	1106
Peters Creek	C. C. Moore, Lawsonville	6996	......	180	......	215	68	200	3127	521	4311	2520	6831

Pleasant View	Mrs. Arvel G. Dyer, 1034 Motor Rd., W-S	25902	815	1315	23172	790	606	622		270	27590	2700	30290
Quaker Gap	Roy S. Redding, King R1	5681		318		462		244		952	2040	3640	5681
Red Bank	Virgil W. Kiger, Germanton R1	4946	120	63	145	185		150	1107	520	2229	1810	4101
Robin Hood Road	Harold Southern, Winston-Salem R8	7679	208	565		400		170	1200	957	3500	3920	7420
Rural Hall	Noel W. Baker, Rural Hall	11759	363	1469	2409	629	108	160		957	6095	3800	9895
Stanleyville	N. E. Vaden, Rural Hall R1	9679	300	369	89	445	211	136	2504	752	4809	2037	6846
Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Westfield R1	1773		782		85		160		214	1241	1440	2681
Union Grove	Fred Beeson, Box 715, Kernersville	23681	1964	4705	43417	1383	262	390	947	3872	56844	4480	61324
Union Hill	Mrs. D. C. Hauser, Jr., Clemmons R1	13726	300	407	8277	660	220	75	2150	885	12974	3000	15974
Walkertown	Ernest F. Parker, Box 278, Walkertown	20751	840	2223		1182	241	200		1075	5761	6220	11981
Walnut Cove	Erna Neal, Walnut Cove	11484	360	703	497	714	141	115	1691	717	4940	4680	9620
Willow Oak	Pansy Bowman, Walnut Cove	7696		84	475	292	26	75	938	586	2476	3600	6076
Winston-Salem													
Antioch	George D. Craver, 632 Mulberry St., W-S	26594	2355	1619	18568	1088	107	70	5693	6085	35585	4576	40161
Ardmore	Mrs. R. N. Pulliam, 2420 Country Club Rd.	114166	19230	27211	5824	2257	227	105	21721	20237	96812	7153	103965
Calvary	W. H. Neal, 2503 S. Hawthorne Rd., W-S	27986	4379	1570	1481	1761	496	869	4600	3358	18516	4680	23196
City View	F. E. Canter, 3519 N. Cherry St., W-S	34674	1040	797	1694	682	207	90		5297	9807	4908	14715
College Park	T. Gray Tilley, 139 Harmon Ave., W-S	58171	7960	1214	1135	1132	10	180	13374	8920	33925	5200	39125
Crestwood	Gray G. Merritt, 1318 Berwick Rd., W-S	18470	1440	1540	3612	1077	190	275	2000	2836	12970	4155	17125
Easton	Roy T. Pierce, 2913 Thomasville Rd., W-S	10213	570	1464	128	448	45	350	2850	417	6272	2990	9262
First	Jack W. Shearin, 2084 Craig St., W-S	243943	53094	17103	526	14780	11617	2366	38800	29492	167778	11400	179178
Forest Hill	M. A. Andrews, 77 Carter Circle, W-S	20926	4480	1139		566	25	225	3420	3563	13418	5200	18618
Griffith	E. M. Clabough, 1509 Ebert St., W-S	14561	260	469	443	805	34	225	1058	3963	7257	3400	11557
Hanes	F. P. Craver, Hanes	30859	435	214	22000	540	255	495	1625	1135	26699	4160	30859
Hawthorne Road	James Banard, 1139 Martin St., W-S	19504	2890	543	193	633	91	327	4800	4140	13618	4420	18038
Knollwood	Wilson W. Mitchell, 544 Westview Dr., W-S	92208	3000	1470	20625	1500		210	4900	12407	44112	9000	53112
Konnoak	Phil Gilbert, 3136 Luther St., W-S	40222	1125	767	3553	1120	1523	411	11341	6873	26713	5400	32113
Mineral Springs	Harold Hancock, Oak Summit Rd., W-S	70656	11115	3792	2733	1753	679	720	23000	9335	53127	6760	59887
North Winston	Lounelle Selle, 13 Iverness St., W-S	75044	15542	1607	105192	1977	2747	608	11700	13997	153372	6448	159820
Oaklawn	H. M. Baker, 136 Vogler Dr., W-S	20688	1740		2523	1050	2200	387		1386	10597	5512	16109
Salem	Carl A. Rush, 3700 S. Main, W-S	137618	13509	11755	15000	3524	10448	1379	25165	8419	89202	8764	97966
South Fork	Rayford Groce, 210 Harper St., W-S	28731	4085	3309		1927	674	512	3500	3387	17396	5200	22596
Southside	F. R. Harrold, 110 Devonshire St., W-S	63334	14465	1388	753	2214	89	608	10822	10700	41039	5590	46629
Sprague Street	Casper Vogler, 110 Weamont St., W-S	11725	520	202	538	506	476	268	567	1218	4295	4420	8715
Temple	Mrs. H. R. Tillman, 305 Gray Court, W-S	21604	2370	427	6589	746	210	152	3510	2231	16236	3512	19749
Urban Street	Chester Utt, 828 Devonshire St., W-S	36500	4680	1200		1327	284	878	5798	4000	18167	5950	24117
Vienna	Robert Loafman, Pfafftown R1	8192	150	422	1061	378		61	2882	118	5072	3120	8192
Wake Forest	Gaines M. Rogers, Box 7285, Winston-Salem	48259	12582	1213	15716	1116	50	200	2139	3897	36913	7875	44788
Waughtown	Aaron Shepherd, 610 Banner Ave., W-S	72618	7587	2964	19208	2555		280	1200	2595	36381	6000	42381
Woodland	E. H. Rhodes, 4005 Reich St., W-S		950	1500	60000	925	188	1425	350	3443	68781	5200	73981
Belew Creek Mission													
19th Street Mission													
North Chapel Mission													
Oak Ridge Mission	Roger Howerton, Oak Ridge	5093	190	3486	340	155				273	4344		4354
Patterson Ave. Mission		7902	369	1061		280				591	2302	5600	7902
Peace Haven Chapel	T. L. Williams, Jr., 133 Kramer Ave., W-S	5007	200	462	175	429		330		402	1998	1600	3598
Southside Mission													
Union Cross Mission	Ralph Hedgecock, Kernersville R1	11103		87	2651	693		115	2682	301	6529	3380	9909
Totals		**1906798**	**220657**	**134681**	**495698**	**73407**	**41977**	**24714**	**278714**	**230583**	**1492818**	**295914**	**1790931**

TABLE J and K — MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Associational Missionaries Lewis E. Ludlum, 1501 E. Polo Rd., W-S, and Ruth Williams Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational or District	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education Schools	Children's Home	Designated Hospitals	Other objects, Relief and Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for all Purposes
Beck's	Mrs. Reba Belton, Box 1929, Winston-Salem	9600	1265	40	107	407		278	228	225	12150	111841
Bethany	Aaron Whicker, R7, Karen Circle, W-S	1315	162	130	94	173		158	83	222	2337	13927
Bethel												
Brims Grove	R. T. Gravitte, Pilot Mountain							40	50	59	149	2740
Brown Mountain	Mrs. Jack Martin, Westfield R1	10			50			63	87	90	300	3029
Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, Clemmons R1		20	10	15	15		25	30		115	6164
Clemmons	Miss Florence Essex, Clemmons R2	3600	1650	260	230	2530		105	127	300	8802	34257
Colfax	Miss Martha Bull, Guilford R1	611	40	66	59	162		49	17	172	1176	9049
Danbury	W. B. Hall, Lawsonville R1	45	10	10							65	1050
Ellisboro	Eugene Sharp, Madison R1	19				35		104	72	48	278	1804
Friendship	Vivian T. Bray, Germanton R4			47		80		284	58	117	586	3389
Germanton	Earline Tuttle, Germanton	408	80	55	235	164			107	13	1059	4897
Goodwill	Mrs. Annie Hulton, Belew Creek R1	255		47	245	11		298	68	986	1912	19978
Grapevine	Mrs. C. L. Hicks, Lewisville	57	80	37		161		329	89		755	4880
Hollow Road	Jesse W. Joyce, Walkertown R1	60									60	3284
Kernersville	Miss Betty Ruth Flynt, Kernersville	7739	1842	242	241	1190		473	209	548	12484	48382
Kerwin	Mrs. Thelma James, Kernersville R3	6									6	3224
King	W. E. Johnson, King	1497	353	66	68	244	17	967	109	46	3365	14383
Leak Memorial	Carlton S. Easley, Walnut Cove R2	208	115	20	20	10		28	20	26	447	3938
Lewisville	Mrs. Gray Taylor, Lewisville	1700	517	36	72	797	34	152	224		3532	13174
Macedonia	A. H. Marshall, Tobaccoville R1	314	25	40	30	50		67	85	19	629	3860
Marshall	Mrs. Mary Clinard, Rural Hall R1		120		240	3384	300	300		25	4369	15973
Morning Star	Myrl Evans, Mayodan	52	26								78	1075
Mount Olive	C. Howard Rutledge, Rural Hall R1	600	125	103	54	157	24	123	80	157	1420	38318
Mountain View	James S. Barr, King R1	399	35	76	436	506	50	346	75	221	2144	4942
New Bethel	Mrs. Alleen Spaugh, Tobaccoville							106		50	156	5815
New Hope	Mrs. M. V. Bennett, 1110 N. E. 30th St., W-S	1075	100			112			14		1301	14642
Northwoods	Lula Pinnix, 4765 Mt. Pleasant Dr., W-S		86			250	60	100			496	16930
Oak Grove No. 1	Earl V. Reid, Box 32, Walnut Cove	240	91							266	597	9239
Oak Grove No. 2	Mrs. Billy L. Davis, Box 1163, High Point	743	100	8	40	41		36	24	10	1002	14052
Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Box 228, Belews Creek							25	20	23	68	2125
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Betty R. Spencer, Sandy Ridge	40		58	15						128	4628

Oakhurst	Carl Laffoon, Box 684, Kernersville	.....	50	.....	.....	19	.....	35	.....	.....	104	2220
Olive Grove	R. H. Venable, King	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	20	10	70	1176
Peters Creek	Eugene Lyons, Lawsonville	385	.....	100	100	50	.....	50	70	.....	755	7586
Pilot Mountain	C. W. Thomas, Box 8, Pilot Mountain	1800	140	55	187	471	55	150	150	400	3408	14963
Pinnacle	Fred Venable, Pilot Mountain R2	50	10	15	10	15	24	.....	.....	15	139	2022
Pleasant View	Wendell H. Marion, 2706 Patrick Ave., W-S	.....	40	.....	.....	4037	600	354	510	.....	5541	35831
Quaker Gap	Z. D. Covington, King R1	416	52	.....	22	20	.....	102	64	294	970	6652
Red Bank	Hazel Marshall, Germanton	306	72	58	45	39	.....	56	45	48	669	4771
Robin Hood Road	Miss Amy Hutchins, Pfafftown R1	360	84	25	25	69	.....	29	25	214	831	8251
Rural Hall	Mrs. Fred A. Helper, Rural Hall R1	926	240	.....	76	254	.....	156	216	195	2063	11958
Stanleyville	Mrs. K. E. Wolfington, Rural Hall R1	20	.....	21	20	20	.....	60	27	180	349	7195
Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, Westfield R1	33	20	.....	.....	25	.....	63	50	30	221	2902
Union Grove	Lewrence King, Box 522, Kernersville	2080	525	47	86	280	27	36	90	47	3219	64543
Union Hill	J. O. Etchison, Clemmons R1	626	100	100	145	368	.....	100	50	275	1764	17738
Walkertown	Lewis E. Snider, Walkertown R1	1703	375	15	.....	413	.....	512	68	.....	3086	15067
Walnut Cove	Mrs. Audry Harger, Walnut Cove	582	200	81	42	40	.....	275	80	266	1566	11187
Willow Oak	Mrs. Myrtle Brown, Walnut Cove R2	10	.....	25	77	62	.....	.....	20	.....	194	6270
Winston-Salem												
Antioch	Lester Durie, Southview Rd., Winston-Salem	2131	425	89	111	792	.....	530	62	30	4170	44331
Ardmore	H. C. Hudson, 1106 Melrose St., Winston-Salem	9102	7495	461	810	3181	.....	604	539	3517	25709	129674
Calvary	Mrs. L. H. Angell, 2501 Bitting Rd., W-S	1125	407	106	200	350	.....	100	124	1668	4081	27278
City View	Arthur Carter, 3020 N. Greensboro Rd., W-S	1133	340	.....	.....	679	.....	718	170	113	3100	34674
College Park	E. E. Woosley, 1526 E. Polo Rd., W-S	5660	332	547	621	387	.....	250	364	404	9565	48690
Crestwood	Richard T. Chambers, P. O. Box 721, W-S	1218	360	15	25	88	.....	230	100	445	2481	19606
Easton	Mrs. Barbara Fix, 1055 Betty Dr., W-S	100	50	.....	.....	154	15	28	15	66	428	9690
First	N. Wilson Norwood, 428 S. Main St., W-S	34540	4200	1389	2358	7376	1273	2465	2442	7671	63714	242891
Forest Hill	Mrs. A. E. Spillman, 3905 N. Cherry St., W-S	1500	380	16	27	185	.....	200	.....	400	2708	21326
Griffith	Mrs. Annie Eddinger, 1932 Ardmore Rd., W-S	315	.....	31	.....	50	.....	50	50	322	818	12375
Hanes	F. P. Craver, Hanes	450	105	.....	456	110	.....	456	46	56	1679	32538
Hawthorne Road	Mrs. J. C. Hall, 2900 Maplewood Ave., W-S	480	420	.....	60	420	.....	.....	100	21	1502	19541
Knollwood	Leslie E. Browder, 717 S. Sunset Dr., W-S	3625	200	53	306	865	.....	110	174	133	5646	58758
Konnoak	T. E. Hunt, 3435 Harmon Rd., W-S	5896	1745	21	25	104	.....	1753	39	450	10033	42146
Mineral Springs	R. B. Blalock, Baux Mt. Rd., W-S	6847	1016	247	328	1607	.....	237	124	241	10647	70534
North Winston	Darwin Hastings, 753 Austin Lane, W-S	5448	1100	355	513	3700	450	423	205	795	12993	172813
Oaklawn		3318	300	75	25	106	.....	100	.....	200	4124	20233
Salem	Raymer Dilworth, R6, Robbins Rd., W-S	4000	500	167	400	1500	9600	1000	365	16862	34394	132361
South Fork	W. G. Myers, 236 N. Gordon Dr., W-S	1350	225	11	260	3875	.....	375	100	420	6615	27212
Southside	Eunice Duncan, 401 E. Sprague St., W-S	8625	815	216	438	2679	.....	688	317	320	14098	60727
Sprague Street	Mrs. C. L. Vogler, 110 Weamont St., W-S	15	51	5	38	50	.....	120	50	35	364	11725
Temple	Dewey C. Price, 1140 E. 23rd St., W-S	550	165	58	52	80	.....	150	85	78	1217	20967
Urban Street	D. V. Willis, 2226 Marble St., W-S	.....	120	16	301	3724	44	255	.....	.....	4460	28577
Vienna	A. G. Hobson, Pfafftown R1	746	82	62	36	75	.....	101	35	103	1240	9432
Wake Forest	Mrs. J. Carey Blalock, 836 Palm Dr., W-S	7715	.....	88	184	705	523	210	268	1015	10708	55496
Waughtown	A. E. Wrenn, 1432 Verdun St., W-S	5902	5237	75	336	2291	.....	97	90	657	14689	57071
Woodland	Joe W. Myers, Winston-Salem R3	.....	.....	.....	188	824	.....	.....	150	.....	1262	75243
Oak Ridge Mission	Mrs. Richard Nelson, Oak Ridge	509	127	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	37	682	5036
Peace Haven Chapel	Mrs. Junius R. Doss, 709 Woodcrest Dr., W-S	129	43	.....	.....	25	.....	22	.....	.....	219	3817
Union Cross	Mrs. Opal Pierce, Winston-Salem R6	300	35	38	36	47	6	.....	10	.....	472	10381
Totals		**152619**	**35025**	**6034**	**11420**	**52690**	**13111**	**17736**	**9384**	**41596**	**340733**	**2160464**

THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.

206.9756
M66pil

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF NORTH CAROLINA

Seventy-Fourth
Annual Session

1959

Held With

UNION GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
RT., KERNERSVILLE, N. C.

CRESTWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

Next Annual Session to be Held

October 18-19, 1960
October 18, Knollwood
(Night Session)
Waughtown
October 19, First Baptist, Kernersville

WAKE FOREST COL
LIBRARY
FEB 27 1961

PILOT MOUNTAIN

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1959

NORTH CAROLINA

Seventy-Fourth Annual Session

Held With

UNION GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
KERNERSVILLE, N. C., RT.

CRESTWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

Next Annual Session to be Held

October 18-19, 1960
October 18, Knollwood Baptist Church
(Night Session) Waughtown Baptist Church
October 19, First Baptist Church, Kernersville

CONTENTS

Associational Directory ---------- 5

Constitution ---------- 9

Dedication ---------- 3

Digest of Associational Board Meetings ---------- 13

Officers of the Association ---------- 5

Ordained Ministers Not Holding Pastorates ---------- 41

Our Beloved Dead ---------- 43

Proceedings ---------- 13

Reports

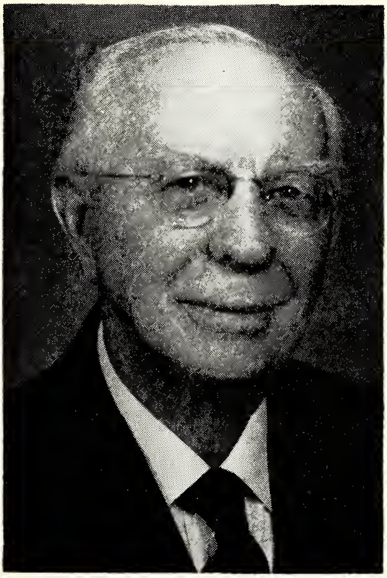
- Associational Missions ---------- 16, 21, 22
- American Bible Society ---------- 38
- Baptist Hospital ---------- 26
- Brotherhood ---------- 29
- Budget ---------- 23
- Camp Retreat ---------- 24
- Children's Homes ---------- 25
- Christian Education ---------- 40
- Christian Literature ---------- 35
- Evangelism ---------- 38
- Homes for the Aging ---------- 26
- Interracial Committee ---------- 36
- Life Service Fellowship ---------- 27
- Ordinations Committee ---------- 17
- P. O. A. U. ---------- 37
- Resolutions ---------- 39
- Southern Baptist Annuity Board ---------- 36
- Training Union ---------- 28
- Treasurer ---------- 19
- Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 30

Rules of Order ---------- 12

Standing Committees ---------- 6, 7, 8

Statistical Tables Begin ---------- 46

Woman's Missionary Union Annual Meeting ---------- 32



Rev. T. C. Keaton

To whom this Annual is dedicated. He has served fifty-one years as a pastor in this Association.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Tuesday Morning, October 20, 1959

UNION GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH*

Rev. W. Elvin Jones, Moderator — Mr. Grady Miller, Music Leader

9:30 Hymn by the Congregation
Scripture and Prayer
Special Music
9:45—Annual Sermon .... Dr. Jack Noffsinger
10:15—Recognition of Visitors, New Pastors, Messengers, Report on Order of Business
10:25—Digest of General Board's Report .... Rev. Paul Reese, Clerk
10:35—Associational Missions
Rev. Ralph Cannon, Rev. Lewis Ludlum, Miss Ruth Williams
10:55—Hymn
11:00—Treasurer's Report .... Mrs. John D. Lewis
11:05—Camp Retreat Report .... Rev. J. M. Johnson
11:10—Associational Budget .... Rev. Manly Bennett
11:20—Forward Program of Church Finance .... Mrs. Egbert Davis, Jr.
11:35—Miscellaneous Business
11:40—"Christian Social Services"
Children's Home (5 Minutes) .... Rev. Vernon Sparrow
Home for Aging (5 Minutes) .... Rev. J. M. Hayes
Baptist Hospital (5 Minutes) .... Dr. W. K. McGee
11:55—"The Compassionate Ministry of Jesus" .... Dr. O. T. Binkley
12:25—Lunch

Afternoon Session

1:15—Hymn by Congregation
Scripture and Prayer .... Rev. Henry Crouch
Special Music
1:30—Recognition of Visitors—Miscellaneous Business
1:35—Audio-Visual Aids .... Mr. H. J. Elkins
1:40—Life Service Fellowship .... Mrs. Harry Gobble
1:50—Acceptance of New Churches .... Rev. Ralph Cannon
2:00—"Christian Education in the Local Churches"
Report of Training Union (10 minutes) .... Rev. Jimmy Hinson
Report of Sunday School (10 Minutes) .... Mr. T. W. Harrell
Brotherhood Report (10 Minutes) .... Mr. S. N. Gibson
Woman's Miss. Union Report (10 Min.) .... Mrs. W. Elvin Jones
Christian Literature .... Rev. James Pernell
Hymn
3:00—Address by Dr. Archie Ellis, Columbia, S. C.
3:30—Adjourn

Wednesday Morning, October 21, 1959

CRESTWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

9:30	Hymn by the Congregation	
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. William B. Cone
9:40	Our Mission Fields	Dr. Ralph Herring
10:00	Church Development	Rev. Ernest C. Upchurch
10:15	Forsyth Baptist Missionary Fellowship	Rev. Walter Warfford
10:30	Southern Baptist Annuity Board Report	Dr. Ronald E. Wall
10:40	P. O. A. U. Report	Dr. Glenn Blackburn
10:50	American Bible Society	Rec. C. H. Stanfield
11:00	Hymn	
11:10	"Our Task"	Rev. Harold Cole
12:00	Lunch	

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator	W. Elvin Jones
Vice-Moderator	Howard Beard
Clerk	Paul M. Reese
Treasurer	Mrs. John D. Lewis
Historian	Mrs. R. M. Allen
Sunday School Supt.	T. W. Harrell
B. T. U. Director	Jimmie Hinson
W. M. U. Superintendent	Mrs. W. Elvin Jones
Brotherhood President	S. N. Gibson
Director of Evangelism	R. E. Adams
Director of Music	H. Grady Miller

TRUSTEES

Chairman	J. A. Yost
	E. C. Boger
	Leon Rice

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Superintendent	T. W. Harrell
Associate Superintendent of Training	
Associate Supt. of Enlargement	Harry Goble
Associate Supt. V. B. S.	James Reich

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

Director	Jimmie Hinson
Associate Director	William Simmons
Associate Director	Mrs. Paul Shouse

Associate Director	Roy Hutchins
Secretary	
Song Leader	Elmer Piper
Assistant Song Leader	Harold Craig
Pianist	Larry Heath
Assistant Pianist	Mrs. George Wright
Pastor Advisor	Henry Crouch

BROTHERHOOD

President	S. N. Gibson
Attendance Vice President	J. S. Myers
Promotion Vice President	J. H. Lytle
Program Vice President	T. V. Hamrick
Royal Ambassador Leader	Wilson Stewart
Song Leader	C. K. Hemrick
Secretary-Treasurer	T. H. Chambers

MUSIC

Director	Grady Miller
Graded Choir	Mrs. Robert Cooper
Instrumental	Jimmy Reich
Director of Training	Ramon Kiser
Congregational Activities	John Baxley
Publicity	Hobert Dean, Mr. Motsinger, Mr. McClelland
Pastor Advisor	Paul Bruce

PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

President	Manley Bennett
Vice President	Avery Church
Secretary-Treasurer	Perry Huffstetler
Chorister	Elmer Piper
Program Committee	
Chairman:	Jack Noffsinger
	KennethHollifield
	J. M. Johnson

GENERAL BOARD COMMITTEES

Executive Committee

Howard Beard (Vice Moderator)	Chairman
W. Elvin Jones (Moderator)	ex-officio
Paul M. Reese (Clerk)	ex-officio
Treasurer	Mrs. John D. Lewis

Historian	Mrs. R. M. Allen
Sunday School Supt.	T. W. Harrell
B. T. U. Director	Jimmie Hinson
W. M. U. Superintendent	Mrs. W. Elvin Jones
Brotherhood President	S. N. Gibson
Director of Evangelism	R. E. Adams
Director of Music	Grady Miller
Chairman of Trustees	J. A. Yost
Chairman of Camp Comm.	J. M. Johnson
Chairman Properties Comm.	Jim Pernell
Chairman of Missions Comm.	Ralph Cannon
Chairman of Finance Comm.	Manley Bennett
Chairman of Ordinations	R. K. Redwine

Every member of the General Board to serve on one of the above committees.

W. M. U.

1959-1960 Officers of Pilot Mt. Association

President	Mrs. W. Elvin Jones
Vice President	Mrs. C. O. Matthews
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. T. L. Williams
Mission Study Chairman	Mrs. Wilson L. Stewart
Literature Chairman	Mrs. Carroll W. Weathers
Stewardship Chairman	Miss Florence Essex
Community Missions Chairman	
Margaret Fund and Carver School Rep.	Miss Melba Hicks
Prayer Chairman	Mrs. Henry Whitaker
Girls' Auxiliary Chairman	Mrs. Clyde Calloway
Sunbeam Director	Mrs. Lewis Ludlum
Y. W. A. Director	Mrs. Thomas Moore
Associate YWA Director	Miss Peggy Biby
Jubilee Chairman	Mrs. Leon Lasley
B. W. C. Representative	Miss Ruth Ellen Fogleman

INTERRACIAL COMMITTEE

Walter Wafford, Chairman; Mrs. R. K. Redwine, Irvin Grigg, W. K. McGee, Glynn Blackburn, H. T. Highfill, Jack Noffsinger, T. C. Keaton, Mrs. Charles Sams

NOMINATION

W. T. Adams, Chairman; W. B, Cone, Mrs. Ralph Cannon, Virgil Myers, Holman Byers

ORDER BUSINESS

Jack Noffsinger, Chairman; Jimmy George, David Boaz, C. D. Roper, Elmer Piper

RESOLUTIONS

Kenneth Hollifield, Chairman; R. K. Redwine, Richard Everhardt

AUDIO VISUAL AIDS

C. K. Hemrick, Chairman; W. E. Pettit, Robert Dyer, Cliff Elkin, Jimmy Reich

PROPERTIES

Jim Pernell, Chairman; Mrs. T. L. Williams, R. F. Hemrick, Tellis Poteat

CAMP COMMITTEE

J. M. Johnson, Chairman; M. W. Welborn, Wilson Norwood, Mrs. T. L. Williams, J. E. Tate, Odell Matthews, J. D. Allgood, Miss Virginia Wood, Curtis Simmons, Miss Melba Hicks, Bobby Knott, Mrs. Clyde Calloway, Wilson Stewart, Frank Chance, Ray Benfield

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

Harry Goble, Chairman; Luther Matthews, Mrs. Odell Matthews

MEMORIALS

Hobert M. Dean, Chairman; Mrs. Sumpter Bowen, Mrs. Jessie Colston

LIFE SERVICE FELLOWSHIP

Harold Craig, Chairman; L. H. Hollingsworth, Eunice Duncan, Mrs. Henry Crouch, Dewitt Kennedy, Miss Agnes Jackson

STEWARDSHIP

J. C. Shore, Chairman; Homer Goode, Gray Merritt, Glynn Money, Henry Crouch

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this Association shall be the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ARTICLE II. MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of all affiliating churches and ordained ministers of affiliating churches who are not active, and three messengers from each church for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger from each church for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified to in the annual letters sent by the church to the annual meeting of the Association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually, Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October. The Associational Board shall have the authority to determine the time, place, and the length of meetings between sessions in the event of an emergency.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case control or direct them with reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE V. OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The object and purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the member churches; and further the spirit of cooperation with and in Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, whose term of office shall be limited to a two-year elected period, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, President of Brotherhood, Chairman of Trustees, Director of Evangelism, Director of Music. The Clerk and Treasurer shall receive the sum of $125.00 each per associational year for services rendered. The treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of $1,000.00, and shall be required to submit an audited report annually.

SECTION 2. The Association shall elect annually an Associational Board. The Board shall consist of the general officers of the

Association, the pastors, the assistant pastors, and educational directors of member churches, together with one member nominated by each church for the first five hundred members, and one additional member for each one thousand resident members or fraction thereof. The pastors and representatives of missions, of member churches, and churches under watchcare may attend board meetings. The Moderator, Vice Moderator and Clerk shall be the officers of the Associational Board.

a. Meetings—The Associational Board shall hold regular meetings at least quarterly, and shall be registered as the Association ad interim.

b. Objects and Purposes—The Associational Board shall promote the interest and carry forward the work of the Association; it shall inform the churches about all the causes fostered by the Association; and it shall seek to devise means and recommend measures for increasing the spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and gifts, in the spread of the Gospel and the advancement of the Kingdom of God throughout the world.

c. Executive Committee—The board shall have an Executive Committee. The functions shall be that usually assigned to an executive committee. This committee shall advise and council with the missionaries, as well as give full guidance and direction to formulating plans and promoting the work in general. Its functions shall be subject to the approval of the Associational Board and/or the general Association.

The Executive Committee through the Trustees of the Association, shall have power to hold title to, buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property, both real and personal, in accord with the instructions of the Association and/or the Associational Board.

d. Missions Committee—The Board shall have a Missions Committee of at least nine members whose duty it shall be:

To survey communities in need of Baptist work and ministry; to seek to enlist churches to sponsor work in such communities, and give guidance and assistance in proper locations and organization of such work, and make recommendations to the Association and/or the Associational Board as to missionary needs which might best be met by and through cooperative effort.

e. Committee on Ordinations—The Board shall have a committee on the ordination of ministers consisting of at least seven members, which committee shall be subject to call by churches forming a presbytery for the purpose of examining and ordination of candidates for the full work of the Gospel ministry.

f. Administration and Finance—The Board shall have a Finance Committee who shall exercise general oversight over the promotion and administration of the financial program of the Association; and shall make up the Associational Budget to be approved by the Associational Board and the Association for the ensuing year.

g. Committee on Evangelism—The Board shall have a committee on Evangelism composed of at least seven members to serve with the chairman elected by the Association and/or the Associational Board. Their duties shall be to promote evangelism locally or simultaneously throughout the Association as instructed by the Association and/or the Associational Board.

ARTICLE VII. ASSOCIATIONAL WORKERS

All Associational Missionaries or Workers shall be elected by the Association upon recommendation of the Executive Committee or Associational Board.

ARTICLE VIII. NEW CHURCHES

The Association may receive other churches into its fellowship on receipt of letters of dismission from other like organizations. It may also receive newly constituted churches whose articles of faith harmonize with the generally accepted Articles of Faith among Southern Baptists. Any newly organized church applying for admission to the fellowship of the Association shall be received under watch-care of the Association for one year, after which, upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, it may be voted into full fellowship of the Association.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees not later than the last meeting of the General Board prior to the annual meeting of the association. This Committee shall nominate the following committees, which committees shall serve throughout the ensuing year.

1. Committee on Nominations: The duty of this committee shall be
    a. To nominate the officers of the Association as set forth in Article VI, Section 1;
    b. To nominate members of the Associational Board based on provision set forth for Associational Board membership in Article VI, Section 2, which Associational Board members shall be elected on the first day of the Annual Association. To nominate committees of the Associational Board to be approved on the second day of the Annual Association. Each member of the Associational Board shall be elected to one of the committees provided in Article VI, Section 2 of the constitution.
    c. To nominate Trustees. They shall perform the usual duties of trustees.
    d. Nominate Associational Camp Committee.
2. Committee on Order of Business—Prepare associational programs.
3. Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session.
4. Committee on Resolutions.
5. Committee on Memorials.
6. Audio-Visual Aids Committee.
7. Life Service Committee.
8. Interracial Committee.

9. Properties Committee.
10. Stewardship Committee.

The Moderator shall appoint any other necessary committees.

ARTICLE X. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

The Constitution may be altered only at annual sessions of the Association and by vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ARTICLE XI. QUORUM

Messengers from twenty-five per cent of the churches enrolled as members of the Association shall constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually at the hour appointed, and upon appearance of a quorum, shall call the Association to the order of the program. The minutes shall be read at the discretion of the body.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association in session.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or on rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members ask to be recognized at the same time, the Moderator shall designate who shall first occupy the floor.

7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, except to adjourn, to lay on the table, or to postpone indefinitely, or to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend, which several motions shall have a precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

8. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, except by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

9. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any regular session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

10. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be considered authority in cases not provided for in these rules of order.

PROCEEDINGS

Union Grove Baptist Church
Tuesday Morning, October 20, 1959

The seventy-fourth annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was called to order, 9:30 a.m. by the Moderator, W. Elvin Jones. The opening hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name," was led by H. Grady Miller.

Scripture and Prayer by the Moderator. Special music, a solo by Dr. Elmer Piper. The Annual Sermon was delivered next by Dr. Jack Noffsinger, pastor of Knollwood Baptist Church. His subject: "How much like unto New Testament churches are we?"

Recognition of Visitors, New Pastors, Messengers, Report on Order of Business. The Clerk made a motion that the Messengers present constitute the body set up to transact business for the association. (approved)

The Chairman of the Program Committee moved that the printed program be adopted. (adopted)

Digest of General Board's Report was given by the clerk.

THE GENERAL BOARD MEETING
December 28, 1958—Germanton, N. C.

The General Board of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was held at 7:30 p.m. at the Germanton Church with the Moderator of the Association presiding, Fellowship Scripture—551 was read for the devotional.

Prayer led by O. E. Snow.

In the absence of the clerk, the minutes were not read.

First order of business was the Treasurer's report given by Mrs. Jack Lewis.

Mr. J. D. Allgood, Treasurer of the Capital Needs Fund, gave a report.

Mr. L. J. Matthews, explained the financial reports. Stating that according to the action taken by the Association in the annual meeting, $1.15 was to be used for general expense and $.35 would go for capital needs. $1.50 per church member from each church was the basis of the associational budget.

New members of the General Board were introduced by L. E. Ludlum. Basic information on the Associational work was given by Mr. Ludlum.

The following committees reported:

Executive—No report.

Finance—No report other than the Financial report.

Missions: Ralph Cannon, chairman, was absent, therefore, no report from this committee. Manly Bennett reported on the progress of his Mission, Oak Ridge.

Interracial—No report.

Ordination—No report

Evangelism—Mr. R. E. Adams reported that a meeting of the Committee had been held. The organization had been set up and different committees were at work. He announced that Dr. John Slaughter was to direct the Evangelistic Crusade. He suggested that all publicity pertaining to the Crusade be the same in all the churches.

Announcement was made of Rallies to be held preceding the Crusade.

Nominating—T. W. Harrill was nominated and elected as Associational Sunday School Superintendent succeeding Cliff Elkins.

Visual Aids—No report

Life Service Fellowship—No report

Camp Retreat—No report

Training Union—Jimmy Henson reporting. The "M" night attendance was good but not up to goal. The Executive Meeting would be held January 20 to plan for group meetings in February. He reported that quarterly reports were not being sent in. The tournament materials are ready. Our Association ranks 19th in the state in Training Union awards.

Brotherhood—No report in the absence of Mr. Gibson.

W. M. Union report was read by Mr. Jones.

Sunday School—No report.

It was moved and seconded that the Moderator appoint a committee to be known as the Associational Property Committee to look after the House and Office at 1501 E. Polo Road.

The committee was appointed as follows:

Howard Beard, Chairman; L. J. Matthews, James Pernell, Mrs. T. L. Williams, Mrs. Odell Matthews.

A motion was made and carried that the Nominating Committee look into the matter of the need of a committee to be known as an Advisory Committee on Church construction and finance.

L. E. Ludlum announced that Dr. Avery Church had reported approximately $200.00 remained in the treasury of the old associational deacon's organization of which Mr. Grover Jones is treasurer; and that Mr. Jones feels that the association should become possessor of the money. A motion was made and carried that it be put into the general fund of our association and that disposition of it should be determined by the Associational Finance Committee.

Then L. E. Ludlum made a motion and it was carried that a small Committee of three be appointed to serve as personnel and administrative committee for Camp Retreat for this camping season. The following committee was appointed: Mr. J. M. Johnson, Chairman, of the Camp Committee, Ralph Cannon, Chairman of Mission Committee, Wilson Stewart, Associational R. A. Leader.

It was moved and seconded that the chairmanship of the Associational Census be transferred from the outgoing Sunday School Superintendent Cliff Elkins, to the new Superintendent, Mr. T. W. Harrell.

Mr. Luell Smith announced the Layman's meeting on Soul Winning and Personal Commitment was to be held at Thomasville—Mills Home January 2 and 3.

Meeting adjourned.

Mrs. Lewis Ludlum, Acting Secretary

GENERAL BOARD MEETING
March 30, 1959

The March meeting of the Associational Board was held with Waughtown Baptist Church.

Elvin Jones, Moderator presiding, Paul M. Reese, Clerk.

Thirty-two members of the board attended this meeting.

Following the opening hymn Dr. Avery Church conducted the devotional period.

The clerk read the minutes of the last meeting.

The moderator called for reports and the following were made.

1. Mrs. Lewis gave a brief report on the financial standing of the association.

2. J. D. Allgood reported on the Capital Needs Fund.

Departmental Reports

T. W. Harrell, Sunday School Supt. gave a report stressing the Sunday School Study Courses that were to be held again on a group basis.

4. Mrs. Odell Matthews reported on the W.M.U. work. Her report revealed that the Lottie Moon offering this year was increased by eleven percent.

5. Brotherhood, no report.

6. Jimmy Hinson gave a report on the B.T.U. work.

Committee Reports

7. Executive Committee Report, Howard Beard Chairman.

Luther Matthews has resigned as chairman of the Finance Committee because of his health. This matter was referred to the Nominating Committee for study. This commitee selected Manley Bennett to fill out the year. Bro. Beard also reported on improvements being made at the missionaries home. Steps added to the back and parking space provided in front.

8. Missions Committee, Ralph Cannon Chairman.

The committee has been divided into five sub-committees to handle the work better. Report follows on page two. Approved by board.

9. Ordinations Committee, Bryan Dosher Chairman.

10. Committee on Evangelism, R. E. Adams Chairman.

Bro. Adams was ill and this report given by Elmer Piper.

11. Finance Committee Report, Elvin Jones

Elvin Jones acting in the absence of Luther Matthews.

Floyd Hauser brought a report as to the needs of the Revival Crusade. A schedule for donations from the churches was set up on a graduating scale so that small and large churches could give to this program. Bro. Hauser presented this suggestion in a motion which was approved.

12. Lewis Ludlum gave a brief report and made a motion.

Motion: "That the nominating committee recommend a committee of three to work with Mrs. Allen, the Historian." Approved.

It was also brought to our attention that Oak Grove No. 2 was changing their name to Glenn View Baptist Church.

Report of the Missions Committee

We have divided our committee into five subcommittees and we assign each committee a project and thereby we do not have so many special committees as we did have. At the Missions committee meeting we have a report from each of the five subcommittees.

Our committees are surveying several communities at the present time where we hope to start new work. Also Peace Haven Road will need some financial help in the near future.

The missions committee wishes to report to the association that we had twenty churches last year which did not contribute to the Cooperative Program.

Recommendations of the Committee:

1. That the Association approve a recommendation to give Baecks Baptist Church $1200.00 as a partial down payment on the New Church lot in The Old Town Community.

2. That the Pilot Mountain Association make preparation for a School of Missions in 1961. This school would last a week and a different missionary would speak in a given church each night.

Submitted by:
Ralph L. Cannon, Chairman

Report of Ordinations Committee

The committee met January 7, 1959, to examine three candidates for ordination. They were: Richard Nelson, Pastor, Ellisboro Baptist Church; Earl Hester, Pastor, White Road Baptist Church; Joe Killian, Associate Pastor, Ardmore Baptist Church. All three were ordained at a later date upon recommendation of your committee.

On February 13, 1959, the committee met again to examine one candidate, namely, Henry M. Duggins, who was recommended for ordination. He has since been ordained and is serving the Vienna Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Bryan Dosher, Chairman
Wilson L. Stewart
C. H. Stanfield
A. M. Hick
Walter W. Warfford
T. C. Keaton
J. M. Johnson
C. A. Simmons
Frank W. Chance
Tom Cook

Executive Committee Meeting

Howard Beard presiding, Paul M. Reese, Clerk.

1. The Nominating Committee suggested Manley Bennett as Chairman of the Finance Committee for the rest of the year. This was approved.

2. Historical Committee to be part of a larger committee to plan for the 75th year of our association. Three people named to serve with the Historian: T. C. Keaton, Mrs. J. T. Joyner, Jr., Mrs. S. Bowen.

3. The Nominating Committee selected heads of the departments in order for them to serve on the nominating committee to select the rest of the officers for next year:

Sunday School	T. W. Harrell
B. T. U.	Jimmy Hinson
Brotherhood	S. N. Gibson
Director of Music (To be selected)	

Approved.

4. Two members were approved to serve on the camp committee: Mrs. Walter Warfford, Joe Ridgill, Jr.

5. Suggested that the Executive Committee study our associational program every once in a while to see if any changes are needed in our enlarged program. This was approved as a task the Executive committee was best suited to do and the committee was urged to begin such a study at once.

6. That a committee be appointed to study the constitution before the associational meeting and prepare the revisions.

7. Suggestion was made by Elvin Jones that Wake Forest Baptist Church be asked to give us a definite statement as to their compli-

ance to our request made at the association when they were voted into regular standing. This was approved.

8. Ralph Cannon gave a report on how to raise money for new churches. This matter was to be presented also to the Finance Committee and on to the General Board.

GENERAL BOARD MEETING

June 29, 1959

Camp Retreat

Elvin Jones, Moderator, Presiding

Paul M. Reese, Clerk

Twenty board members attended representing 18 churches.

The meeting began with a hymn led by John Baxley. Elvin Jones then used a responsive reading from the hymn book for the devotional. J. D. Allgood led the opening prayer.

The clerk read the minutes of the last meeting which were approved.

The Moderator called for reports:

1. Report of Treasurer

Total Money Received	$15,079.47
Disbursements	14,646.24
Cash on Hand June 22	433.23
New Work Account Cash on Hand	2,713,35
Receipts	1,797.46
Total	4,510.81
Disbursements	1,246.00
On Hand June 22	3,264.81

2. Missions Committee Report by Ralph Cannon

Bro. Cannon read a report that was approved. The financial goal of the report was cut from twelve thousand to six thousand dollars for the next year.

The board also approved helping Peace Haven Chapel to the extent of purchasing one lot over a four year period to pay and deed said lot to the chapel. The price of the lot $5,000.00 less a discount.

3. Finance Committee Report by Manley Bennett. This budget of $31,250.00 was approved and will be sent to the fall meeting of the association.

4. Camp Treasurer Report was made by J. D. Allgood.

Total Receipts	$2,926.85
Cash on Hand	3,016.30
Disbursements	2,706.33
Cash on Hand	309.97

5. Camp Committee Report by J. M. Johnson.
6. W.M.U. Report by Mrs. Elvin Jones.
7. Departmental reports were given.

T. W. Harrell, Sunday School; S. N. Gibson, Brotherhood; B. T. U. Jimmy Hinson.

8. A committee was named by the moderator to study constitutional changes. Walter Warfford, R. E. Adams, Paul Reese.
9. The Chairman of the Nominating Committee no longer in our association. Vice Chairman, J. M. Johnson to serve as chairman.
10. The Moderator set up a committee of five to study and promote the special drive for new work next year.

Chairman: Luther Matthews, Bill Cone, Elmer Piper, Carl Downing, Bill Adams.

The meeting adjourned.

GENERAL BOARD MEETING

Elvin Jones, Moderator

Paul M. Reese, Clerk

Red Bank Baptist Church, Sept. 28

Following an opening hymn, the host pastor, J. D. Allgood led the devotional period.

The clerk read the minutes of the last meeting and they were approved.

The following reports were given.

1. Treasurer's report, Mrs. John D. Lewis

Cash on Hand Oct. 15, 1959		$ 1,516.06
Receipts:		
General Fund	$16,136.73	
Minutes	592.31	
"M" Night	181.84	
Refund	17.03	
N. J. Matthews Offering	89.62	
Brotherhood Crusade	110.24	
Deacons Association	221.49	
Simultaneous Revival	812.00	
Total		$18,151.26
Grand Total		$19,667.32
Disbursements		19,335.32
Cash on Hand Sept. 21		312.00
NEW WORK ACCOUNT		
Cash on Hand Oct. 15, 1958		$ 2,713.55
Receipts		2,469.42
Total		$ 5,182.97

Disbursements	2,346.00
Cash on Hand Sept. 21, 1959	$ 2,836.97

Following this report, Manley Bennett, Chairman of the Finance Committee, spoke briefly on the proposed budget and made a motion that the budget be recommended to the association. Approved

2. Camp Retreat Report

Treasurer's Report, J. D. Allgood

Balance on Hand Oct. 15, 1958	$ 89.45
Receipts	4,073.10
Total	4,162.55
Disbursements	4,042.87
Cash on Hand	$ 147.68
Indebtedness on Camp	2,400.00
Balance Due on Second Mortgage	3,320.02

Bro. Johnson, chairman of the camp committee gave a report on camp activities. He stated that the average attendance had been better and also the finances better for the season.

3. Interracial Committee report by Walter Warfford.

4. Ordination Committee Report

One meeting during the quarter.

5. Executive Committee Report

Howard Beard presented the report stressing the plan and place of next year's meetings.

That a central meeting place be used. Mineral Springs Baptist.

That a Church Night idea of meetings be used with two organizations meeting the same night, one following the other.

The time of these meetings, Tuesday following the second Sunday.

A 7:30-8:30 and 8:30-9:30 schedule to be followed.

The Committee has in mind less meetings and better meetings for the next year. Bro. Beard made a motion that this idea be approved and sent on to the association for approval. Motion carried.

6. Missions Committee Report.

Ralph Cannon, Chairman, presented this report.

He first presented a motion that the association have a school of Missions in November 1961. This motion carried.

He then gave a brief report on missions now being helped by the association.

7. Elvin Jones gave a summary of the Associational program.

8. Departmental Heads Reporting

Sunday School, Bro. Harrell

Most of the new officers have been selected and goals set up.

B. T. U., Bro. Hinson.

Work moving along, but meetings poorly attended.

Aim for next year, better programs and larger attendance.

Officers for next year have been nominated and will be recommended at the Sept. 28th meeting at North Winston.

W.M.U., Mrs. Elvin Jones

Camps and conferences have been promoted this summer.

Day camps for the Sunbeams.

Brotherhood, Bro. Gibson

Five new groups have been organized during the past year.

Have a full slate of officers for the coming year.

Goal for the year. One new Brotherhood each month.

Lewis Ludlum presented some new people at the meeting and also stressed the advantages of the new plan of meetings.

Report of the Missions Committee to General Board

1. The Missions Committee has made studies or partial studies of about ten sites for new churches or missions. But due to the lack of funds the Missions Committee has a recommendation which has been approved by the Finance Committee, which it wishes to make to the General Board.

The Second Recommendation:

The Peace Haven Road Baptist Church has been making a study with the help of the Assn. leaders and the Missions Committee relative to the right location in the Peace Haven Community. The Property at the right place is high indeed but the committee feels that it pays to be well located. Therefore the committee recommends that the Assn. buy one lot and give to the Peace Haven Church. At a cost of $4,900.00 to be paid over a given period of time. This mission is sponsored by the South Fork and the Clemmons Baptist Churches.

For Information:

2. On April 7, 1959 a group appeared before the Missions Committee, which was headed by Mr. Edwards and stated that a group of Baptists, around 100 in number wanted to start a church in the West Section of the city and the Church would be known as the West View Baptist Church. Mr. Edwards stated that they wanted to cooperate with the Pilot Mt. Assn. and the group wanted to know if we would work with them. A motion was made that we appoint a committee to work with them. And on May 12 the church was organized and Mr. Manley Bennett and other Members of the Missions Committee were present.

3. On April 7th Dr. Elmer Piper stated that the Woodland Baptist Church had started a mission in the down town area and that they wanted to be part of the Pilot Mt. Assn. The Committee assured them that we would be glad to work with Brother Zeno Groce and the Woodland Mission.

4. The Missions Committee wishes to commend Brother Manley Bennett and the Oak Grove Baptist Church in the fine work which they have done in the Oak Ridge Community. With a heavy debt on their own building the Pastor and Mother church backed the Oak Ridge Baptist Mission and the Oak Ridge Mission held open house on June 14th for the first unit of the Church building. This is one of the finest works that we have seen. The Cost of the first unit was around $20,000.

Report of the Missions Committee to the Pilot Mt. Association

The Missions Committee had a meeting each month and several call meetings during the year. The larger committee was broken down into 5 sub-committees, and specific projects were assigned to the sub-committees. The Committee studied 10 mission locations during the past year, and the need of money for purchasing church lots is much greater than we can meet. The committee recommended that the Association try to raise $6,000 beyond our schedule per year through 1964. This would help us to come to the aid of many new churches which are trying to get established.

During the past year, the Missions Committee helped the following churches in the purchase of church lots: Becks, $1,200; Peace Haven Rd., $1,375; Oak Ridge Mission, $400; Union Cross Mission, $200; Westview Baptist Church, $500; White Road Church, $1,000; a total of $4,675. We are grateful for the many churches which are sponsoring a mission in part or totally. For example, South Fork and Clemmons are helping to carry the load at Peace Haven Baptist Chapel. The following churches are supporting a mission individually: Becks, First Baptist, Ardmore, North Winston, Waughtown, Union Ridge, Southside. We expect to have 4 churches to apply for admission into the association this year.

We urge every church in the Association to have a part in our mission program by either a Builders' Club, designated amount in the budget, special offerings, multiple sponsorship, or to support a mission individually. The Committee is grateful to Konnoak Church, not only for its fine contribution through the Associational budget, but for the $2,000 which they gave to help us start new work. The committee is working with the Home Mission Board to have a School of Missions in Nov., 1961. We have a wonderful spirit in our new church work, and we wish to commend Mr. Ludlum and Miss Ruth Williams for the fine work they are doing in our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph L. Cannon, Chairman
Harry Goble, Secretary

Following the report Lewis Ludlum presented Ruth Williams his co-worker who gave a run down on meetings attended during the year. Lewis Ludlum closed the period by evaluating the work of the year.

The Moderator called for the next part on the program.

H. Grady Miller led the congregation in a hymn, "I am Thine O Lord."

Treasurers Report.

In the absence of Mrs. Lewis, Manley Bennett, Chairman of the finance committee brought a brief report as to the finances of the Association. (These reports will be found back in the Clerk's Digest of the General Board's Report.)

He then presented the proposed budget for the coming year and challenged the churches to meet these financial goals.

Richard Everhart made a motion that Ruth Williams be given a $600.00 raise in salary bringing this item up to $3,600 instead of the $3000.00 now in the budget. Dr. Wall seconded the motion. (carried)

Proposed Budget 1959-60

SALARIES:	
Lewis E. Ludlum	$ 4500.00
Miss Ruth Williams	3600.00
Associational Treasurer	125.00
Associational Clerk	125.00
TRAVEL:	
Mr. Ludlum	1200.00
Miss Williams	900.00
UTILITIES:	
Mr. Ludlum	480.00
Miss Williams	300.00
First Mortgage Payments	1475.00
Minutes	700.00
Telephone	250.00
Office Supplies, Equipment-Pilot	500.00
Postage	400.00
Sunday School	100.00
Training Union	100.00
Brotherhood	100.00
W. M. U.	100.00
Associational Music Organization	100.00
Visual Aids	50.00
Summer Student Help and Vacation Bible School	250.00
Forsyth Missionary Fellowship	1800.00
Convention Expense	300.00
Relief and Annuity	180.00
Maintenance of Home and Office	500.00
Annual Associational Meeting	100.00
Miscellaneous	115.00
	$17750.00
New Work Account (15%)	2500.00
Capital Needs Account (Camp Retreat and second mortgage 1501 E. Polo Road)	5000.00
	$25250.00
Designated New Work (GOAL)	6000.00
	$31250.00

Report of Camp Committee—Summer, 1959

"Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you." Matt. 28:20

Your Camp Committee is happy indeed to report progress in every phase of our Camping Program for the summer of 1959.

We were fortunate again to have Mr. Wilson Norwood as General Director of our Camp Program for the six weeks during the summer. Working with him were Mr. G. L. Casey, Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Clark, Miss Edith Berry, Miss Nancy Ludlum, Mrs. John Huff, and Mr. Sam Robinson, Jr.

In addition to a very fine program directed by the staff, we were fortunate indeed to have eleven missionaries and missionary speakers during the season. Among them were Dr. Charles A. Leonard, Manchuria, Rev. Thomas O. High, Nigeria, Mrs. John Oliver, Brazil, Rev. James B. Kirk, Brazil, Rev. Keith Parks, Indonesia and Miss Thelma Williams, Hong Kong.

Eight of our ministers served as camp pastors.

Two hundred and fifty one boys and girls of Junior and Intermediate age attended camp. These came from forty seven of our churches. Twenty six of them made public profession of their faith in Christ. One hundred and fifty seven Sunbeams, with their leaders, from many of our churches attended "Day Camp," making a total 408 campers for the season.

Five of our Associational organizations used the camp and camp facilities for weekend conferences.

Twenty one churches in our Association used the camp for special group meetings.

We believe that your camp and camping program deserves both, the spiritual and financial support of every Baptist in our Association. Its ministry will be measured alone by our vision, our prayers and our support.

Respectfully submitted,
J. M. Johnson, Chairman

Forward Program of Church Finance presented by Edward Collett of the First Baptist Church of Winston-Salem.

A period of Miscellaneous Business followed.

J. M. Johnson made a motion that the names sent in by the churches be accepted as members of the General Board. (Approved)

The Moderator appointed a Committee on Committees. Chairman: Foy Martin, Roy Young, Bryan Dosher, Elmer Piper.

Christian Social Services.

Three five minute reports were presented as follows:

Children's Home	Vernon Sparrow
Home of Aging	Ralph Cannon
Baptist Hospital	Glen Swaim

Dr. O. T. Binkley brought the morning session to a close with a message: "The Compassionate Ministry of Jesus."

Lunch was served by the host church.

Report of Baptist Children's Homes (1959)

North Carolina Baptists have shown remarkable interest in their Children's Homes during the past year. Numerous church groups have visited the three campuses. Continued financial support has been encouraging. Awakened interest in your Child Care program has been evidenced in many respects.

CHILDREN SERVED

More than 1,000 boys and girls were served by the Children's Homes during the past year. Mill's Home, Kennedy Home, and Odum Home provided care for 547 children while 197 lived in Foster Homes. Through financial assistance of the Mother's Aid program 40 children were able to live with their mothers. Supervision and financial help were afforded 30 college students. Resourceful case workers assisted 214 additional children to find homes with relatives and other social service agencies.

COTTAGE CONSTRUCTION

Three cottages are currently under construction—one at each of the three Homes. The Roy Culler family of High Point is providing funds for a boys' cottage at Mills Home. The H. C. Ferebee family of Camden is making possible a cottage for girls at Kennedy Home. The new cottage at Pembroke will provide administrative offices, living accommodations as well as kitchen and dining facilities for the Indian boys and girls.

ADMINISTRATIVE CHANGE

Mr. Vernon S. Sparrow became Superintendent at Mills Home, Thomasville, July 1, 1959. He comes to this post with an excellent background of training and experience. Prior to Mr. Sparrow's going to Mills Home he served as Associate Pastor and Minister of Education in the First Baptist Church of Lenoir.

MORE ADEQUATE FINANCIAL SUPPORT

The Convention has voted to bring the Children's Homes into the Cooperative Program on the same basis as all other institutions and objects. Churches may continue to send Once-A-Month offerings and special gifts. Designated gifts from Churches to the Children's Homes will be administered by the Convention in the same manner as designated gifts from churches to other institutions. The Homes are encouraged with this improved financial relationship with the Convention. For lack of sufficient income the Homes operated on a $22,000 deficit in 1958. The deficit for 1959 will be approximately $65,000. The only way the Homes have of meeting the $65,000 deficit this year is through a substantial increase in the Thanksgiving Offering.

Report of North Carolina Baptist Homes For Aging

"Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me." (Matthew 25:40)

The ninth year of operation of the Baptist Homes for Aging began March 16, 1959. All three of the Homes—*Resthaven, Albemarle,* and *Headquarters*—have had a good year, and have been filled to capacity —119, counting residents and helpers. When vacancies occur, there are always more applications on the waiting list than rooms to be filled.

This has been another year of God's favor upon the Homes and of encouraging progress. While the campaign to raise funds to build the fourth Home in Eastern Carolina, at Hamilton, has not been completed, yet there is good reason to believe that the money will be secured this year and construction will begin. Mr. Don G. Matthews, of *Hamilton, has given the land for the site, and most of the $50,000* which he promised. He is ready to give the balance when the extra $100,000 has been raised. With reorganization of plans and persistent effort, the balance needed can and will be forthcoming.

The construction of the *Infirmary Annex,* which will *give 28 additional bedrooms* and some utility rooms, is getting underway. The contractor, R. K. Stewart & Son of High Point, has been selected. Order for structural steel has been placed, and the work should progress as rapidly as possible. The estimated cost of the Infirmary *Annex is $193,035.*

A Special Day Offering of $175,000 in February, 1960, will help to meet infirmary cost, and continue to give financial help to residents who need aid.

Report on North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Our Baptist Hospital seeks to serve our people with a complete program of specialized medical care for all who need it. Our people go in great numbers, with all types of serious illness, from all walks of life, and in all financial circumstances, to receive the ministry of our Baptist medical center. A constant effort is made to keep it personal and Christian in its care of sick people.

Last year Service Patients from 95 counties of the State made over 66,000 visits to the 31 clinics of the Out-Patient Department, which is open to families not able to pay the full cost of their medical care. About the same number of office visits was made by Private or full-pay patients. More than 16,000 sick persons were hospitalized for 132,000 days of bed care.

Last year the hospital spent well over one million dollars in the care of these Service Patients. *The Mother's Day Fund,* along with the *welfare funds* and assistance from *other agencies* and *foundations,* enables the hospital to provide more than half of this *service free* for our very poor people. The Mother's Day Fund alone, however, has not covered the full cost of the care of even the most needy.

We need to lay upon the hearts of our members the necssity of the Mother's Day Fund, if our Baptist Hospital is to provide this important service for our poorer people.

SHARE AND CARE FOR THE NEEDY SICK.

Move to accept.

Tuesday Afternoon

Hymn by Congregation, "Holy, Holy, Holy." Scripture and Prayer by Henry Crouch, new pastor of Ardmore Baptist Church.

Special Music, Mrs. Dorothy Cooper (Solo).

Recognition of Visitors and Miscellaneous Business.

Four retired pastors were recognized for their long service.

Luther Matthews, pastor of Konnoak Baptist Church presented a challenge to the association that six thousand dollars be raised over and above our budget this next year to help establish new work. A special committee has been set up to promote this work. It is part of the Baptist Jubilee program.

Howard Beard, chairman of the Executive Committee presented the new Church Night idea of programs for associational meetings. That more than one meeting be held on one evening or night.

That Tuesday after the second Sunday be set aside by all the churches as associational night.

Life Service Fellowship report.

Life Service Fellowship Report
Year 1958-1959

The Life Service Fellowship of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association had its annual retreat at Camp Retreat the afternoons of August 15 and August 16. There were about forty-five people who either attended part or all of the weekend Retreat. Graydon Hudspeth, the President of the Fellowship, presided.

The program for the weekend was planned to inform the Young People about some of the different Christian vocations and to encourage them to search their hearts to find Christ's leadership in their choice of their vocations. Throughout the Retreat, those who took part on the program laid special emphasis upon thorough preparation once a vocation was chosen.

On Saturday afternoon the program was led by Mr. Grady Miller, a Minister of Music; Mr. Cliff Elkins, a Minister of Education; and Miss Louise Royston, a Director of Children's Work. Each worker discussed his own vocation, and a question and answer period followed. Miss Thelma Williams, Missionary to Hong Kong, brought a special Foreign Missions emphasis during Vespers. After Vespers, there was another group of vocations discussed. These were led by

Miss Eunice Duncan, a Church Secretary and Youth Director; Rev. Harry Goble, a Pastor; and Rev. Lewis Ludlum, an Associational Missionary.

Sunday morning, before Sunday School, Miss Ruth Williams directed the Young People's thinking towards Home Missions and told them how to enter Foreign Missions Service. Rev. Elvin Jones brought the morning message during the 11:00 o'clock Worship Service. After lunch, Dr. Thomas J. Turner, from Wake Forest College, led in a discussion of teaching as a Christian vocation.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Harry A. Goble,
Acting Chairman of the Adult Comm.
of the Life Service Fellowship

Acceptance of New Churches

Ralph Cannon, Chairman of the Missions Committee, presented four new groups to the body. The pastors and members of each group were recognized:

Westview	W. E. Pettit, pastor
White Road	Earl Hester, pastor
Community	Rev. Bledsoe, pastor
Union Cross	Jimmie Hinson, pastor

Christian education in the local churches, four ten minute reports were given by the heads of deparements.

Report of Associational Training Union Director
October 20, 1959

The ideal and standard Associational Training Union Report cannot be given, but the results of our efforts can be somewhat revealed in this report.

We must be grateful to God for inspiring the purpose and giving us the program of the Training Union. Thus, we should take the advantage of the training we can receive through the Training Union, to be better prepared to serve Christ, the Master of Training. We should realize and recognize that we are not qualified to serve Christ unless we have trained for the task. Christ trained His disciples for the work they were called to do, "to be fishers of men." We cannot expect to continue His work unless we train as did the first disciples of Christ. So, let us commit and dedicate ourselves to the program of training, as we have recommended to us through our State Training Union Department and the Training Union Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Some of the outstanding activities of our Associational Training Union for the past year have been: "M" Night with Rev. Nane Starnes as guest speaker and 1321 attending at the First Baptist Church of Winston-Salem. The Officers and Leaders Council held at the College Park Baptist Church with 32 Training Unions represented. Evangelistic and Youth Rallies with some 315 attending the meetings. Group meetings conducted during the month of March and in May our Associational Tournaments at the Becks Baptist Church with good participation and attendance. The following week our winners went to Asheboro to the First Baptist Church to participate in the regional tournaments. Miss Carolyn Ridgeway our representative won the Young People's Speaking Tournament. During the month of August we rejoiced in a wonderful Conference of Training Union workers at Camp Retreat. To climax the work and our program for the year the Church Officers and Workers Clinic was held at the North Winstan Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmy D. Hinson, Director

To enlist and train capable workers in the Sunday School Program is one of the most challenging tasks for any individual. It is to this task that we wholly dedicate ourselves for the coming year as we propose the adoption of the theme *"Teaching Them All Things."*

To help us get the proper perspective, let us glance into the recent past at some of the things accomplished:

In our Association we have added the following Sunday Schools: *White Road, Westview,* and *Community* Baptist Churches.

Our eight Sunday School groups met individually to learn of the Sunday School's place in the Evangelistic Simultaneous Revivals.

In April, our groups participated in the Associational census. 58 churches reported a successful census.

Vacation Bible School reports indicate three churches as standard: Griffith, Pilot Mountain, and Union Grove. Southside, Antioch and Calvary report high grades.

Our conference at Camp Retreat in July was well attended and most encouraging.

Now, as we gaze into the future we would like to submit our ambitious aims:

1. To boost the total enrollment by 15%.
2. Enlist 30 churches to observe preparation week. . . . September 18-25, 1960.
3. To gain at least four new Sunday Schools for the Association.

These are but a few of the goals we hope for this year. May we ask that you join hands and hearts with us as we seek earnestly to make them a reality.

Respectfully submitted,
T. W. Harrell

Brotherhood Report

The active participation by men in the program of the church is one of the most encouraging signs of our day. There are more men engaged in working, giving, and going for World Missions than at any time in the history of the church. This is true, largely, because of the challenge which has been presented to them through Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador programs. Special seasons of prayer and offerings for missions have become church-wide rather than a program for a single organization. The laymen of churches are sharing in the pastors' keen interest for the salvation of the lost people in their own communities. The number of men who are willing and who possess the skill of witnessing to lost men is increasing every day. More men are capable of teaching and leading in the organizations of the church. Yet there are many men who are not enlisted. About 70 per cent of the men on our church rolls are still inactive. They are the Brotherhood's greatest challenge.

The Brotherhood work in our association, I am glad to report, is on the up grade. We had five new Brotherhoods organized this past year. Our goal for this year is an increase of 30% in new churches with Brotherhood. We began our work with a clinic at Calvary Baptist Church. Our guest speaker was Samuel Ho from Hong Kong, China, Student at Bowman Gray School of Medicine. Our January 12th meeting was at Southside Baptist Church. Our speaker for this meeting was Dr. Elmer Piper. The highlight of the year was the New Life Crusade, March 12, 13, 14, at Ardmore. Our speakers for these three nights were Mr. Keener Pharr, Minister of Education, First Baptist Church, Charlotte, Judge Walter E. Chrissman, Layman of Green Street Baptist Church, High Point, Dr. A. Leroy Parker, President of N. C. Baptist Convention, Greensboro, N. C. On July 24th we met at Camp Retreat with emphasis on Royal Ambassadors and Associational Mission work, with Jim Hayes and Rev. Ralph Cannon as speakers.

Our Royal Ambassador work continues to grow. Dr. Wilson Stewart and his committee have done a fine job with our boys. Someone in our convention recently said, "Our greatest hope in the next twenty years is the Royal Ambassador Organization. Give a million boys the Royal Ambassador program now and it will give us a million men who will know and promote the Baptist Program twenty years from now."

We urge the continuance of your prayers and your cooperation as we go forward in this work.

Respectfully submitted,
S. N. Gibson, President

Report of Woman's Missionary Union (1959)

For Woman's Missionary Union, this first year of the Jubilee Advance has been a very successful year in many respects. Since the emphasis for 1958-59 was on Christian Witnessing, Southern Union published a book by Dr. Floy Barnard entitled "Christian Witnessing." Many of our societies studied this book during the summer quarter in an effort to train members to do a more effective job of witnessing where they are.

We are thankful to report numerical gains in many phases of our work, in the W.M.S. particularly. In total membership of the W.M.S. there is an increase of 400 throughout the Association. The number of circles has been increased by 13. There were more mission study books taught this year and an increase in the number of subscriptions to "Royal Service." More organizations have participated in community missions and more individual members are tithing and giving through the Cooperative Program.

The number of youth leaders who have completed leadership courses during the year deserves our recognition here also. We have now in our association more than 40 YWA, GA, and Sunbeam Band counselors and leaders who have completed the leadership courses and received cards of accreditation. This training helps improve the quality of our work with the young people.

The task is ever larger, and the challenge calls us to greater devotion as we lift our eyes to the needs of the world and set higher goals for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. Elvin Jones, President

Annual Meeting

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

of the

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Winston-Salem, N. C.

Mrs. W. Elvin Jones, President, Presiding.

Theme: "Ye Shall Be Witnesses."

The annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union was held on April 8, 1959, with the Antioch Baptist Church.

The meeting opened with the singing of "Jesus Saves" followed with prayer by Rev. Lewis Ludlum. Welcome was given by Mrs. T. R. Sneed, President of the Antioch W. M. U.

Worship period was conducted by Mrs. Lewis Ludlum and Mrs. George Wagoner, with a testimony by Mrs. W. W. Wagner on "How I Became a Christian," followed with prayer by Mrs. J. E. Marion, Associational WMU Prayer Chairman.

Following the singing of the hymn, "Tell Me the Old, Old Story" a short business session was held. The following pastors were recognized: Rev. Elmer Piper, Rev. R. K. Redwine, Rev. Elvin Jones, Rev. Richard Everhart, Rev. J. Frank Mitchell and the Rev. Lewis Ludlum. Pages for the day were introduced: Miss Judy Shouse, G. A. Queen from Beck's Baptist Church and Miss Kathleen Garner, G. A. Queen, King Baptist Church.

Mrs. G. A. Rothrock, charter member of the Antioch Church WMU was recognized as not having missed a WMU meeting in her church for 24 years. She was presented a gift from the Antioch group.

Following Committees were appointed by Mrs. Jones:

Time and Place—Mrs. G. F. Bostic, Waughtown WMU, Chairman, Mrs. C. M. Helms, Rural Hall, Mrs. Myra Walker, Union Grove.

Appreciation—Mrs. John G. Bane, Ardmore WMU, Chairman, Mrs. Monroe Redding, Lewisville, Mrs. Joe New, King.

Nominating—Mrs. A. E. Kapps, Beck's WMU, Temporary Chairman, Mrs. John Lewis, Southside, Mrs. William Simmons, Mineral Springs, Mrs. Henry Whitaker, Konnoak, Miss Ruth Ellen Fogleman, Ardmore, Mrs. J. A. Roddick, Knollwood, Mrs. U. V. Wiles, Antioch, Mrs. A. M. Griffin, North Winston.

Miss Florence Essex read a communication from the Baptist Business Women's Federation in which they recommended that this group be discontinued, and become a part of the Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina instead of a separate organization.

The Treasurer called attention to the copies of the proposed budget which was in the hands of those present asking for a donation of 5¢ per member to raise necessary money to supplement amount given to the WMU by the General Association. This recommendation was adopted.

Witnessing in the Pilot Mountain Association was presented by the following:

Mrs. Ralph Cannon ------------------ Mission Study Chairman
Mrs. C. O. Matthews ---------------- Enlistment Vice President
Miss Ruth Williams ------------------ Associational Missionary
Mrs. W. Elvin Jones ------------------------- WMU President
Mrs. Leon Lasley ------------------ Jubilee Advance Chairman

Mrs. Lasley was assisted by sixteen ladies from the various churches in presenting the Jubilee goals. A play-let, "You—a Missionary" was given by three ladies from the Kernersville First Church, with Mrs. George Wagoner, Associational Community Missions Chairman closing with prayer.

Mrs. William R. Phillips, Minister of Music of College Park Church, sang very beautifully, "Hark, the Voice of Jesus Calling" accompanied by Mrs. Ray Irvin of the same church.

"Show Forth His Salvation" missionary message was brought by Rev. J. Franklin Mitchell, Missionary to Chile.

Rev. Richard Everhart closed the morning session with prayer.

Afternoon Session

The afternoon session was called to order with the singing of "Rescue the Perishing" with Mrs. C. T. McGee of King at the organ.

Sylvia Bristow, Queen Regent in Service of Southside Church brought the afternoon devotional, with prayer by Mrs. Clyde Callaway, G. A. Director.

The following business was conducted:

Mrs. C. O. Matthews presented the Attendance Banner to the Peter's Creek WMU, Mrs. Clyde Stanfield, President.

Time and Place Committee—Mrs. Bostic, Chairman, extended an invitation from the Waughtown Baptist WMU for the 1959-60

Annual meeting, recommending the time be changed from the previous 10:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. to following: Meeting to begin at 4:00 p.m. with a supper intermission, and an evening session lasting until 8:30 or 9:00 p.m. in order that school teachers, business women, and others would be able to attend. Motion to accept invitation and alter meeting time was unanimously adopted.

Mrs. John Bane, Chairman of Appreciation Committee read a note of thanks to all concerned for the days meeting, expressing appreciation to all those who had parts on the program, Antioch church for its gracious hospitality, asking that everyone present pledge anew their energies and loyalties to the challenging and ever-broadening task that is ours.

Nominating Committee—Mrs. Henry Whitaker, Chairman, presented following report which was accepted unanimously.

President -------------------- Mrs. W. Elvin Jones, Clemmons
First Vice President -------- Mrs. C. O. Matthews, College Park
Secretary-Treasurer -------- Mrs. T. L. Williams, North Winston
Mission Study Chairman ---- Mrs. Wilson L. Stewart, Walkertown
Literature Chairman ---- Mrs. Carroll W. Weathers, Wake Forest
Stewardship Chairman ---------- Miss Florence Essex, Clemmons
Community Missions
Marg. Fund & Carver School Representative
Miss Melba Hicks, First Baptist, W-S
Prayer Chairman ------------ Mrs. Henry Whitaker, Konnoak
G. A. Director ------------------ Mrs. Clyde Calloway, Southside
Sunbeam Director ------ Mrs. Lewis Ludlum, First Baptist, W-S
Y. W. A. Director ------------ Mrs. Thomas Moore, Knollwood
Associate YWA Dir. -------- Miss Peggy Biby, Kernersville 1st
Jubilee Chairman -------------- Mrs. Leon Lasley, Union Grove
B. W. C. Representative ---- Miss Ruth Ellen Fogleman, Ardmore
Group Leaders:
#1 North -------------- Mrs. Robert Allen, College Park
#1 South -------------------- Mrs. W. E. Pettit, Ardmore
#2 ---------------- Mrs. J. O. Etchison, Union Hill
#3 ---------------- Mrs. Allen Crews, Union Grove
#4 ---------------- Mrs. Harvey A. Stoltz, Bethany
#5 ------------------------ Mrs. C. T. McGee, King
#6 ------------------ Mrs. O. W. Snyder, Pinnacle
#7 -------------- Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Walnut Cove

Mrs. J. T. McRae, Missionary to Gaza, now in the States, brought a challenging message on "Ways of Witnessing," closing her talk with a dedicatory prayer for the new officers and chairmen.

Miss Ruth Williams led the closing prayer for the afternoon session.

Mrs. W. Elvin Jones, President
Mrs. T. L. Williams, Secretary-Treas.

James Pernell gave the final report of the afternoon session on Christian Literature.

The closing address of Tuesday's session was made by Dr. Archie Ellis, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Columbia, S. C.

(No night session)

Report on Christian Literature—1959

Perhaps at no time in history has there been available more reading matter for the public. Carelessly, most of such reading matter is labeled "Literature." The Christian Church has been, and is making a bid for the attention of the masses to its publications. The array is impressive and includes almost everything from so-called "Christian Comic strips" (shrouded in the name of Visual Aids) to the Holy Bible. But the questions to be asked about it are:

(1) How much of it is Christian?

(2) Is it worthy reading?

(3) Is it termed Christian literature because it propounds certain "pet" doctrines, or because it helps to lead the mind of the reader into higher and more noble concepts of God through Christ?

(4) Is it called Christian because it preaches a sermon, or because it is pure, honest, clean and good?

(5) Is it called "Christian" just because it is Baptist in flavor?

To a great extent, these questions are answered favorably in most of the literature published by our Convention. The line-up is impressive: Good books, quarterlies and other periodicals for study and training in the word of God, our own North Carolina Baptist papers; the Biblical Recorder and the Charity and Children; while we do not proclaim Southern Baptist literature to be perfect, it is safe to challenge anyone to prove that other materials (and used in many Baptist churches) surpasses the fine Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, W.M.U. and other quarterlies and literature published by Southern Baptists for Southern Baptist churches. And I say this not just because it is Baptist literature, but because it is superior.

But what is your church doing about providing good Christian literature for the members? I challenge you to make every effort to do this.

Respectfully submitted,
James H. Pernell

Wednesday Morning, October 21
Crestwood Baptist Church
Winston-Salem, N. C.

The Moderator called the second day of the association to order at 9:30 a.m. Following a hymn, William B. Cone, host pastor read the Scripture lesson and led the congregation in prayer.

Our Mission Fields ---------------- (Address) Dr. Ralph Herring

Church Development ---------------------------- Harold Cole

Forsyth Baptist Missionary Fellowship. The report was given by Walter Warfford and the Dean of the work Rev. Dudley was introduced. He introduced one of the pioneer pastors in this work, Rev. Crawford.

Interracial Committee

Your Interracial Committee has functioned throughout the year as a part of the Forsyth Missionary Baptist Fellowship. The Fellowship is composed of the ten members of the interracial committee of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and ten members elected of the various sponsoring groups of Negro Baptists. Your chairman is serving as the president of the fellowship. Rev. G. C. Crawford, one of our fine Negro pastors, is the vice president. Rev. Julius A. Dudley continues to serve as dean and missionary of the fellowship. He is rendering a fine service in this field.

The big endeavor of the fellowship, aside from the regular work carried on week by week, is the annual Interracial Institute. We pioneered in this type of Institute in North Carolina. We feel that here is a fine opportunity for us to demonstrate a real Christian spirit and at the same time experience closer cooperation and understanding as we face our common task as Baptists.

We urge you to give your prayerful support to the work of your committee and the Forsyth Missionary Baptist Fellowship. Let us walk together in Christian love as we seek to do the will of God and lift up Christ as the Saviour and hope of the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Walter L. Warfford

Southern Baptist Annuity Board Report

The word "Relief" has been officially dropped from the name of this Southern Baptist Board, for it is primarily an Annuity Board and not a Relief Board. As more and more of our ministers and religious workers get into the Southern Baptist Protection Plan, the less need there will be for relief work.

The Board continues to grow financially and in the number participating in the plans offered. Total assets of the Board on June 30, 1959, were $67,755,781.82, but over sixty millions were reserved to pay annuities. An increasing number of ministers and other religious workers are entering the plans of the Annuity Board. Every minister of the Gospel should be in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan. Write to the Annuity Board in Dallas, Texas, for full details.

The Board is now urging all churches to participate and to pay the full amount for their pastors. This would be a Christian ministry in keeping with the compassionate Christ and His concern for the workmen in His churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Ronald E. Wall

POAU Report

The POAU is a national organization whose primary object is the maintenance of separation of church and state. This time-honored principle, guaranteed by the Constitution of the United States, has always had the vigorous support of Baptists. Some twelve years ago leaders of major denominations became alarmed over the fact that religious liberty in our nation was under assault. Out of their concern came this organization known as "Protestants and Other Americans United for the Separation of Church and State." The guiding principles of the organization are:

"1. The public schools, the basis and bulwark of American democracy.

2. The legal right of parochial schools, at private expense, as a mission of the church.

3. The First Amendment, the guarantee of the free church and free pulpit.

4. The legal concept of church-state separation, the only safeguard of religious peace.

5. The free conscience, the key to unlock spiritual power."

The Executive Director of this organization is Glenn L. Archer, with offices in Washington, D. C., who is offering vigorous leadership in keeping all our protestant churches alerted to the dangers of communism and clericalism. Such questions as the use of tax funds for churches and church-supported causes, the violation of the religious liberty of minorities, and the protection of democracy against the encroachment of democracy by groups that will deny that democracy once they have gained control, are the constant concern of this organization.

The service of this organization and its leaders have been invaluable and are today highly important and greatly needed. Therefore, we commend all who are responsible for the work that is being done and pledge our enthusiastic support. We urge our churches to be alert to the dangers involved in compromises with this fundamental principle. We declare it as our conviction that geuine religion does not need the stamp of state approval or the support of tax money by the government. Dr. Archer, speaking before the Southern Baptist Convention in Chicago, May 31, 1957, made the following statement with which we heartily agree:

"The religious life of our great Nation will wither and die if laws abridge free worship, if taxes replace the Biblical tithe, if church membership is by coercion, if freedoms are unilateral, if political power in religion supplants true spiritual power. The heart of our message is repentance and regeneration. Jesus died to save us from our sins. This is the object of our religious pursuits. This is the basis of our thoughts; the motive of our acts; the substance of our dreams; the assurance of our eternal life."

Respectfully submitted,
J. Glenn Blackburn

American Bible Society Report

THE EVERLASTING LIGHT was chosen this year by the American Bible Society as the theme for Universal Bible Week, which is December sixth to thirteenth.

During 1958 the American Bible Society—distributed at home and abroad a record total of 16,629,486 Scriptures, the circulation being in twenty languages. —examined manuscripts or revisions in 79 languages used in twenty countries. —published new translations or revisions in 18 languages, three of which had a scripture portion for the first time. —issued to the blind embossed volumes and Talking Book records. —assisted other Bible Societies in supplying Bibles to the Hungarians.

Here at home this year a list of foreign language Scriptures procurable through the Society was distributed widely to Christian groups on the nation's college campuses.

Respectfully submitted,
C. H. Stanfield

Hymn: "Work For the Night is Coming"

The Morning Sesssion was brought to a close with an address by Harold Cole, Student Sec. from Raleigh. "Our Task"

The host church served lunch.

Wednesday Afternoon Session

Hymn by the Congregation, "A Child of the King." Scripture and Prayer, Paul Bruce.

Report of Committee on Constitutional Changes: Report found in Constitution.

Report on Evangelism

Jesus' command to us is, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world." Matthew 28:19-20. Here Jesus summed up God's purpose in the world and the objective toward which God's people must move in full dedication if they are to be in his will.

During the years 1959-1964, in the Jubilee Advance, Baptists of North America are making an effort to be obedient to the Great Commission by putting soul-winning in the foreground of their respective programs. In 1959 it appears that real progress has been made in this direction. Reports received in the office of Evangelism in Raleigh indicate that the Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusades over the State were the most fruitful ever. With one exception, every association in the State participated. Most of them did more praying, planning, and working to win all the people to a full committal to Christ than ever before. Figures in the Raleigh office show about 15,000 baptisms, 20,000 total additions, and that more than 2,000 young people offered their lives for full-time Christian vocations.

In the Pilot Mountain Association, reports on the Crusade reveal the following: *About 50% of our churches participated with good results.*

Respectfully submitted,
R. E. Adams, Chairman

Digest of Church Letters by the Clerk

Memorial, Jimmie Hinson

We pause here to pay tribute to those of our fellow christians and comrades, who since our last meeting have departed this life. Two of this number being pastors.

We urge the Clerk of our Association to have inscribed on the pages of our minutes the names of all that have gone home to God.

Business

Report of Time, Place and Preacher Committee.

Time: October 18-19, 1960.

Place: First Day, Knollwood Baptist Church; Night, Waughtown Baptist Church; Second Day, First Baptist, Kernersville.

Preacher: Henry Crouch

Alternate: Luther Matthews

Report of Nominating Committee

All Officers and Committees approved and are listed in minutes.

Hospital Representative, Glenn Swaim

Resolutions Committee by Bill Adams

Report of the Resolutions Committee

We, the messengers of the churches of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association at this time the 74th annual session do hereby take note of the retirement from the active pastorate of the Rev. T. C. Keaton. Since Brother Keaton has served among us so well for such a long period of time and because he is so well loved by the people of our churches we would like to dedicate the minutes of our Association to him.

Therefore, be it resolved:

That our clerk be instructed to include a picture of Brother Keaton and an appropriate resume of his ministry among us with proper wording to denote that our minutes for this year are dedicated to him and his ministry in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, who has served a total of 51 years in the Association.

Be it also resolved:

1. That our Committee on Order of Business, Ronald E. Wall, chairman, and our moderator, Elvin Jones, be commended for a job well done in our Association this year.
2. That we hereby express our sincere thanks and appreciation to Union Grove and Crestwood Churches for the very fine way in which we were entertained this year at our associational meeting.

W. T. Adams, Chairman
Arthur Reid
Perry Huffstetler

Christian Higher Education

Report on Christian Education

Fifty years ago, Dr. George W. Truitt, serving as chairman of the Editorial and Educational Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, made a report in which the following statement occurred: "The zeal that lasts, and grows, and triumphs is a zeal that is according to knowledge."

It is a common thing today to hear a speaker, or read an article written by a person who has plenty of zeal, but not according to knowledge.

With our seven Baptist Colleges geographically located throughout our state fairly close to all our Baptist young people, we have seven good reasons why our young people do not have to face their future without a Christian Education.

We would under score the word CHRISTIAN. It is our deepest conviction that to know and not to know God in Christ Jesus is life's greatest tragedy, and the wrong kind of knowledge is worse than ignorance!

As Baptists, we love our colleges too much not to take seriously the action of our Convention, when we adopted the report of the committee of 23 as it relates not only to the colleges, but to all other Baptist institutions and agencies. We did not vote the addition of new colleges at present, but to recognize the increasing demands upon the colleges we now have, which demand can be met only through growth in all respects.

Our Baptist colleges will continue to be faced with the competition of all other colleges in both the quality of their work and the growing costs of operation and expansion. Our college young people must be convinced that academically they are as good as the best, and that these Baptist colleges also provide for what present-day young people expect and demand in a college community.

As pastors, parents, and church leaders, we can take advantage of Father's Day emphasis on Christian Education, plus other mediums and courageously lead our people in meeting this great but not impossible challenge.

Respectfully submitted,
Homer L. Good

Report, Homer L. Good; Address, Dr. Bud Smith.

The address by Dr. Smith brought the seventy-fourth session to a close.

Ordained Ministers and Ministerial Students not Holding Pastorates

Church	*Name*	*Address*
Brown Mountain	T. B. Bowman	R1, Westfield
Clemmons	Howard Hickman	R2, Winston-Salem
Clemmons	Louis Adkins	R2, Winston-Salem
Germanton	E. A. Long	Germanton
Grapevine	J. J. Conrad	R1, Pfafftown
Hollow Road	Percy H. Rowe	Dawson St., Winston-Salem
Hollow Road	Arty B. Soots	R1, Walkertown
Hollow Road	John Merritt	115 Sycamore Cir., Winston-Salem
Hollow Road	Lonnie Stitt	Winston-Salem
Hollow Road	Ray Kite	Winston-Salem
Kerwin	Carl Hutchins	1908 Milford St., Winston-Salem
Kerwin	Aenald Wall	Winston-Salem
King	A. R. Phillips	R1, Pinnacle
Lewisville	William Stanley	R1, Clemmons
Mt. Olive	William Basset	R1, Rural Hall
Mt. Olive	William Rich	Renolda Sta. Winston-Salem
Mountain View	Hays Silvey	
New Hope	Larry M. Heath	317 N.W. 28th St., Winston-Salem
New Hope	J. D. Haymore	2322 N. Woodland, Winston-Salem
New Hope	James L. Bracken	Racine Dr., Winston-Salem
Oakhurst	D. F. McGee	Kernersville
Oakhurst	Robert Osborne	Kernersville
Pilot Mountain First	H. W. Dezern	Pilot Mountain
Pilot Mountain First	N. J. Matthews	Pilot Mountain
Pilot Mountain First	D. M. Stanley	Pilot Mountain
Pinnacle	Emmanuel Pegram	Renolda Sta., Winston-Salem
Pleasant View	O. R. Combs	Mineral Ave., Winston-Salem
Pleasant View	L. H. Flynn	
Pleasant View	J. L. Knott	Pine View Dr., Winston-Salem
Pleasant View	A. E. Myers	R3, Winston-Salem
Pleasant View	Roy Turner	Old Hollow Road
Stony Ridge	Nick Stevens	King
Walkertown	J. E. Pegram	Walkertown
Walkertown	Charles L. Pearce	Walkertown
(City Churches)		
Konnoak	Robert Wendt	
Konnoak	Kenneth Spriggs	
Konnoak	Leroy Spinks	

Mineral Springs	Harold Craig, Ogburn Ave.
Mineral Springs	C. S. Comer, 3917 Ogburn Ave.
Mineral Springs	Lloyd Nelson, 4509 Lansing Dr.
North Winston	Walter Warfford, 2334 Montrose Ave.
Oaklawn	Glenn Swaim
Salem	Lee H. Baum, 915 Walnut
Salem	E. G. Griffith, 854 Granville
Salem	Wilbur Hinke, 931 Lockland
Salem	Paul McCullough, 1101 Montgomery
Salem	Alfred Mersman, 1023 Franklin
Salem	J. C. Johnson, 3636 Hastings
Salem	R. J. Gomes, 248 South Main
Salem	Thurlow Spurr, 2259 Sherwood
Salem	Paul Clark
Salem	E. T. Sims, 143 South Green
Salem	W. E. Southern, 720 Granville
Salem	James Walker, 112 Nicholson Road
Salem	Carl Bollinger, 612 West
Salem	W. H. Brown
Southside	Blair Little, 120 Lexington Road
Southside	Robert Mann, Reynolda Sta.
Southside	J. F. Watterson, 1420 Brookstown Avenue
Temple	M. Myers, 3021 N. Patterson Ave.
Temple	T. C. Keaton, 2522 Greenway
Temple	Bobby Wagoner, Wake Forest Trailer Court
Temple	Joe Godby, Lake Side Apt.
Waughtown	Walter J. Speer, 1806 E. Sprague Street
Westview	O. W. Cain, Sr., 4023 Country Club Road
South Fork	Ray Benfield
South Fork	Johnson Gupton, R8
South Fork	Billy Washburn, Reynolda Sta.
South Fork	James Campbell, R8
South Fork	Mervin Garrison, Wake Forest College

Ordained Ministers on the Staff of Wake Forest College
October 8, 1959

J. William Angell (Professor)	Box 7221, Reynolda Sta.
Demauth Blanton (BSU Director)	Box 7326, Reynolda Sta.
G. McLeod Bryan (Professor)	Box 7526, Reynolda Sta.
Marcel E. Delgado (Professor)	109 Gregory Street
Robert A. Dyer (Professor)	Box, 7121, Reynolda Sta.
J. Allen Easley (Professor)	Box 7212, Reynolda Sta.
George J. Griffin (Professor)	Box 7272, Reynolda Sta.
E. Willard Hamrick (Professor)	Box 7244, Reynolda Sta.
Carl V. Harris (Professor)	Box 7402, Reynolda Sta.
B. Frank Hasty (Professor)	Box 7274, Reynolda Sta.
Owen F. Herring (Professor)	1327 Bethabara Road
L. H. Hollingsworth (Chaplain)	Box 7243, Reynolda Sta.
Dewitt Kennedy (Min. of Ed.)	129 Rosedale Circle
Horace A. McKinney	801 Ransom Road

D. Timothy Murphy (Professor)	Box 7341, Reynolda Sta.
James C. O'Flaherty (Professor)	Box 7282, Reynolda Sta.
Eugene Olive	Box 7227, Reynolda Sta.
Clarence H. Patrick (Professor)	Box 7314, Reynolda Sta.
Claude V. Roebuck (Professor)	Box 7372, Reynolda Sta.
Harold W. Tribble	Box 7226, Reynolda Sta.
Dan O. Via, Jr.	Box 6395 Reynolda Sta.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

BRIM'S GROVE—Mrs. Luther Frye, Mrs. Hettie Cox, Mrs. Eliza Lynch, Mr. Robert Lynch

CENTER GROVE—Mrs. Ira Ellis, Mrs. Lelia Hicks

CLEMMONS—Mrs. S. T. Goforth, Mr. C. F. Cass, Mrs. John Ellis, Mr. Jarvis Cook, Mrs. Lucinda Boner

FRIENDSHIP—Mrs. Clara L. Hill, Mrs. Ada Stewart, Mr. Charlie Kiser, Mr. T. C. Boles

GLENN VIEW—Mr. June Austin

GOODWILL—Mrs. Lottie Linville, Mrs. Permelia Browning

GRAPEVINE—Mr. John Myers

HOLLOW ROAD—Mr. Cecil Holland, Mr. Odell Bennett

FIRST, PILOT MT.—Mrs. Geo. Winfree, Mr. Clarence E. Morphus, Mrs. Lula Stafford

KERWIN—Mrs. Albert Shortt, Mr. P. M. Brown

KING—Mrs. Alice Pulliam

LEAK MEMORIAL—Mr. Bobby Speace, Mrs. Lillie Pack

MACEDONIA—Mr. C. W. Spainhour, Mrs. J. W. Spainhour, Mrs. Ella Shore

MT. OLIVE—Mr. Grover Hall, Mr. Edwin Clark, Mr. O. E. Kiser, Mrs. Connie Foster, Mr. L. F. Baker, Mr. Dempsey Smith, Mrs. Buelah Wall

MOUNTAIN VIEW—Mrs. Lucy Burrow

NEW BETHEL—Mr. T. L. Duggins

NEW HOPE—Mrs. J. M. Pennington, Mrs. Mary Belle Sparks, Mrs. S. J. Matlock

NORTHWOODS—Rev. J. F. Boyd, Mrs. Emma Moore

OAKLEVEL—Mr. Curtiss Briggs, Mr. Burton Pegram, Mrs. Nancy Childris

OAK RIDGE—Mrs. Jim Oakley, Mrs. Martha Lester Joyce, Mrs. Nellie Kington

PETERS CREEK—Mrs. Lucy Hall

PILOT MT. FIRST—Mrs. Mary O. Gordon, Mr. Van Cox, Mr. M. E. Jones, Mr. J. E. Thore, Mr. Cuthbert Boyles, Mr. Walter Barnes

PINNACLE—Mr. Charles Hall

PLEASANT VIEW—Mr. Raymond Hemic

QUAKER GAP—Mr. Norman Baker, Mr. Johnie King, Mr. Z. D. Covington, Mrs. Mary Sue Webster

RED BANK—Mrs. Mollie Campbell, Mr. Emory Joyner

RURAL HALL—Timothy Samuel Medlin (infant)

STANLEYVILLE—Mrs. Permelia Browning

STONY RIDGE—Miss Mattie McKinney

UNION GROVE—Mrs. Emma Bean, Mr. Allen King
UNION HILL—Mrs. Sallie Sprinkle
WALKERTOWN—Mrs. A. P. Landreth
WALNUT COVE—S. G. Richardson, Sr., Joe Lee Gibson, Mrs. Hazel Falling McKan

(City Churches)

ANTIOCH—Mr. Harvey N. Rothrock
ARDMORE—Mr. T. R. Messick, Mr. J. B. Donevant, Mrs. J. Y. Lowder, Mrs. J. B. Donevant
BECKS—Mrs. Sarah Sprinkle, Miss Laura L. Norman, Mrs. John Davis, Mr. John Shrouse
CALVARY—Mr. J. H. Martin, Mrs. Hattie Hayes, Mr. Dewitt Savage, Mrs. Marvin Campbell, Mrs. Sadie Shoaf, Mr. Vance Mitchell
CITY VIEW—Mrs. J. T. Gillespie, Mr. W. M. Myers, Mrs. Bonnie Tise, Mrs. Rebecca Gordon
COLLEGE PARK—Mr. L. G. Hutchins, Mrs. Alice Stanley, Mr. W. D. Thomas
CRESTWOOD—Mr. Hoyt Bullard, Mrs. R. L. Dixon, Sr.
FIRST BAPTIST—Mr. E. G. Joyner, Mr. E. B. Gordy, Miss Fannie Matlock, Miss Mollie Taylor, Mrs. A. J. Essex, Mrs. Ella Welfare, Mrs. A. L. Dillworth, Mr. Thomas F. Harris, Dr. J. C. Watkins, Mrs. Clara Crutchfield, Mrs. Della Porter, Mrs. H. C. Gassoway, Mr. Casper M. Dean, Mr. H. Tracy Odom, Miss Nancy Rose, Mr. M. Y. Brunt, Mr. J. C. Kreeger, Mrs. Ella Ingram, Mrs. T. J. Thornton, Mr. James M. Greenwood, Mr. W. A. Hanewinckel, Mrs. H. J. Boyles
FOREST HILL—Mr. U. W. Mabe, Mr. Frank B. Hunter
HAWTHORNE ROAD—Mrs. Willie Wood
KNOLLWOOD—Mr. N. B. Carrell, Sr.
MINERAL SPRINGS—Mr. J. E. George, Mr. J. A. Long, Mr. V. R. Cole, Mr. W. M. Willard, Mr. Arthur Wooten, Mr. J. M. Cooke, Mrs. J. W. King
NORTH WINSTON—Mr. S. A. Lumley, Mrs. Athelene Hayes, Mr. Tom Lawson, Mrs. Henry C. Price, Mrs. A. M. Cook, Mr. W. O. Hampton, Mr. Raymond Tysinger
OAKLAWN—Mrs. J. P. Parsons, Mr. T. F. Swaim
SALEM—Mrs. Nancy R. Jones, Mr. Edgar Young, Sr., Mr. Everette L. Clodfelter, Mr. John T. Motsinger, Mrs. O. L. Tolley, Mrs. S. B. Garwood, Mrs. R. E. Zimmerman, Mr. John W. Bryant
SOUTH FORK—Mr. Webster Matthews, Mrs. Eliza Whitman
SOUTHSIDE—Mr. C. G. Zigler, Mrs. Mattie Hege, Mrs. A. C. Hartle, Rev. S. B. Wilson, Mr. Robert Legans, Mr. Lee Daniel Hutchins, Mrs. H. T. Dillon, Sr., Mr. James R. Marion, Mr. J. E. Hodges, Mr. H. S. Daniel
TEMPLE—Mrs. Rose Safrit, Mr. J. N. Brown
VIENNA—Rev. L. P. Smith
WAUGHTOWN—Mr. J. W. Helms, Mr. Burton Idol, Mr. John Henry Jones, Mr. A. T. Sink
WESTVIEW—Mrs. Emma Richards
WOODLAND—Mrs. Maude Hicks, Mr. Rucker Martin

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meetings	Clerk Paul M. Reese 3818 Fritz Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C. Moderator Lewis E. Ludlum 1501 E. Polo Rd., Winston-Salem Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	St. Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Number Missions Started This Year	Pastor's Annual Salary
Bethel																		
Brim's Grove	R	1902	4	Eugene McNair, R1, Pilot Mountain	7	8	6	265		274		5	*					1500
Brown Mountain	R	1874	2	C. A. Simmons, Mt. Airy		4		132	56	188	2							483
Center Grove	R	1914	4	Robert L. Taylor, R1, Clemmons	2	6	4	116		116	1	6	*					1434
Clemmons	T	1866	4	W. Elvin Jones, Clemmons	16	26	26	554	125	679	1	1	*	*	*	1	1	6200
Closer Walk																		
Colfax	V	1955	4	Gene Williams, Colfax	8	6	18	92	13	105	1	40	*	*	*			3570
Danbury	V	1927	2	William Farmer, 37 Wake For. Trailer				7	4	11	1		*					450
Friendship	R	1847	3	A. M. Hicks, Box 179, Lewisville	5		9	89	100	189	1							808
Germanton	V	1890	4	Chas. Lethcoe, N. Cherry St., Ex., W.S.	5	2	1	105	29	134	2	10	*					3600
Glen View	R	1911	4	J. Bryan Dosher, R6, W-S.	12	16	6	224		224	2	70	*					4160
Good Will	R	1846	4	Robert Hunter, R2, Kernersville	10		5	170	85	255		10	*					2820
Grapevine	R	1935	4	Robert L. Taylor, R1, Clemmons	10	22	3	169	63	232	2	15	*					3120
Hollow Road	R	1952	4	Paul Ledford, High Pt. Rd., Greensboro	11	20	7	131	16	164	2		*					1525
Kernersville	C	1884	4	Homer Good, P.O. Box 746, Kernersvile	47	47	27	640	49	689	2	76	*	*				6504
Kerwin	R	1941	4	R. L. Thomas, Box 5, Kernersville	7	5	4	122		122	2	12						2040
King	T	1898	4	W. T. Adams, King	23		5	213	96	309	2		*					4420
Leak Memorial	R	1886	4	A. E. Long, Germanton	9	1	5	91	49	150	2	7	*		*			2700
Lewisville	V	1881	4	Holman A. Byers, Lewisville	8	6	8	220	72	292	2	53	*		*			4706
Macedonia	R	1882	4	Dewey Bovender, Windfield Dr., W.S.	10	8	8	110	90	200	1	21	*					3120
Marshall	V	1939	4	Ryland N. Rock, R3, W. S.														
Morning Star	R	1957	4	Charles C. Adkins, R1, Pine Hall	3	2		33		33	2							350
Mount Olive	R	1851	4	Frank Chance, King	9	6	14	303	132	435	2	20	*	*				3120
Mountain View	R	1911	4	Gerald Hewitt, 377 Dur. Rd., W. For.	5	1	3	105	49	154	1	16	*					1700
New Bethel	R	1847	4	T. G. New, Jr., King			7	221		221								4111
New Hope	R	1937	4	Perry Huffstetler, 4502 Tise Ave., W. S.	24	21	14	230	126	356	2		*					3900
Northwoods	R	1937	4	Rufus Culler, 2381 Jefferson Ave., W. S.	14	16	68	122	54	176	1		*					4420
Oak Grove	R	1897	4	Arthur L. Reid, R1, Madison	12	1	2	209	71	280	2	40	*					3900
Oak Ridge Mission	V		4	Manly Bennett, Star Rt., Kernersville	4			60		60		25						
Oak Level	R	1900	4	Kenneth Vaughn, Stokesdale		3	5	221		221	3	13						1560
Oak Ridge	R	1865	4	D. O. Wright, Sandy Ridge	1	4	10	215	25	240	1	30	*					4200
Oakhurst	C	1950	4		4	1	13	83	10	93	2							1145
Olive Grove	R	1899	2	Fred Braswell, R1, King	11	3		100	70	184		2	*	*				700
Peter's Creek	R	1867	4	C. H. Stanfield, R5, Stuart, Va.	7	2	6	237		237	1	20	*		*			3175

Pinnacle	V	1884	4	D. A. Calhoun, Reynolda St., W. S.	....	5	9	85	95	180	1	12	*	...	*	...	...	1200
Pleasant View	C	1934	4	B. A. Carroll, Old Rural Hall Rd., W. S.	41	25	11	547	....	547	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	2850
Quaker Gap	R	1909	4	....	....	....	9	196	97	293	...	21	*	...	...	...	...	3640
Red Bank	R	1856	4	J. D. Allgood, Jr., Greenway Ave., W.S.	3	4	21	86	54	140	2	7	...	*	...	...	...	2255
Rural Hall	V	1919	4	A. Howard Beard, Rural Hall	5	2	1	215	36	251	1	20	*	...	*	...	...	4400
Stanleyville	R	1935	4	J. M. Hartman, Gladstone Dr., W. S.	18	8	4	200	55	255	1	25	...	*	...	...	...	2310
Stoney Ridge	R	1914	4	Tom Cook, Westfield	4	6	7	130	....	130	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	1440
Union Grove	R	1911	4	Manly Bennett, Star Rt., Kernersville	21	13	11	382	26	408	2	90	*	...	...	3	1	4650
Union Hill	R	1852	4	J. E. George, R1, Clemmons	10	6	3	132	28	160	2	50	*	*	*	...	...	3000
Union Cross	V	1959	4	Jimmy Hinson, R1, Kernersville	13	22	5	144	2	146	...	14	*	...	...	...	...	3796
Walkertown	T	1894	4	Wilson L. Stewart, Walkertown	18	19	8	302	60	362	2	34	*	...	*	...	...	4680
Walnut Cove	T	1891	4	J. M. Johnson, Walnut Cove	22	1	12	288	72	360	1	30	*	...	...	...	...	4680
White Road	R	1959	4	Earl C. Hester, Belews Creek	15	26	....	38	3	41	3	....	...	...	...	...	...	......
Willow Oaks	R	1953	4	Gordon Scrum, Walnut Cove	14	3	5	97	84	181	2	18	*	*	...	...	...	2900
Winston-Salem																		
Antioch	C	1925	4	Richard Everhart, W. S.	18	20	16	367	....	367	2	....	*	...	...	...	...	4576
Ardmore	C	1930	4	W. H. Crouch, Elizabeth Ave., W. S.	61	104	248	1055	221	1276	1	....	*	...	...	...	...	9000
Becks	C	1880	4	David Boaz, Shattalon Dr., W. S.	34	48	33	700	70	770	1	....	*	*	*	1	1	6400
Bethany	C	1953	4	R. K. Redwine, 1616 W. Polo Rd., W. S.	19	12	5	182	9	191	2	....	*	*	*	...	...	4160
Calvary	C	1919	4	E. D. Piper, 1350 Pinebluff Rd., W. S.	50	39	24	461	116	577	2	150	*	...	...	...	...	4680
City View	C	1925	4	C. C. Vaughn, Mt. Vernon Ave., W. S.	13	11	15	547	....	547	2	75	*	...	...	...	...	4774
College Park	C	1941	4	W. F Martin, 412 Wake For. Dr., W. S.	15	55	43	461	23	484	1	157	*	*	*	...	...	5500
Community	C	1957	4	J. W. Bledsoe, 838 Cassel St., W. S.	17	....	12	48	....	48	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	720
Crestwood	C	1920	4	W. B. Cone, 1208 25th St., W. S.	35	41	29	386	69	455	2	70	*	*	*	...	...	4875
Easton	C	1951	4	J. C. Calhoun, Jr., Heitman Dr., W. S.	58	35	12	255	84	339	2	50	*	...	...	...	...	3120
First	C	1871	4	R. A. Herring, Lynwood Ave., W. S.	35	102	209	2235	400	2635	1	810	*	*	...	...	...	11400
Forest Hill	C	1940	4	James H. Pernell, 923 Long Dr., W. S.	32	30	37	403	50	453	2	92	*	*	...	...	...	5200
Griffith	C	1956	4	H. A. Goble, 1700 Ardmore Rd., W. S.	20	15	11	185	3	188	2	66	*	...	...	...	...	3600
Hanes	C	1919	4	O. O. Kiger, 507 Hardey St., W. S.	9	3	9	180	146	326	2	35	...	...	...	...	...	4420
Hawthorne Road	C	1946	4	Roy Young, 1117 Bolton St., W. S.	21	24	35	373	11	384	2	....	*	...	*	...	...	4900
Knollwood	C	1957	4	J. R. Noffsinger, Buckingham Rd., W.S.	20	188	41	547	15	562	1	102	*	*	*	...	...	9000
Konnoak	C	1952	4	L. J. Matthews, 3056 Mormion St., W. S.	25	54	25	403	36	439	2	283	*	*	...	...	...	5700
Mineral Springs	C	1922	4	R. E. Adams, 3733 Ogburn Ave., W. S.	34	38	34	1111	175	1286	2	282	*	...	...	...	...	7200
North Winston	C	1909	4	R. E. Wall, 2721 Bon Air Ave., W. S.	45	32	81	1100	361	1461	2	294	*	*	*	1	...	6656
Oaklawn	C	1930	4	J. C. Shore, 3529 Kernersville Rd., W. S.	5	9	46	368	61	431	2	....	*	...	...	...	...	5112
Robin Hood Road	C	1948	4	Jack Brown, R8, W. S.	33	7	....	133	21	154	2	20	*	...	*	...	...	4160
Salem	C	1909	4	C. H. Stevens, 432 S. Broad St., W.S.	59	109	116	1480	125	1605	3	700	*	...	...	1	1	8764
South Fork	C	1936	4	Paul M. Reese, 3818 Fritz Ave., W. S.	34	48	30	665	50	767	2	110	*	...	...	1	...	5720
Southside	C	1897	4	R. L. Cannon, 20 E. Sprague St., W. S.	28	58	98	810	280	1090	3	285	*	*	*	1	...	6240
Sprague Street	C	1944	4	O. E. Snow, Cole Rd., W. S.	22	14	29	279	6	285	2	45	...	...	...	...	...	4420
Temple	C	1928	4	Paul E. Bruce, 4019 Fargo St., W. S.	18	18	4	275	25	300	1	75	*	*	*	...	...	4245
Urban Street	C	1935	4	Elmo Renegar, 2315 Urban St., W. S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	......
Vienna	C	1956	4	H. M. Duggins, Lewisville	5	7	3	101	....	101	2	....	*	*	*	...	...	3615
Waughtown	C	1887	4	A. M. Church, 1510 Butler St., W. S.	39	49	40	1292	....	1292	1	320	*	*	...	1	...	6600
Wake Forest	C	1956	4	J. G. Blackburn, Reynolda Sta., W. S.	18	87	93	673	87	760	1	....	*	*	...	...	...	8500
Westview	C	1959	4	W. E. Pettit, 2524 Oakwood Dr., W. S.	....	98	1	96	1	97	...	....	*	*	...	...	...	6000
Woodland	C	1919	4	R. Zeno Groce, 441 Motor Rd., W. S.	82	20	10	655	....	655	2	....	...	...	...	1	...	5720
Missions:																		
Lakeside Chapel	..	....	.	Kenneth Hyde, 117 East Dr., W. S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	......
Nineteenth	..	....	.	R. E. Rice, 1818 Elizabeth Ave., W. S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	......
North Chapel	..	....	.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	......
Patterson Ave.	..	....	.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	......
Peace Haven Chapel	..	....	.	R. W. Benfield, 715 Faircloth Dr., W. S.	2	19	....	67	....	67	2	30	*	...	...	...	...	2600
Southside	..	....	.	R. C. Mann, Reynolda Sta., W. S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	......
Totals	..	....	.	....	**1388**	**1779**	**1791**	**26553**	**4515**	**31239**	**120**	**4910**	**60**	**23**	**20**	**11**	**4**	**310714**

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Associational Superintendent T. W. Harrell 30 Carter Circle, Winston-Salem Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Mission S. S. Enrollment	Grand Total SS Enrol.	Average Attendance	No. Training Schools	Church VBS Enrolment	Mission VBS Enrol.	Total VBS Enrolment	Jan. Bible Study	Preparation Week
Bethel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brim's Grove	Tommy Johnson, R1, Pilot Mountain	...	10	14	18	22	15	22	16	10	28	20	...	15	...	190	120	...	89	...	89	...	...
Brown Mountain	Harvey Lynch, R1, Westfield	...	...	29	15	15	20	20	...	...	...	109	...	...	...	199	116	...	80	...	80	...	...
Center Grove	Joe B. Ellis, R1, Clemmons	...	...	...	8	8	13	10	...	...	13	18	...	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clemmons	W. L. Thomas, Jonestown Rd., W. S.	20	69	45	57	80	69	...	67	...	118	161	17	5	27	735	401	...	213	...	213	...	...
Closer Walk	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colfax	Cecil Slawter, R2, Kernersville	7	16	17	15	16	17	7	19	23	10	35	...	5	...	182	98	1	70	...	70	*	...
Danbury	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Friendship	Bobby White, R1, Walnut Cove	...	4	7	11	14	6	...	12	...	...	59	...	10	...	123	82	...	64	...	64	...	...
Germanton	Edward Long, Germanton	2	7	6	17	8	5	10	12	1	20	20	...	7	...	116	79	...	56	...	56	...	...
Glen View	Harris L. Sanders, R6, W. S.	8	28	16	29	34	34	17	18	1	30	70	...	3	...	288	146	1	142	...	142	...	...
Good Will	Herman Fulton, R2, Kernersville	10	6	14	11	19	17	37	61	...	65	...	...	3	...	243	125	...	80	...	80	...	...
Grapevine	William Hutchins, R1, Lewisville	...	...	38	19	33	33	...	42	...	...	61	27	...	...	250	142	...	130	...	130	...	...
Hollow Road	V. R. Hill, 50149 Davis Rd., W. S.	...	13	14	14	21	24	...	24	...	21	12	...	9	...	152	99	...	96	...	96	...	...
Kernersville	H. C. Porter, Kernersville	3	66	44	67	101	69	46	43	5	107	209	32	5	...	797	406	...	182	...	182	*	*
Kerwin	...	6	...	25	...	...	28	33	...	...	33	22	15	5	...	147	124	...	...	...	...	...	...
King	B. A. Long, King	...	9	28	19	23	14	14	14	...	59	63	...	...	...	243	142	1	129	...	129	*	...
Leak Memorial	Harry Manuel, Germanton	...	4	7	...	10	14	8	10	...	...	30	...	9	...	92	78	1	74	...	74	*	*
Lewisville	O. W. Scott, R1, Clemmons	...	37	24	24	33	25	...	17	...	123	...	17	10	...	293	209	1	115	...	115	*	...
Macedonia	Edwin Holsabeck, Tobaccoville	...	5	24	17	18	24	13	...	...	50	38	...	...	...	189	120	...	...	...	...	*	...
Marshall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morning Star	...	...	...	8	13	16	...	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Olive	Rome Hall, R2, King	...	18	27	31	44	27	23	...	...	20	70	...	6	...	266	172	...	94	...	94	...	...
Mountain View	Ralph L. Meadows, R1, King	3	22	13	16	22	13	9	2	2	32	33	...	7	...	167	106	...	68	...	68	...	...
New Bethel	H. L. Creech, Pfafftown	...	...	10	9	11	11	9	...	...	...	41	...	...	...	91	67	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hope	Paul E. Tise, Jr., 4453 Lane St., W. S.	12	28	10	30	56	47	16	27	...	39	77	...	9	...	359	211	2	179	...	179	*	*
Northwoods	J. W. Grubbs, Oak Ridge Dr., W. S.	...	8	22	27	39	18	7	20	...	23	47	14	5	...	230	138	1	115	...	115	*	...
Oak Grove	Lynwood Shelton, R1, Sandy Ridge	...	17	29	44	45	36	21	32	...	...	66	...	...	...	290	199	...	154	...	154	*	...
Oak Ridge Mission	J. C. Williams, Star Rt., Kernersville	...	17	12	14	15	20	...	22	...	21	22	...	3	...	146	60	1	63	...	63	*	*
Oak Level	R. Aheron, 1902 Larant St., Greensboro	...	...	18	22	...	...	32	...	...	26	46	...	...	...	144	85	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Ridge	R. O. Shelton, Sandy Ridge	...	9	7	12	22	15	36	...	...	44	70	...	3	...	218	130	...	99	...	99	...	...
Oakhurst	Cecil King, Mt. View Dr., Kernersville	...	5	22	17	23	...	...	16	...	...	49	...	...	...	132	87	...	...	...	...	...	...
Olive Grove	Amos Smith, King	...	...	12	...	11	...	13	14	...	12	22	...	8	...	90	62	...	45	...	45	...	...
Peter's Creek	David Martin, R5, Stuart, Va.	...	...	20	24	16	36	25	...	...	82	...	...	...	...	203	160	2	131	...	131	*	*

Pinnacle	Aubra Hill, Pinnacle	...	...	...	19	15	18	...	...	...	21	22	...	3	...	108	41	1	58	...	58	...	...
Pleasant View	I. L. Long, 1123 Motor Rd., W. S.	16	16	10	9	45	38	28	68	28	26	175	...	4	...	464	376	1	...	...	...	...	...
Quaker Gap	James Underwood, King	...	2	16	15	20	14	6	5	...	43	34	...	14	...	169	112	1	65	...	65	...	*
Red Bank	Leary N. Scott, R1, Kernersville	...	7	6	8	16	11	9	...	...	20	29	...	4	...	110	89	1	89	...	89	*	...
Rural Hall	A. G. Carmichael, Rural Hall	...	23	20	25	23	15	7	...	...	48	61	...	5	...	228	134	...	69	...	69	*	...
Stanleyville	J. B. Phillips, R1, Rural Hall	...	34	43	27	42	21	29	16	...	90	62	...	2	...	366	192	...	127	...	127	...	...
Stoney Ridge	Charles J. Bennett, R1, Westfield	...	...	16	14	14	30	...	20	...	25	30	...	...	...	149	100	...	75	...	75	...	...
Union Grove	Paul Stevens, R2, Kernersville	10	34	31	41	52	32	23	32	3	63	69	10	5	146	551	263	2	145	63	208	*	*
Union Hill	J. O. Etchison, R1, Clemmons	9	8	9	13	15	7	17	85	...	...	...	...	4	...	167	118	...	39	...	39	*	...
Union Cross	T. Carrick Teague, R1, Kernersville	5	25	24	36	37	25	19	...	...	42	40	5	5	...	255	118	...	...	...	...	*	...
Walkertown	H. D. Stewart, R1, Walkertown	...	29	25	29	38	32	27	16	...	64	74	...	5	...	339	173	1	121	...	121	...	*
Walnut Cove	Chisman Craig, Walnut Cove	7	25	25	20	39	29	16	31	...	77	...	22	4	...	295	156	2	149	...	149	*	...
White Road	Charles James, R1, Belews Creek	...	...	14	17	...	...	18	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	84	60	...	...	...	...	...	...
Willow Oaks	Clarence Stultz, R2, Walnut Cove	...	12	16	11	22	19	9	18	2	14	13	4	5	...	145	115	...	...	...	...	...	...
Winston-Salem																							
Antioch	J. W. Burke, 340 Elmwood Dr., W. S.	...	63	30	55	74	45	43	...	...	76	133	13	15	...	547	280	1	190	...	190	*	...
Ardmore	T. V. Hamrick, 180 Park Blvd., W. S.	18	89	81	109	128	86	43	...	...	401	...	40	13	141	1149	611	1	252	...	252	*	*
Becks	Tom Hauser, Shattalon Dr., W. S.	3	84	65	80	131	60	...	46	3	99	207	9	4	...	791	483	1	210	...	210	...	...
Bethany	Cleo Hall, R7, W. S.	7	23	30	40	46	20	8	...	...	71	55	8	5	...	313	177	2	140	...	140	*	*
Calvary	W. Young, 3050 Greenway Ave., W. S.	23	29	29	30	60	49	33	35	3	44	112	23	4	...	474	231	1	115	...	115	*	*
City View	J. B. Parker, Jr., Overlook Dr., W. S.	16	18	21	41	56	20	32	...	...	91	125	30	6	...	456	321	...	...	...	...	...	...
College Park	T. E. Nance, 4652 Waldon Dr., W. S.	...	77	54	51	77	51	16	...	...	127	147	...	6	...	606	345	2	231	...	231	*	...
Community	R. Martin, W. Clemmonsville Rd., W. S.	...	...	21	...	15	11	...	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	71	...	...	30	...	30	...	...
Crestwood	James Brown, Cloverdale Ave., W. S.	...	28	19	38	51	52	15	23	...	20	148	4	3	...	402	216	...	134	...	134	*	...
Easton	Bill Howerton, 1007 William Dr., W. S.	...	29	18	62	89	38	8	15	...	81	26	6	4	...	377	199	3	181	...	181	*	*
First	F. Blackmore, N. Stratford Rd., W. S.	57	131	85	138	172	131	69	12	...	204	736	190	11	118	2054	909	2	251	53	304	*	*
Forest Hill	T. W. Harrill, 30 Carter Circle, W. S.	11	44	28	53	57	47	19	11	...	55	131	33	5	...	494	231	1	175	...	175	*	*
Griffith	...	...	36	22	25	46	29	15	18	...	46	30	...	5	...	273	146	1	154	...	154	...	*
Hanes	Odell Phillips, R2, W. S.	...	32	21	31	44	26	9	26	8	28	89	...	...	...	306	192	...	140	...	140	...	...
Hawthorne Road	Roy Freeman, S. Hawthorne Rd., W. S.	18	75	29	38	34	24	119	20	...	59	83	14	3	...	419	200	4	123	...	123	*	*
Knollwood	David Beavers, Windsor Rd., W. S.	34	57	38	32	53	41	95	33	7	73	101	2	7	...	573	310	1	114	...	114	*	...
Konnoak	Tal. Wall, Jr., 2449 Konnoak Dr., W. S.	1	61	35	52	68	43	34	...	13	...	215	7	3	...	532	303	1	241	...	241	*	*
Mineral Springs	W. C. Johnson, Robin Hood Rd., W. S.	73	115	78	87	147	116	59	48	14	121	357	39	12	38	1303	645	4	245	...	245	*	*
North Winston	D. W. Stewart, 224 W. 24th St., W. S.	20	77	53	101	146	112	54	39	...	80	334	28	5	192	1244	618	2	215	71	286	*	*
Oaklawn	James Hudgins, R3, W. S.	...	32	31	50	42	28	16	21	3	43	97	...	5	...	368	222	1	153	...	153	*	...
Robin Hood Road	Harold Southern, R8, W. S.	...	12	16	16	24	21	10	...	...	24	35	...	3	...	161	105	2	96	...	96	...	...
Salem	W. J. Lackey, 2708 Lovedale, W. S.	60	154	110	168	249	145	66	56	...	197	408	65	12	57	1575	1011	...	700	...	700	*	...
South Fork	Albert Wooten, Cavalier Dr., W. S.	50	72	41	40	75	50	30	40	10	107	130	50	7	125	827	382	2	161	72	233	*	*
Southside	E. L. Holder, W. Devonshire St., W. S.	25	91	55	92	118	75	41	24	...	107	237	35	7	85	992	498	4	297	48	345	*	*
Sprague Street	A. C. Southern, R6, W. S.	...	...	19	22	20	35	15	...	...	48	76	11	2	...	248	188	...	95	...	95	...	...
Temple	Eldon Binkley, 911 Holland St., W. S.	7	17	25	39	40	30	25	...	...	51	58	6	5	...	303	153	2	118	...	118	*	*
Urban Street	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vienna	R. E. Livengood, R1, Pfafftown	...	10	10	9	9	15	10	17	1	8	12	1	2	...	104	...	...	56	...	56	*	...
Waughtown	W. G. Wilson, 610 Hunter Ave., W. S.	20	141	101	136	198	109	79	...	...	172	373	32	10	255	1363	711	2	312	...	312	...	...
Wake Forest	J. E. Davis, Peace Haven Rd., W. S.	...	21	29	50	44	28	17	140	...	66	40	...	3	...	438	230	1	80	...	80	*	...
Westview	M. Burrows, 2600 Alderney Lane, W. S.	...	2	6	6	16	8	...	...	...	60	...	...	4	...	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woodland	...	...	54	68	63	45	53	40	33	...	108	217	...	...	26	707	539	...	248	...	248	...	...
Missions:																							
Lakeside Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nineteenth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patterson Ave.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peace Haven Chapel	Wm. Fowler, Jr., Lyn Haven Dr., W. S.	2	19	17	15	12	8	...	8	...	39	...	...	5	...	125	71	1	72	...	72	...	...
Southside	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	...	**566**	**2302**	**2098**	**2655**	**3564**	**2569**	**1689**	**1435**	**149**	**4300**	**6313**	**809**	**361**	**1200**	**30036**	**16638**	**61**	**8974**	**307**	**9281**	**38**	**22**

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrol.	Average Attendance	No. Training Schools	Observe Youth Week?
Bethel		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brim's Grove	Carl Grogan, Pinnacle	...	...	14	10	13	5	...	...	18	...	...	60	...	...	...
Clemmons	Herman Cook, R1, Clemmons	...	10	10	25	17	5	17	20	21	2	...	127	63	1	*
Colfax	Mrs. W. W. Linville, Colfax	3	6	3	8	7	...	...	...	26	3	...	56	33	...	...
Glen View	S. Parrish, Jr., 201 Maynard Dr., W. S.	6	2	4	13	16	8	16	...	18	4	...	87	52	2	...
Grapevine	Charlie Hicks, Lewisville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	30	...	...
Kernersville	R. Kyser, P. O. Box 746, Kernersville	5	15	21	30	14	14	17	15	35	5	...	171	90	...	*
Kerwin		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
King	T. G. Slate, King	...	...	...	4	7	...	...	18	...	...	...	29	16	...	...
Leak Memorial	Herman Haynes, R2, Walnut Cove	3	8	...	3	6	...	8	...	16	2	...	46	41	...	...
Lewisville	Joe Young, Lewisville	...	18	...	19	12	...	...	34	...	2	...	96	48	1	...
Macedonia	Mrs. Dewey Bovender, W. S.	...	6	10	6	19	...	...	9	9	5	...	64	30	...	*
Marshall		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Olive	Miss Geraldine Barnes, R2, King	11	...	4	14	...	8	...	18	...	6	...	61	24	...	...
New Hope	Mrs. S. C. Burcham, W. S.	2	9	5	18	14	7	...	13	14	12	...	94	48	1	*
Northwoods	Sam Marshall, 718 Essex Rd., W. S.	...	5	8	17	9	...	...	21	...	4	...	64	40	1	*
Oak Ridge Mission	Ralph Meadows, P.O. Box 53, Oak Rid.	2	2	2	8	10	...	...	11	...	3	...	38	12	...	...
Oak Ridge	Miss Evelyn Joyce, Sandy Ridge	...	5	3	12	...	16	...	...	34	1	...	71	31	1	...
Peter's Creek	Eldean Layman, R5, Stuart, Va.	...	...	...	6	6	6	...	...	30	...	...	48	...	...	...
Pilot Mountain	Mrs. Paul Shelton, Pilot Mountain	...	7	9	15	16	...	...	18	16	4	...	85	62	1	*
Pinnacle	Thurman Eaton, R2, Pilot Mountain	...	...	7	7	...	17	...	13	...	10	...	44	25	1	...
Pleasant View	Calvin Morris, Polo Rd., W. S.	...	7	10	22	11	11	33	25	20	2	...	164	105	...	...
Quaker Gap	B. A. Hall, R1, King	...	...	...	4	7	...	...	...	10	5	...	26	12	...	*
Red Bank	Mrs. J. D. Allgood, Jr., W. S.	...	...	...	...	17	...	9	...	...	...	...	26	20	1	...
Stanleyville	A. C. Reynolds, R1, Rural Hall	...	2	4	15	...	12	...	...	32	3	...	68	32	...	...
Union Grove	Leon Lasley, W. Mt. St., Kernersville	3	...	10	13	...	21	...	...	20	4	38	109	52	1	*
Union Hill	Dalton Sears, R1, Clemmons	7	...	...	14	3	2	...	5	...	4	...	35	20	1	...
Union Cross	George Clodfelter, R6, W. S.	2	7	7	21	12	12	...	11	11	5	...	88	30	...	*
Walkertown	Preston Watts, R1, Walkertown	7	14	13	22	18	5	...	44	...	5	...	128	66	1	...
White Road	Carl Laffon, R1, Kernersville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Winston-Salem																
Antioch	David Dyer, 164 Hawthorne Rd., W. S.	3	7	15	31	23	...	...	20	...	3	...	102	52	6	...
Ardmore	Marvin Hall, 811 Brent St., W. S.	21	13	26	53	45	15	...	46	...	7	...	226	120	1	...
Becks	Mrs. Paul Shouse, R6, W. S.	16	19	30	54	32	19	...	28	43	6	...	247	157	1	...

Bethany	A. E. Whicker, R3, W. S.	8	11	11	14	...	14	...	16	20	4	...	97	44	1	*
Calvary	Franklin Elliott, Rockford St., W. S.	3	13	14	....	34	16	24	...	45	4	...	154	80	1	*
City View	Wendel Wegford, 425 Cadillac St., W. S.	...	...	12	....	18	...	...	...	27	4	...	61	43	...	...
College Park	John Kiger, 255 Stanton Dr., W. S.	23	13	23	31	26	6	...	33	16	6	...	177	85	3	*
Community	James Cantor, Woodcate St., W. S.	...	9	...	9	8	...	...	...	17	...	...	43	....	...	...
Crestwood	E. D. Flowers, Jr., Breck Ave., W. S.	13	5	18	27	27	9	...	18	52	4	...	173	90	1	...
Easton	William Blackburn, Louise Ave., W. S.	3	...	10	24	5	...	...	...	15	3	...	60	35	2	*
First	James White, Nottingham Rd., W. S.	25	20	56	81	81	30	13	20	48	12	...	386	189	2	*
Forest Hill	J. T. Lawless, 121 Melody Lane, W. S.	...	3	6	35	22	19	...	14	13	4	...	116	50	...	*
Griffith	Mrs. Gloria Hensley, Ralee Dr., W. S.	11	6	8	23	19	10	...	20	13	3	...	113	....	1	*
Hanes	Maxie Hardwick, R2, W. S.	...	...	10	....	15	...	...	...	30	...	...	55	....	...	...
Hawthorne Road	Allen Wagner, Kenwood Ave., W. S.	15	15	...	24	5	6	...	32	20	2	...	122	61	...	*
Knollwood	J. A. Kirkman, S. Hawthorn Rd., W. S.	2	15	...	17	36	65	...	...	39	3	...	177	73	1	*
Konnoak	Francis Yancey, Crestwood Dr., W. S.	6	10	11	30	30	18	...	18	14	8	...	145	50	1	...
Mineral Springs	Harold Craig, 1737 E. Polo Rd., W. S.	6	9	22	56	22	20	...	20	23	4	...	182	97	2	*
North Winston	Lounell Selle, 13 Inerness St., W. S.	5	18	13	47	38	...	21	...	37	5	26	200	112	1	*
Oaklawn	Mrs. Marjorie Hedgepeth, W. S.	...	12	14	22	20	...	...	...	20	2	...	90	48	1	...
Robin Hood Road	Mrs. Roy Cheek, Linhaven Dr., W. S.	6	6	5	12	12	...	...	26	....	4	...	76	30	1	...
Salem	H. C. Kennedy, 938 W. Fifth St., W. S.	2	5	10	25	30	10	7	...	10	...	...	....	....	...	...
South Fork	Bob Lanning, 3812 Fritz St., W. S.	8	13	13	26	15	8	15	21	10	2	69	210	137	2	*
Southside	J. L. Robinson, Ardmore Manor, W. S.	36	17	35	37	46	15	...	45	58	5	...	314	165	1	*
Sprague Street	J. M. Grindstaff, Waughtown St., W. S.	...	...	12	4	...	...	...	...	20	3	...	39	26	1	...
Temple	C. F. Turner, 4107 Dalton St., W. S.	...	6	8	24	19	9	...	...	34	1	...	101	59	...	...
Urban Street	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vienna	Mrs. E. E. Beroth, R8, W. S.	...	4	4	9	13	6	8	...	12	2	...	58	....	...	...
Waughtown	Dan Wood, 2427 Marble St., W. S.	6	17	28	29	26	14	...	28	23	5	88	264	97	1	...
Wake Forest	Wayne Kennedy, Reynolda St., W. S.	15	29	50	44	28	147	...	...	66	3	...	384	....	...	...
Westview	Oliver Cain Sr., 4023 Country Club Rd.	...	6	...	12	...	...	...	24	....	...	...	41	....	...	...
Woodland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Missions:																
Lakeside Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nineteenth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patterson Ave.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peace Haven Chapel	George Wright, Lynhaven Dr., W. S.	5	12	15	10	6	...	...	17	....	4	...	69	34	1	...
Southside	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	...	**259**	**436**	**623**	**1136**	**935**	**605**	**188**	**721**	**1045**	**210**	**221**	**6428**	**2876**	**45**	**22**

TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Associational Music Director Grady Miller First Baptist Minister of Music or Choir Director of Churches and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	September—Church Music Month Obsv.	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ord.	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium
Center Grove	J. M. Culbreth, R1, Clemmons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Clemmons	Vernon Frank, Clemmons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Colfax	Mrs. Roger Cain, R2, Kernersville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Friendship	G. T. James, R1, King	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Germanton	Carlton Tuttle, R1, Germanton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Glen View	Billy L. Davis, P. O. Box 1163, High Pt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Good Will	Neal Cope, R2, Kernersville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Grapevine	Mrs. C. L. Hicks, Lewisville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	American
Hollow Road	R. G. Johnson, Baux Mtn. Rd., W. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Kernersville	Ramon Kyser, Box 746, Kernersville	9	18	28	9	...	28	3	...	95	...	...	*	30	Baptist Hymnal
Kerwin	Richard P. James, R3, Kernersville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
King	D. F. Rains, King	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Leak Memorial	E. T. Marshall, Greensboro Rd., W. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Lewisville	Mrs. Joe Craft, Lewisville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Baptist
Macedonia	Dewey Bovender, Winfeld Dr., W. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Marshall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Olive	Wm. G. Rich, Reynolda Sta., W. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Baptist
Mountain View	Mrs. Grady Stewart, R1, King	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
New Hope	L. M. Heath, 317 N. W. 28th St., W. S.	...	...	16	10	...	20	...	...	46	30	...	...	1	American
Northwoods	F. E. Rhyne, 4614 Oakridge Dr., W. S.	...	...	...	16	...	20	...	...	36	26	...	...	...	Broadman
Oak Ridge Mission	John Baxley, 713 Lockland Ave., W. S.	...	...	...	12	...	15	2	...	29	15	...	*	...	Broadman
Oakhurst	A. G. Wright, Nelson St., Kernersville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Olive Grove	Richard Eaton, R1, Pinnacle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Peter's Creek	Henry Hill, R5, Stuart, Va.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	American
Pilot Mountain	Miss June Good, Stuart Hwy., Mt. Airy	...	15	...	...	...	35	4	...	54	30	...	...	30	Baptist
Pinnacle	Emmanuel Pegram, W. For. Col., W.S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Pleasant View	T. C. Caudle, 1231 Winfield Dr., W. S.	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Broadman
Quaker Gap	E. T. Hall, R1, King	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Baptist
Red Bank	Shirley Bennett, Germanton	2	4	3	5	7	15	2	...	48	25	...	...	...	Broadman
Rural Hall	Mrs. Kenneth Smith, Rural Hall	...	...	16	...	...	20	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Stanleyville	Claud Culler, R7, W. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Stoney Ridge	Miss Jettie McKinney, R1, Westfield	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Union Grove	John Baxley, 713 Lockland Ave., W. S.	15	20	18	...	...	35	3	27	128	75	...	*	12	Broadman
Union Hill	J. O. Etchison, Sr., R1, Clemmons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman

Union Cross	C. Markham, Reynolda Sta., W. S.	...	...	12	15	5	...	...	...	32	25	...	...	...	Broadman
Walkertown	G. L. Isley, R1, Walkertown	...	...	...	...	12	20	...	...	32	18	...	...	...	Broadman
White Road	Charles James, R1, Belews Creek	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Baptist
Willow Oaks	Carl Brown, R1, Pine Hall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Winston-Salem															
Antioch	D. O. Dyer, 164 Hawthorne Rd., W. S.	...	15	23	21	...	30	4	...	93	79	...	...	30	Broadman
Ardmore	...	34	23	50	...	30	22	...	...	52	35	...	*	2	Baptist
Becks	O. E. Shouse, Jr., Gracemont Dr., W. S.	...	...	40	...	...	46	3	...	49	25	...	...	...	Broadman
Bethany	H. M. Dean, R1, Walkertown	37	25	...	...	...	22	3	...	87	55	...	...	24	Broadman
Calvary	...	...	...	20	...	...	29	...	...	49	20	...	...	2	Broadman
City View	Gary Dohrman, 511 S. Broad St., W. S.	...	...	...	3	2	17	4	...	26	19	...	...	...	American
College Park	Mrs. W. R. Phillips, E. Polo Rd., W. S.	...	18	24	10	...	35	2	...	89	70	...	*	3	New Baptist
Crestwood	H. G. Jones, 2248 Tryon St., W. S.	...	...	...	...	...	26	2	...	26	20	...	...	...	Baptist
Easton	Sam Smith, 2969 Thomasville Rd., W. S.	...	12	8	...	...	22	4	...	46	...	...	...	...	Broadman
First	Grady Miller, Care First Baptist Ch.	...	25	28	28	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Baptist
Forest Hill	James Reich, 4026 Reich St. W. S.	...	18	23	8	...	23	1	...	73	50	...	*	26	Baptist
Hanes	J. B. Sloan, R2, W. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Hawthorne Road	George Hill, Pine Grove Trl. Pk., W. S.	4	8	15	...	11	26	3	...	67	40	...	*	20	Broadman
Knollwood	Mrs. Sidney Hoots, W. S.	...	...	15	15	...	20	3	...	53	34	...	*	25	Baptist
Konnoak	Robert Wendt, 2831 Lomond St., W. S.	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	25	18	...	...	2	Broadman
Mineral Springs	J. H. Craig, 1137 E. Polo Rd., W. S.	...	12	30	15	...	35	...	...	92	80	1	...	3	Baptist
North Winston	Mrs. M. R. Cooper, Irving Ave., W. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	20	Broadman
Oaklawn	Mrs. J. C. Shore, Kernersville Rd., W. S.	...	...	...	...	...	22	3	...	25	18	...	...	...	Broadman
Robin Hood Road	C. D. Alexander, R8, W. C.	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	20	...	...	2	Broadman
Salem	Thurlow Spurr, Sherwood Dr., W. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Broadman
South Fork	C. K. Hemrick, Greenway Ave., W. S.	...	14	14	15	...	25	2	46	116	...	...	*	24	Broadman
Southside	T. M. McClelland, W. Devonshire, W. S.	...	...	30	21	5	28	3	12	94	75	...	*	25	Baptist
Sprague Street	Conway Sherron, E. Sprague St., W. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Temple	...	...	...	10	...	...	28	4	...	...	16	...	...	...	American
Urban Street	Dale Loftis, E. Devonshire St., W. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vienna	Vance Hicks, Lewisville	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Waughtown	John Motsinger, Waughtown St., W. S.	35	26	33	...	...	38	4	32	168	105	...	*	36	Baptist
Wake Forest	Thane McDonald, Rosedale Cir., W. S.	...	12	15	24	...	86	...	...	137	121	...	...	...	Christian Worship
Westview	L. L. Tocce, 134 Shady Blvd., W. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Baptist
Woodland	Geo. Myers, Old Rural Hall Rd., W. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Missions:															
Lakeside Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nineteenth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patterson Ave.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peace Haven Chapel	Johnson Gupton, Jonestown Rd., W. S.	...	...	30	...	16	...	...	...	46	35	...	...	2	Broadman
Totals	...	**136**	**265**	**482**	**227**	**88**	**923**	**59**	**117**	**1949**	**1179**	**1**	**12**	**322**	...

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Associational Brotherhood President S. N. Gibson 239 S. Hawthorne Rd. Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chairman R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Jr. R. A. Chapters	Jr. R. A. Enrolment	No. Int. R.A. Chap.	Int. R. A. Enrol.	Total R. A. Enrol.	Young Men's Bro'hood Enrolment	Men's Bro'hood Enrol.	Total Men	Grand Total Enrol.
Bethel											
Brim's Grove	Kermit Boyles, Box 44, Pinnacle								10	10	10
Brown Mountain	Jack Martin, R1, Westfield								19	19	19
Clemmons		Ray Hine, R2, Winston-Salem	1	16					15	15	31
Colfax	Willard Dean, Colfax								16	16	16
Glen View	Jack Lowe, 359 Stewart Rd., W. S.	Tommy Pope, 1409 Pilotview St., W. S.	1	6	1	12	18		22	22	40
Grapevine		Harvey Hicks, R1, Lewisville	1	17			17				17
Kernersville	Charles Lingerfelt, Kernersville		1	13			13		41	41	54
Leak Memorial	Harry Manuel, Germanton								12	12	12
Lewisville	Harry Dalton, R1, Clemmons	Monroe Redding, Lewisville	1	6	1	10	16		32	32	48
Mount Olive	Howard Rutledge, R1, Rural Hall								20	20	20
Mountain View	William E. Tuttle, R1, Rural Hall								15	15	15
New Hope	Russell Kiger, 1138 25 St. W. S.	Hubert Still, 304 Dove Ave., W. S.	1	16	1	16	32				32
Northwoods			1	6	1	4	10				10
Oak Grove					1	13	13				13
Oak Ridge Mission	Roger Howerton, Box 187, Oak Ridge								10	10	10
Oak Ridge	W. E. Steele, Sandy Ridge	C. R. Flinchum, Danbury	1	9					10	10	19
Oakhurst		D. F. McGee, Main St., Kernersville	1	14			14				14
Pilot Mountain	J .M. Wilburn, Pilot Mountain										
Pleasant View		A. A. Wells, 1317 Winfield Dr., W. S.	1	18			18				18
Red Bank	Jasper T. Stafford, R1, Pfaftown								5	5	5
Rural Hall					1	13	13				13
Union Hill		J. O. Etchison, Jr., R1, Clemmons	1	5			5				5
Union Grove	Horace McGee, R3, Kernersville		1	8			8		31	31	39
Union Cross	Ray Bodenheimer, R1, Kernersville	C. L. Hutchens, R1, Kernersville	1	9	1	6	15		18	18	33
Walkertown	Wesley Brown, R1, Walkertown		1	12	1	12	24		15	15	39
Walnut Cove		Howard Leonard, Walnut Cove	1	14			14				14
Winston-Salem											
Ardmore	W. W. Wolfe, 3254 Konnoak Dr., W. S.	Reuben Graham, Lullington Dr., W. S.	2	35	1	8	43		49	49	92
Becks	John Allen, 4621 Shattalon Dr., W. S.	Fair Swaim, R1, Bethabara Rd., W. S.	5	50	2	30	80		40	40	120
Bethany	W. G. Money, R3, W. S.	Harvey Stoltz, R1, Rural Hall	1	12	1	12	24		28	28	52
Calvary		Walter Young, Greenway Ave., W. S.	1	10			10		27	27	37
College Park		Charles Wiggs, Reynolda Sta., W. S.			1	13	13				13
Community	Bud Smathers, 1648 Mansfield St., W. S.								5	5	5

Crestwood	....	N. O. Smith, 1428 21st St., W. S.	1	15	1	10	25	...	...	...	25
First	....	Worth Woodall, Lockland Ave., W. S.	1	12	...	...	12	...	...	...	12
Forest Hill	P. M. Corcoran, 193 Motor Rd., W. S.	T. W. Harrell, 30 Carter Circle, W. S.	1	12	1	6	18	...	34	34	52
Griffith	M. M. Myers, 3775 Ebert St., W. S.	Harry Goble, 1700 Ardmore Rd., W. S.	1	15	...	...	15	...	16	16	31
Hanes	....	James Beshers, Hanes	1	18	1	12	30	...	...	...	30
Hawthorne Road	James Barnard, 3303 Arl. Dr., W. S.	Wallace Wright, N. Sunset Dr., W. S.	1	6	1	2	8	...	20	20	28
Knollwood	Jack Myers, 433 Springdale Ave., W. S.	E. N. Peterson, Buchanan St., W. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	60	60
Konnoak	John Upchurch, 4565 Follansbee Rd.	W. A. Everhart, South Main St., W. S.	1	15	...	...	15	...	56	56	71
Mineral Springs	Howard Shoemaker, Motor Rd., W. S.	I. W. Worrell, 318 Clayton St., W. S.	1	36	1	19	55	...	75	75	130
North Winston	W. G. Hoffman, 1406 25th St., W. S.	....	...	...	...	...	...	8	20	28	28
Robin Hood Road	R. F. Ball, R1, Pfafftown	Roylee Burger, R8, W. S.	1	16	...	...	16	...	21	21	37
South Fork	Benbow Phillips, 2510 S. Hawthorne	Bob Lanning, 3812 Fritz Ave., W. S.	1	12	1	4	16	...	53	53	69
Southside	H. B. Moore, 2709 Ellerbee Ave., W. S.	R. B. Thomas, 2849 Emerson St., W. S.	1	15	1	10	25	...	83	83	108
Sprague Street	....	W. Richardson, Sprague St., Ext., W. S.	1	9	...	...	9	...	...	...	9
Vienna	....	A. G. Hobson, R1, Pfafftown	1	13	...	...	13	...	...	...	13
Waughtown	W. H. Rothrock, S. Pleasant St., W. S.	....	3	33	2	13	46	...	67	67	113
Missions:											
Peace Haven Chapel	John Shelton, 1151 Strathmore, W. S.	R. H. Tuttle, 418 Lynhaven Dr., W. S.	1	4	...	...	4	...	15	15	19
Totals	....	....	**41**	**507**	**22**	**225**	**707**	**8**	**960**	**968**	**1700**

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Associational President Mrs. Elvin Jones Clemmons, N. C. Presidents of W.M.S. and Addresses	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	W. M. S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers
Brim's Grove	Mrs. Eugene McNair, R1, Pilot Mtn.	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	20	20	...
Brown Mountain	Mrs. T. B. Bowman, R1, Westfield	1	...	...	1	...	8	...	...	10	18	...
Clemmons	Mrs. Thomas Cook, R1, Clemmons	2	3	1	6	12	24	18	5	72	119	43
Colfax	Mrs. Willard Dean, Colfax	1	1	1	4	7	14	2	3	29	48	19
Germanton	Mrs. Amy R. Banner, R1, Germanton	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	15	15	6
Glen View	Mrs. Mary Hastings, R3, Kernersville	1	2	1	2	6	5	8	8	30	51	35
Good Will	Mrs. Edith Preston, R1, Belews Creek	1	1	...	1	3	10	6	...	18	34	...
Grapevine	Mrs. Paul Kiger, R1, Lewisville	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	16	16	...
Kernersville	Mrs. J. D. Gable, Kernersville	1	1	1	1	4	23	18	8	119	168	78
King	Mrs. C. T. McGee, King	2	2	...	2	6	30	24	...	43	97	8
Leak Memorial	Mrs. Hazel Haynes, R2, Walnut Cove	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	12	12	4
Lewisville	Mrs. J. C. Lawrence, R1, Lewisville	1	1	1	1	4	12	11	10	34	67	15
Macedonia	Mrs. M. M. Spainhour, W. S.	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	21	21	6
Mount Olive	Mrs. Martha Duggins, R2, King	1	1	...	1	3	9	10	...	22	41	13
Mountain View	Mrs. James Barr, R1, King	1	1	...	1	3	12	7	...	18	37	9
New Hope	Mrs. Perry Huffstettler, W. S.	...	2	...	1	3	...	17	...	20	37	...
Northwoods	Mrs. Doris Kiser, Dippen Rd., W. S.	2	2	...	1	5	11	12	...	20	43	...
Oak Grove	Mrs. Dorothy Reid, R1, Madison	...	2	1	1	4	...	16	8	16	40	...
Oak Ridge Mission	Mrs. James Lowery, Kernersville	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	20	20	6
Oak Ridge	Mrs. C. R. Flinchum, Danbury	1	1	1	1	4	6	5	5	26	42	12
Oakhurst	Mrs. Cecil King, Kernersville	1	2	...	1	5	16	14	...	17	47	...
Olive Grove	Mrs. Opal Smith, Pinnacle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peter's Creek	Mrs. C. H. Stanfield, R5, Stuart, Va.	1	...	1	1	3	15	...	10	28	53	12
Pilot Mountain	Mrs. Lena Roper, Pilot Mountain	1	1	1	3	6	16	15	11	52	94	18
Pinnacle	Mrs. D. A. Calhoun, T. Ct., WFC, W. S.	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	19	19	6
Pleasant View	Mrs. C. Humphry, Winfield Dr., W. S.	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	22	22	5
Quaker Gap	Mrs. C. M. Kiser, R1, King	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	13	13	6
Red Bank	Mrs. Leary Scott, R1, Kernersville	1	1	...	1	3	5	5	...	7	17	4
Rural Hall	Mrs. C. E. Jarvis, Rural Hall	2	2	...	2	6	29	18	...	32	79	11
Stanleyville	Mrs. Ruby Rutledge, R7, W. S.	...	1	...	1	2	...	14	...	24	38	10
Stoney Ridge	Mrs. Charles Bennett, R1, Westfield	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	12	12	...
Union Grove	Mrs. Myra Walker, Kernersville	1	2	2	6	11	11	15	20	102	148	52
Union Hill	Mrs. O. H. Hauser, R1, Clemmons	2	2	1	2	7	17	14	8	35	74	37
Union Cross	Mrs. Frank Spurgeon, R1, Kernersville	1	2	...	1	4	17	16	...	42	75	14

Walkertown	Mrs. L. H. Snider, Box 73, Walkertown	1	1	...	1	3	8	11	...	26	45	18
Walnut Cove	Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Walnut Cove	1	1	1	3	6	22	17	14	50	103	30
Winston-Salem												
Antioch	Mrs. D. E. Walker, W. S.	1	3	1	5	10	29	40	10	64	143	35
Ardmore	Mrs. John Bane, Hertford Rd., W. S.	4	3	1	12	20	75	30	22	192	319	120
Becks	Miss Janet Blair, Pilot View St., W. S.	2	5	1	9	17	32	61	5	132	230	130
Bethany	Mrs. H. M. Dean, R1, Walkertown	2	2	...	3	7	20	16	...	30	66	17
Calvary	Mrs. Elmer Piper, Pinebluff Rd., W. S.	3	2	1	3	9	24	25	9	38	96	32
College Park	Mrs. R. E. Sherrill, Ransom Rd., W. S.	2	2	1	8	13	36	22	6	95	159	56
Community	Mrs. Mary Blackburn, Elon St., W. S.	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	6	...
Crestwood	Mrs. N. E. Caudle, 1542 24th St., W. S.	2	2	...	2	6	16	20	...	32	68	25
Easton	Mrs. Nina Shaw, W. S.	2	1	...	2	5	30	23	...	24	77	...
First	Mrs. Lewis Ludlum, W. S.	2	2	1	23	28	54	34	7	516	611	189
Forest Hill	Mrs. James Pernell, 923 Long Dr., W. S.	2	1	...	2	5	17	10	...	40	67	20
Griffith	Mrs. Clay Parker, Swing Dr., W. S.	2	2	...	1	5	9	9	...	17	35	9
Hanes	Mrs. Flora Barney, W. S.	1	1	1	2	5	15	10	9	36	70	...
Hawthorne Road	Mrs. Shirley Wooten, W. S.	2	1	1	4	8	20	13	7	30	70	35
Knollwood	Mrs. Charles Kirk, Lynn Ave., W. S.	2	2	...	6	10	44	15	...	108	167	48
Konnoak	Mrs. Ralph Stowe, Hastings Ave., W. S.	3	3	1	2	9	18	38	4	49	109	68
Mineral Springs	Mrs. W. A. Simmons, W. S.	1	2	1	6	10	13	53	11	70	147	43
North Winston	Mrs. A. M. Griffin, Butler St., W. S.	2	3	1	13	19	32	38	17	225	312	129
Oaklawn	Mrs. Tom Calcutt, W. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Robin Hood Road	Mrs. Ruby Tucker, R1, Pfafftown	1	2	...	1	4	19	17	...	18	54	17
Salem	Mrs. Tress Hauser, W. S.	5	2	1	9	17	134	34	15	110	293	275
South Fork	Mrs. W. G. McLain, Turner St., W. S.	5	4	...	4	13	33	41	...	41	115	77
Southside	Mrs. R. M. Mann, W. S.	1	2	1	12	16	43	35	6	167	251	101
Sprague Street	Mrs. C. H. Poore, 2313 Cole Rd., W. S.	1	1	1	2	5	18	9	10	22	59	9
Temple	Mrs. Ann Craver, 1121 E. 24th St., W. S.	1	1	...	3	5	28	8	...	55	91	75
Vienna	Mrs. Ruth Shore, Lewisville	1	...	...	1	2	14	...	...	14	28	16
Waughtown	Mrs. W. W. Wagner, W. S.	4	5	1	15	25	82	64	6	211	357	119
Wake Forest	Mrs. Kenneth Keeton, R. Sta., W. S.	...	...	4	6	10	...	...	58	94	152	...
Westview	Mrs. L. L. Tocce, Shady Blvd., W. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Missions:												
Peace Haven Chapel	Mrs. George Wright, W. S.	3	1	...	1	5	25	10	...	15	50	30
Totals		**86**	**90**	**32**	**214**	**408**	**1200**	**968**	**328**	**3510**	**5675**	**2226**

TABLE G — BUILDING—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Chairmen of Recreation Committees and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equip., Church	Money Spent on New Const., Prop., Mat., and Equip., Mission	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Coop. Program % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Participate In Relief & Ant. Brd. Pro. Plan	Church Have Library	Ch. Have Rec. Com.	Weekday Kindergarten	Does Church Have Day School?
Bethel			16300										
Brim's Grove			40000				10%						
Brown Mountain			30000		384								
Center Grove		10000	40000			5600							
Clemmons	Jim Furches, Clemmons	12000	202000			29800		810	*	*	*		
Colfax		16000	38000	16402		14750	13%	60	*				
Danbury			15000			250							
Friendship			20000	1142									
Germanton			65000	2998			8.6%	130		*			
Glen View		10000	135000					100	*				
Good Will		17000	42000					120					
Grapevine			14500						*				
Hollow Road			30000	292		5526							
Kernersville		25000	155000	20664			30%	600	*	*			
Kerwin			10000										
King		12000	41000	307			12%	280					
Leak Memorial			60000	559		950	7%	78					
Lewisville		15000	87000	791		2183		250	*	*			
Macedonia			40000	9439		19161		25	*				
Morning Star			10000	1000		900							
Mount Olive			60000			16300			*				
Mountain View			22000	350			16%						
New Bethel			6000										
New Hope		17000	67500	1742		9656	10%	100		*			
Northwoods			25000			5000							
Oak Grove		12000	60000			5863	5%	125		*			
Oak Ridge Mission			35000	30000		27000	12%	150					
Oak Level			15000	1031									
Oak Ridge	Mrs. W. E. Steele, Sandy Ridge	19000	60000	354		5000	4.5%	60	*	*	*		
Oakhurst			15000										
Olive Grove			10500	1399		700							
Peter's Creek		20000	50000	1200			6%	100					
Pilot Mountain		20000	85000	1427					*				
Pinnacle			12000	520		125	7.5%	75					

Pleasant View			110000			11519							
Quaker Gap		16000	34000									
Red Bank			15000				10%						
Rural Hall	C. E. Jarvis, Rural Hall	20000	70000			7700	10%	140			*		
Stanleyville			25000										
Stoney Ridge				1602									
Union Grove	John Baxley, 713 Lockland Ave., W. S.	10000	125000		35000	64000	12%	500			*		
Union Hill			41800	1800		6599	11.5%	110		*			
Union Cross		8000	48000	26046		22000		30					
Walkertown	Roy Church, Walkertown	20000	150000	65000		47000	12.5%	400			*		
Walnut Cove		16000	125000	2000		13000	4%	200	*				
White Road			2000	365			3%	100					
Willow Oaks		7000	26200	500		4000							
Winston-Salem													
Antioch		10500	85000	700		20990	10%						
Ardmore	Mrs. W. A. Masten, W. S.	23000	480000	9815		19480	9%		*	*	*	*	
Becks		18000	353000	23000	5307	131000		912	*				
Bethany		20000	80000	1264		24000	15%	205	*				
Calvary		12000	87000	2200			5%	540		*			
City View		10000	40000	677			5%			*			
College Park		16000	202000	50138		139491	11.2%	420	*				
Community			12000			5239							
Crestwood		10000	105000	3400		38000	6%	350	*				
Easton		15000	75000	500		13137	10%						
First		27078	978293	7500			18%	3370	*	*			
Forest Hill		10000	150000			28180	6%	300					
Griffith		13500	68000	46600		55000	3%	120	*				
Hanes	Odell Phillips, R2, W. S.	6500	111500			21000	5%						
Hawthorne Road		30000	220000	27000		57000	12%	600	*	*			
Knollwood		30746	179258	67436		69107			*	*			
Konnoak		15000	85000			13578			*				
Mineral Springs	C. D. Livengood, Parkwood Ave., W. S.	15000	400000	3745		139478	22%		*	*	*		
North Winston		25000	450000	92724		135000	10%		*	*	*		
Oaklawn		20000	130000	5694			19%	300		*			
Robin Hood Road			30000			400							
Salem		25000	650000	4000	3464	115875		700				*	*
South Fork		12000	129750		600	15000	4%	320	*	*	*		
Southside		15000	275300			28528	19.5%	840	*	*			
Sprague Street	A. C. Southern, E. Sprague St., W. S.		45500	2505		5100		104			*		
Temple	Mrs. R. P. Ivey, W. S.		80000				10%		*		*		
Vienna			21500	323			10%	150					
Waughtown		20000	370000				19%	650		*	*		
Wake Forest		34000	34000	4303		22109			*	*	*	*	
Westview							10%		*		*		
Woodland			200000	21661	770	20266							
Missions:													
Peace Haven Chapel	H. R. Tuttle, Jr., Lynhaven Dr., W. S.		17500	7500		30200	4%	124	*	*	*		
Totals		**745824**	**8528401**	**563615**	**45527**	**1471638**		**14548**	**29**	**22**	**15**	**3**	**1**

Table H — TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Associational Treasurer Mrs. John D. Lewis 23 W. Devonshire St., W. S. Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenses
Bethel								
Brim's Grove	Curtis Sechrist, R2, Pilot Mountain	4467	2424	1500	95		643	2038
Brown Mountain	Gaither Simmons, R1, Westfield	3309	1981	483	67		384	959
Center Grove	J. Miller Ellis, R1, Clemmons	2964	3518	1434	77		1736	3368
Clemmons	J. Thomas Cook, R1, Clemmons	37042	36020	6200	3734	610	16356	26900
Colfax	Willard Dean, Colfax	8992	8690	2600	520		4417	7537
Danbury	Julian F. Alley, Danbury	508	532	454			79	532
Friendship	J. P. Campbell, Germanton	3584	3885	809	134		2390	3333
Germanton	Tom Walker, 1041 E. Sprague St., W. S.	7123	9330	3375	340		952	4667
Glen View	Mrs. Harris Sanders, R6, W. S.	12787	12383	4160	660		6959	11779
Good Will	Wayne Willard, R2, Kernersville	10839	12683	2820	99		12011	11676
Grapevine	Mrs. A. C. Baity, W. S.	10122	4953	2250	480		1871	3705
Hollow Road	Morris E. Smith, R1, Germanton	4720	4562	1525	360		2044	3929
Kernersville	P. M. Moses, Carter St., Kernersville	58402	57906	6554	5227		11085	22866
Kerwin	Rufus Vanhoy, R3, Kernersville	7212	7649	2388	192		5069	7649
King	Allen White, Box 181, King	12572	12235	4420	600		3765	8908
Leak Memorial	Harry Manuel, R2, Germanton	4262	4037	1717			1676	3393
Lewisville	Mrs. Monroe Redding, Lewisville	17381	12187	4706	360		3669	8735
Macedonia	Richard Butner, Tobaccoville	9451	14580	3120	122		1193	4435
Morning Star	Myrl Evans, 205 Second Ave., Mayodan	1446	1404					1374
Mount Olive	Homer Carroll, R1, King	10602	11442	3120	310		2481	5911
Mountain View	Fred M. Slate, R1, King	5449	5064	1710	252		880	2842
New Bethel	Arzie G. Marler, Tobaccoville	5579	809	4111	55		302	4468
New Hope	V. R. Kimsey, Pleasant View Dr., W. S.	17339	17441	3900	2092		10262	16254
Northwoods	John E. Martin, 4460 Lane St., W. S.	14569	10662	5720	600		3577	9897
Oak Grove	J. M. Venable, Jr., R1, Madison	11423	9353	3900			1927	9003
Oak Ridge Mission	J. R. Lowery, Jr., Kernersville	4807	4166		397		749	1145
Oak Level	W. F. Fulp, Stokesdale	658	2249	1560			280	2209
Oak Ridge	Frank C. Spencer, Sandy Ridge	10475	6204	3015			2851	5866
Oakhurst	Henry K. Dillon, R1, Kernersville	3665	4029	1145	300		1393	2838
Olive Grove	R. Norman Venable, R1, King	911	1255	700	100		250	1050
Peter's Creek	C. C. Moore, Lawsonville	7977	5594	3175			1493	4668
Pilot Mountain	J. W. Gordon, Box 8, Pilot Mountain	16957	16857	5527	1997		6195	13720
Pinnacle	Billy George, Box 62, Pinnacle	2226	2112	1200	353		510	2127

Pleasant View	Arvel G. Dyer, 1034 Motor Rd., W. S.	34796	44780	2850	1215	.....	3555	7620
Quaker Gap	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Red Bank	Virgil Kiger, R1, Germanton	4139	4436	2255	105	.....	1548	3908
Rural Hall	Noel Wayne Baker, Rural Hall	11683	12443	4400	420	.....	5774	10594
Stanleyville	N. E. Vaden, R1, Rural Hall	14944	5865	2310	280	.....	2888	5478
Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, R1, Westfield	3971	4666	1440	.....	.....	85	1525
Union Grove	Fred L. Beeson, Box 715, Kernersville	24387	24472	4650	2838	390	10945	16823
Union Hill	Mrs. D. C. Hauser, Jr., R1, Clemmons	13359	18014	3120	473	.....	12577	16170
Union Cross	Paul D. Reavis, R1, Kernersville	5980	5082	3796	.....	.....	715	4511
Walkertown	Ernest Parker, Box 278, Walkertown	26420	26014	4680	1205	.....	16765	22650
Walnut Cove	Miss Erna Neal, Walnut Cove	12577	12209	4680	360	.....	5841	10881
White Road	Thomas M. Shelton, R1, Belews Creek	3112	489	.....	.....	.....	48	48
Willow Oaks	Posey Bowman, Star Rt., Walnut Cove	6300	6945	2900	50	.....	3700	6650
Winston-Salem								
Antioch	G. D. Craver, 632 Mulberry St., W. S.	27349	27352	4576	3178	.....	15342	23096
Ardmore	Mrs. H. G. Niblock, Ardsley St., W. S.	122212	129234	5899	27850	4888	76304	114941
Becks	J. R. Kelly, New Germanton Rd., W. S.	65469	54104	6000	7169	.....	35100	52120
Bethany	W. C. Motsinger, Karen Cir., R3, W. S.	16251	15232	4160	1000	.....	7704	12864
Calvary	W. H. Neal, S. Hawthorne Rd., W. S.	32859	29944	4680	4542	.....	17560	26782
City View	R. L. Trout, Jr., 138 Angel Dr., W. S.	27436	28871	4774	1700	.....	19677	26150
College Park	T. Gray Tilley, 139 Harmon Ave., W. S.	63200	62065	5500	9220	.....	11938	26658
Community	Mrs. Lena Gentry, Ferndale St., W. S.	2731	2724	760	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crestwood	G. G. Merritt, 1318 Berwick Rd., W. S.	25365	24112	4875	1945	.....	14721	21541
Easton	Roy Pierce, 2913 Thomasville Rd., W. S.	15283	12353	3222	520	.....	6713	10455
First	H. O. Parker, Buckingham Rd., W. S.	288362	243790	11400	43159	8618	83091	146268
Forest Hill	M. A. Andrews, 77 Carter Circle, W. S.	22765	21913	5200	5358	.....	9284	19928
Griffith	Melvin Clabough, 1509 Ebert St., W. S.	18397	14792	3600	295	.....	10107	14002
Hanes	F. P. Craver, R1, Clemmons	14122	13006	4420	480	.....	6311	11211
Hawthorne Road	Don R. Case, 2224 Sherwood Dr., W. S.	25334	25870	4820	3659	.....	13781	22261
Knollwood	W. W. Mitchell, Westview Rd., W. S.	115905	107892	9000	5782	.....	15453	30235
Konnoak	R. Phil Gilbert, 3136 Luther St., W. S.	48413	45977	5625	5087	.....	25541	36253
Mineral Springs	H. W. Hancock, Oak Summit Rd., W. S.	74775	75775	7200	11672	.....	43089	61961
North Winston	Mrs. T. L. Williams, W. S.	82084	160594	6656	18174	1989	122132	148951
Oaklawn	H. Manly Baker, 136 Vogler Dr., W. S.	19771	19060	2677	1555	.....	7913	12145
Robin Hood Road	Harold A. Southern R8, W. S.	9200	9558	4160	260	.....	5120	9558
Salem	Carl A. Rush, 3700 S. Main St., W. S.	156467	154950	8764	19806	3464	80886	112922
South Fork	Chester Lumley, 112 Tucker Ave., W. S.	29898	26365	5275	6073	674	9257	21279
Southside	Curtis Bovender, R5, W. S.	71662	78008	6110	12997	6282	36885	62274
Sprague Street	C. L. Vogler, 110 Weamont St., W. S.	14556	10977	4420	600	.....	5173	10193
Temple	Mrs. R. H. Tillman, W. S.	17895	17669	4245	1730	.....	10189	16165
Vienna	R. E. Loafman, R1, Pfafftown	9339	8712	3615	240	.....	3671	7526
Waughtown	Aaron Shepherd, Banner Ave., W. S.	75514	73506	6600	8824	2655	48476	66556
Wake Forest	Gaines M. Rogers, Reynolda Sta., W. S.	47163	54300	8000	11983	.....	23248	43231
Westview	O. W. Cain, Sr., Ctry Club Rd., W. S.	7733	3802	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodland	E. H. Rhodes, 4005 Reich St., W. S.	47953	44746	5720	.....	705	1238	7663
Missions:								
Peace Haven Chapel	T. L. Williams, Jr., Kramer Ave., W. S.	9754	5872	2600	397	.....	2916	5653
Totals	.....	**2107705**	**2076746**	**290932**	**241724**	**30275**	**942709**	**1507781**

TABLE I — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Associational Missionary Lewis E. Ludlum 1501 E. Polo Rd., W. S. Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other objs., Bible Soc. Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Bethel	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brim's Grove	R. T. Gravitt, R2, Pilot Mountain	.....	10	....	55	.....	.....	55	55	11	186
Brown Mountain	Mrs. Jack Martin, R1, Westfield	10	5	....	20	5	43	73	77	40	273
Center Grove	.....	.....	.....	20	30	30	.....	25	30	15	150
Clemmons	Miss Florence Essex, R2, Clemmons	3900	926	633	351	2912	.....	200	142	56	9120
Colfax	Mrs. Paul Easter, R1, Guilford	675	40	30	110	230	.....	35	33	.....	1153
Danbury	W. B. Hall, R1, Lawsonville	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Friendship	Mrs. Arnold Tuttle, R1, Germanton	.....	.....	26	76	114	22	260	34	20	552
Germanton	Mrs. Carlton Tuttle, Germanton	448	80	75	75	130	152	.....	104	.....	1064
Glen View	Mrs. B. L. Davis, Box 1163, High Point	350	50	....	47	82	.....	17	26	.....	605
Good Will	Mrs. Annie Fulton, R1, Belew Creek	234	120	44	10	18	.....	442	34	111	1034
Grapevine	Mrs. C. L. Hicks, Lewisville	61	42	41	23	211	.....	322	50	40	790
Hollow Road	M. Sidney Rowe, W. S.	.....	60	....	66	201	105	50	56	95	633
Kernersville	Miss Betty Ruth Flynt, Kernersville	9235	400	650	850	1065	.....	315	537	220	13272
Kerwin	Mrs. Thelma James, R3, Kernersville	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King	W. E. Johnson, King	1456	250	71	147	193	65	948	146	50	3327
Leak Memorial	Buddy Young, Box 67, Rural Hall	208	115	10	20	90	.....	20	25	85	573
Lewisville	Mrs. Lucille Holleman, Lewisville	1800	250	35	111	678	150	320	93	166	3452
Macedonia	A. H. Marshall, R1, Tobaccoville	295	25	....	.....	259	.....	61	35	.....	646
Morning Star	Myrl Evans, 205 Second Ave., Mayodan	48	24	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	96
Mount Olive	C. Howard Rutledge, R1, Rural Hall	612	285	89	66	98	42	49	75	54	1369
Mountain View	James S. Barr, R1, King	403	28	75	206	888	50	419	75	50	2226
New Bethel	Mrs. Allen Spaugh, Tobaccoville	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	104	.....	.....	104
New Hope	Mrs. M. V. Bennett, W. S.	967	100	....	.....	27	.....	44	34	16	1187
Northwoods	Charlie Russell, Oakridge Dr., W. S.	.....	81	55	10	340	100	75	75	30	766
Oak Grove	Earl V. Reid, Box 52, Walnut Cove	179	100	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	351
Oak Ridge Mission	Mrs. Gaye Garner, Box 164, Oak Ridge	757	185	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	49	901
Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Box 228, Belew Creek	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	25	75
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Betty R. Spencer, Sandy Ridge	147	60	....	9	39	.....	50	50	.....	386
Oakhurst	Chuck Hester, R3, Kernersville	25	.....	9	32	60	1	22	19	.....	148
Olive Grove	R. J. Roberts, Karen Circle, W. S.	100	25	....	.....	.....	.....	40	40	.....	205
Peter's Creek	Eugene Lyons, Lawsonville	425	.....	38	50	274	.....	75	75	25	962
Pilot Mountain	C. W. Thomas, Box 8, Pilot Mountain	1800	360	67	51	214	44	150	191	260	3137
Pinnacle	Fred Venable, 643 Maple St., Mt. Airy	50	15	....	10	15	.....	.....	35	10	135

Pleasant View	W. H. Marion, 2706 Patrick Ave., W. S.	....	55	....	....	2050	452	538	525	625	4245
Quaker Gap	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Red Bank	Hazel Marshall, Germanton	249	55	....	16	45	12	50	49	50	527
Rural Hall	Mrs. Fred A. Helper, R1, Rural Hall	1003	200	....	....	256	....	122	140	127	1849
Stanleyville	Mrs. K. E. Wolfington, R1, Rural Hall	20	130	10	17	17	17	75	30	70	386
Stoney Ridge	C. E. Bennett, R1, Westfield	19	50	9	12	18	....	60	60	30	159
Union Grove	Vernon Crews, R1, Kernersville	2500	587	41	49	238	31	....	121	62	3529
Union Hill	J. O. Etchison, Sr., R1, Clemmons	660	110	110	175	375	19	110	55	690	2204
Union Cross	R6, Patsy Dr., W. S.	300	30	29	38	66	6	58	12	31	571
Walkertown	Lewis E. Snider, R1, Walkertown	2236	300	308	21	241	....	86	21	150	3364
Walnut Cove	C. H. Davis, Sr., Walnut Cove	420	200	121	75	60	....	248	75	127	1327
White Road	Mrs. Ray Rominger, R1, Belews Creek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Willow Oaks	Mrs. Myrtle Brown, R2, Walnut Cove	50	35	55	....	100	....	25	20	....	295
Winston-Salem											
Antioch	Mrs. Perry Thomas, W. S.	2205	471	65	135	685	....	562	81	50	4255
Ardmore	Merle Cloud, S. Hawthorne Rd., W. S.	7078	925	279	592	2789	....	355	505	1770	14293
Becks	Reba Belton, R1, Becks Ch. Rd., W. S.	11651	650	....	278	460	....	300	144	150	12983
Bethany	Aaron E. Whicker, R3, W. S.	1605	160	112	100	150	16	90	110	25	2367
Calvary	Mrs. Lester Angell, Bitting Rd., W. S.	1329	267	14	125	400	....	100	100	827	3162
City View	Arthur Carter, W. S.	103	157	158	158	710	....	680	237	516	2721
College Park	E. E. Woosley, 1526 E. Polo Rd., W. S.	7080	300	673	815	1735	70	250	421	160	11504
Community	Mrs. J. W. Bledsoe, Cassel St., W. S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	7
Crestwood	P. O. Box 721, W. S.	1522	390	22	31	207	....	90	120	188	2571
Easton	Barbara G. Fix, 1055 Betty Dr., W. S.	710	172	....	105	384	115	50	50	312	1898
First	Wilson Norwood, 428 S. Main St., W. S.	36677	2990	1731	2967	6753	76	2101	2154	32454	87905
Forest Hill	Mrs. Al Spillman, N. Cherry St., W. S.	1427	75	16	29	88	....	....	....	350	1985
Griffith	Mrs. Annie Eddinger, W. S.	360	90	50	50	50	....	60	50	50	760
Hanes	F. P. Craver, R1, Clemmons	537	85	25	20	51	....	492	50	534	1795
Hawthorne Road	Mrs. J. C. Hall, 911 Badford St., W. S.	2258	583	....	84	425	....	75	147	37	3609
Knollwood	Leslie E. Browder, 717 Sunset Dr., W.S.	5152	600	248	431	1417	100	213	197	108	8467
Konnoak	James H. Hill, 3117 Luther St., W. S.	3679	2687	....	100	144	1153	1795	99	67	9724
Mineral Springs	R. K. Blalock, Baux Mt. Road., W. S.	8934	1266	543	313	1769	....	354	487	100	13765
North Winston	J. L. Bostic, Ashburton Lane, W. S.	3086	710	543	542	3301	....	420	183	2858	11643
Oaklawn	Mrs. J. E. Largen, Stewart Rd., W. S.	3088	375	....	....	107	300	73	80	611	4635
Robin Hood Road	Miss Ann Hutchins, R1, Pfafftown	432	97	25	31	30	....	25	25	32	727
Salem	Raymer Dilworth, R6, Rob. Rd., W. S.	....	700	167	430	21380	15000	1000	351	3000	42029
South Fork	W. G. Myers, 236 N. Gordon Dr., W. S.	1052	352	204	354	2610	....	513	100	....	5085
Southside	Miss Eunice Duncan, W. S.	8917	1560	158	302	3155	....	700	359	583	15735
Sprague Street	Mrs. C. L. Vogler, Weamont St., W. S.	28	114	40	34	384	....	100	50	35	784
Temple	D. C. Price, Jr., Wesleyan Lane, W. S.	600	155	50	52	65	....	371	64	148	1504
Vienna	A. G. Hobson, R1, Pfafftown	805	152	31	34	32	....	65	31	36	1186
Waughtown	A. E. Wrenn, 1432 Verdun St., W. S.	2143	650	81	393	2420	....	25	300	937	6950
Wake Forest	J. C. Burroughs, Jr., Rey. Sta., W. S.	9400	....	123	183	329	318	329	268	122	11069
Westview	Homer Hudson, Melrose St., W. S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Woodland	Ray Cox, R3, Old Rural Hall Rd., W. S.	....	160	....	....	986	....	....	....	....	1146
Missions:											
Peace Haven Chapel	Harold Badgett, 141 Chester Rd., W. S.	156	52	8	4	42	....	26	4	13	305
Totals		**153656**	**23323**	**8037**	**11520**	**64697**	**18459**	**16472**	**10119**	**49475**	**353903**

THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.

D
206.9756
M66pil

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF NORTH CAROLINA

Seventy-Fifth

Annual Session

1960

Held With

KNOLLWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday Morning, October 18

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday Morning, October 19

KERNERSVILLE, N. C.

Next Annual Session to be Held

OCTOBER 17-18, 1961

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY
FEB 27 1961

PILOT MOUNTAIN

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1960

NORTH CAROLINA

Seventy Fifth Annual Session

Held With

KNOLLWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
KERNERSVILLE, N. C.

Next Annual Session to be Held
OCTOBER 17-18, 1961

Rev. Newel J. Matthews

To whom this Annual is dedicated. He joined our beloved dead this past year. The Lord blessed him with a long life. He almost reached his 107th birthday.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory ---------- 10

Constitution ---------- 6

Dedication ---------- 3

Digest of General Board Meetings ---------- 22

Officers of the Association ---------- 16

Ordained Ministers Not Holding Pastorates ---------- 54

Order of Business ---------- 20

Our Beloved Dead ---------- 56

Pastor's Conference ---------- 18

Proceedings ---------- 22

Reports

- Associational Missions ---------- 31
- American Bible Society ---------- 51
- Baptist Hospital ---------- 49
- Biblical Recorder and other Baptist Literature ---------- 45
- Brotherhood ---------- 38
- Budget ---------- 34
- Camp Committee ---------- 33
- Children's Homes ---------- 48
- Evangelism ---------- 52
- Homes for the Aging ---------- 48
- Home Missions ---------- 33
- Life Service Fellowship ---------- 36
- Missions ---------- 50
- P. O. A. U. ---------- 46
- Resolutions ---------- 53
- Southern Baptist Annuity Board ---------- 47
- Sunday School ---------- 38
- Training Union ---------- 37
- Treasurer ---------- 31
- Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 39

Rules of Order ---------- 9

Standing Committees ---------- 12

Statistical Tables Begin ---------- 59

Woman's Missionary Union Annual Meeting ---------- 41

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this Association shall be the PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ARTICLE II. MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of all affiliating churches and ordained ministers of affiliating churches who are not active, and three messengers from each church for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger from each church for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified to in the annual letters sent by the church to the annual meeting of the Association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually, Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October. The Associational Board shall have the authority to determine the time, place, and the length of meetings between sessions in the event of an emergency.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case control or direct them with reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE V. OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The object and purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the member churches; and further the spirit of cooperation with and in Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, whose term of office shall be limited to a two-year elected period, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, President of Brotherhood, Chairman of Trustees, Director of Evangelism, Director of Music. The Clerk and Treasurer shall receive the sum of $150.00 each per associational year for services rendered. The treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of $1,000.00, and shall be required to submit an audited report annually.

SECTION 2. The Association shall elect annually an Associational Board. The Board shall consist of the general officers of the

Association, the pastors, the assistant pastors, and educational directors of member churches, together with one member nominated by each church for the first five hundred members, and one additional member for each one thousand resident members or fraction thereof. The pastors and representatives of missions, of member churches, and churches under watchcare may attend board meetings. The Moderator, Vice Moderator and Clerk shall be the officers of the Associational Board.

a. Meetings—The Associational Board shall hold regular meetings at least quarterly, and shall be registered as the Association ad interim.

b. Objects and Purposes—The Associational Board shall promote the interest and carry forward the work of the Association; it shall inform the churches about all the causes fostered by the Association; and it shall seek to devise means and recommend measures for increasing the spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and gifts, in the spread of the Gospel and the advancement of the Kingdom of God throughout the world.

c. Executive Committee—The board shall have an Executive Committee. The functions shall be that usually assigned to an executive committee. This committee shall advise and council with the missionaries, as well as give full guidance and direction to formulating plans and promoting the work in general. Its functions shall be subject to the approval of the Associational Board and/or the general Association.

The Executive Committee through the Trustees of the Association, shall have power to hold title to, buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property, both real and personal, in accord with the instructions of the Association and/or the Associational Board.

d. Missions Committee—The Board shall have a Missions Committee of at least nine members whose duty it shall be:

To survey communities in need of Baptist work and ministry; to seek to enlist churches to sponsor work in such communities, and give guidance and assistance in proper locations and organization of such work, and make recommendations to the Association and/or the Associational Board as to missionary needs which might best be met by and through cooperative effort.

e. Committee on Ordinations—The Board shall have a committee on the ordination of ministers consisting of at least seven members, which committee shall be subject to call by churches forming a presbytery for the purpose of examining and ordination of candidates for the full work of the Gospel ministry.

f. Administration and Finance—The Board shall have a Finance Committee who shall exercise general oversight over the promotion and administration of the financial program of the Association; and shall make up the Associational Budget to be approved by the Associational Board and the Association for the ensuing year.

g. Committee on Evangelism—The Board shall have a committee on Evangelism composed of at least seven members to serve with the chairman elected by the Association and/or the Associational Board. Their duties shall be to promote evangelism locally or simultaneously throughout the Association as instructed by the Association and/or the Associational Board.

ARTICLE VII. ASSOCIATIONAL WORKERS

All Associational Missionaries or Workers shall be elected by the Association upon recommendation of the Executive Committee or Associational Board.

ARTICLE VIII. NEW CHURCHES

The Association may receive other churches into its fellowship on receipt of letters of dismission from other like organizations. It may also receive newly constituted churches whose articles of faith harmonize with the generally accepted Articles of Faith among Southern Baptists. Any newly organized church applying for admission to the fellowship of the Association shall be received under watch-care of the Association for one year, after which, upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, it may be voted into full fellowship of the Association.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees not later than the last meeting of the General Board prior to the annual meeting of the Association. This Committee shall nominate the following committees, which committees shall serve throughout the ensuring year.

1. Committee on Nominations: The duty of this committee shall be
    a. To nominate the officers of the Association as set forth in Article VI, Section 1;
    b. To nominate members of the Associational Board based on provision set forth for Associational Board membership in Article VI, Section 2, which Associational Board members shall be elected on the first day of the Annual Association. To nominate committees of the Associational Board to be approved on the second day of the Annual Association. Each member of the Associational Board shall be elected to one of the committees provided in Article VI, Section 2 of the constitution.
    c. To nominate Trustees. They shall perform the usual duties of trustees.
    d. Nominate Associational Camp Committee.
2. Committee on Order of Business—Prepare associational programs.
3. Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session.
4. Committee on Resolutions.
5. Committee on Memorials.
6. Life Service Committee.
7. Interracial Committee.

8. Properties Committee.

The Moderator shall appoint any other necessary committees.

ARTICLE X. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

The Constitution may be altered only at annual sessions of the Association and by vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ARTICLE XI. QUORUM

Messengers from twenty-five per cent of the churches enrolled as members of the Association shall constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall meet punctually at the hour appointed, and upon appearance of a quorum, shall call the Association to the order of the program. The minutes shall be read at the discretion of the body.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association in session.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or on rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members ask to be recognized at the same time, the Moderator shall designate who shall first occupy the floor.

7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, except to adjourn, to lay on the table, or to postpone indefinitely, or to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend, which several motions shall have a precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

8. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, except by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

9. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any regular session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

10. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be considered authority in cases not provided for in these rules of order.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Joe Merritt	Beck's
Rome Hall	Mt. Olive
H. A. Byers	Lewisville
Herman Motsinger	Waughtown
Mrs. Leon Lasley	Union Grove

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Homer Good	1st, Kernersville
David Early	North Winston
W. E. Pettit	Westview
Dwayne Zimmer	Ardmore
Kenneth Hollifield	Pilot Mountain

COMMITTE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

Troy Hamrick	Ardmore
Robert Taylor	Grapevine
C. T. Lasley	Oak Grove

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

R. K. Redwine	Bethany
O. E. Snow	Sprague Street
John Steen	Glenview

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Jack Brown	Robin Hood Road
Mrs. C. T. McGee	King
Mrs. J. M. Johnson	Walnut Grove

COMMITTEE ON LIFE SERVICE

T. M. McClelland, Chairman	Southside
Mrs. Ted Key	Beck's Mission
Miss Marilyn Magnon	1st, Winston-Salem
Miss Frances Nicoll	Ardmore
Mrs. B. N. Sullivan, Jr.	1st, Winston-Salem
William H. Spradlin	Hawthorne Road

COMMITTEE ON INTERRACIAL

Walter Warfford, Chairman	
W. H. McGee	College Park
Mrs. R. K. Redwine	Bethany
Mrs. Charles Sams	Wake Forest
H. T. Highfill	North Winston
Jack Noffsinger	Knollwood

Irvin Gregg	College Park
L. H. Hollingsworth	Wake Forest
Mrs. Elvin Jones	Clemmons
Mrs. M. A. Veach	Southside

COMMITTEE ON PROPERTIES

Mrs. T. L. Williams	North Winston
Cliff Harrell	Robin Hood Road
R. F. Hemrick	Kannoak

Committee on Committees:
L. J. Matthews, Chairman
Harry Goble
Mrs. T. L. Williams
T. M. McClellan
J. D. Allgood, Jr.

NOMINATIONS FOR GENERAL ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator	David C. Boaz, Beck's
Vice Moderator	R. E. Adams, Mineral Springs
Clerk	Paul Reece, South Fork
Treasurer	Mrs. John D. Lewis, Southside
Historian	Mrs. R. M. Allen, College Park
Sunday School Supt.	T. W. Harrell, Forest Hill
Training Union Director	Harold Craig, Mineral Springs
Brotherhood	S. N. Gibson, Ardmore
W. M. U.	Mrs. C. E. Hartgrove, College Park
Director on Evangelism	Elvin Jones, Clemmons
Director of Music	Grady Miller, First, W-Salem
Trustees:	J. M. Hayes, Sr., Wake Forest J. A. Yost, Chm., First,W-Salem Clyde Bristow, Southside

CAMP COMMITTEE

J. M. Johnson
Mrs. T. L. Williams
J. D. Allgood
Mrs. Clyde Calloway
Mrs. A. E. Kapps
Paul Williams
W. N. Welborn
J. T. Tate
Miss Virginia Ward
Frank Chance
Mrs. U. V. Wiles
Mrs. Stokes Linville
Wilson Norwood
Odell Matthews
Curtis Simmons
Gilbert Pierce
M. Williams

GENERAL BOARD COMMITTEE NOMINATIONS

Executive Committee

Name	Church
R. E. Adams, Chairman	Mineral Springs
David C. Boaz	Beck's
S. N. Gibson	Ardmore
T. W. Harrell	Forest Hills
J. M. Johnson	Walnut Cove
Ralph Cannon	Southside
R. K. Redwine	Bethany
Manly V. Bennett	Main St., Kernersville
Harold Craig	Mineral Springs
Elvin Jones	Clemmons
Mrs. R. M. Allen	College Park
Mrs. C. E. Hartgrove	College Park
Grady Miller	First, W-Salem
Paul Reece	South Fork
Mrs. J. D. Lewis	Southside

Ordinations Committee

Rev. R. K. Redwine, Chairman	Bethany
Rev. Paul M. Reese	South Fork
Dr. Ralph A. Herring	First, W.-Salem
Dr. Jack Noffsinger	Knollwood
Rev. T. C. Keaton	Temple
Rev. Richard Everhart	Antioch
Rev. Gordon Schum	Willow Oaks
Rev. Oscar Hartman	Stanleyville
Rev. Arthur L. Reid	Oak Grove
Rev. Frank Chance	Mt. Olive
Rev. Perry Huffstetler	New Hope
Rev. W. Elvin Jones	Clemmons
Rev. Ralph E. Holt, Jr.	Mountain View
Rev. James E. George	Union Hill
Rev. Eugene McNair	Brim's Grove

Missions Committee

Rev. Ralph Cannon, Chairman	Southside Baptist Church
Rev. H. A. Byers	Lewisville
Rev. Coye E. Still	Kernersville
Rev. O. O. Kiger	Hanes

Mr. James Reich	Forest Hill
Mr. Vernon Frank	Clemmons
Rev. Robert Taylor	Lewisville
Rev. Charles Lethcoe, 5120 N. Cherry St.,	Winston-Salem
Rev. Douglas Pruden	Rural Hall
Rev. Roy S. Liner, Oak Ridge Rd.	Kernersville
Rev. D. E. Bovender, R1	Pfafftown
Rev. Jack Hames	King
Rev. Zeno Groce, 441 Motor Rd.	Winston-Salem
Rev. Robert Hunter, R2	Kernersville
Rev. J. M. Johnson	Walnut Cove
Rev. Bryan Dosher, R6,	Winston-Salem
Rev. W. B. Cone	Crestwood
Rev. C. A. Simmons	Mount Airy
Dr. Avery Church	Waughtown
Rev. O. E. Snow, R6, Cole Rd.	Winston-Salem
Rev. W. E. Petit, 1418 Ebert St.	Winston-Salem
Rev. Harry Goble, 1700 Ardmore Rd.	Winston-Salem
Rev. J. W. Bledsoe, 838 Cassell St.	Winston-Salem
Rev. C. H. Stanfield, R5	Stuart, Va.
George Canter, 214 West End Blvd.	Winston-Salem
Aaron Whicker	Bethany
Tom Wilson, Georgia Ave.	Knollwood
D. A. Long	King
R. F. Hemrick, 3135 Konnoak Dr.	Winston-Salem
Leon Lasley, Kernersville	Union Grove
James VanHoy, R1	Belews Creek
Reuben Martin, Waughtown-Clemmons Rd.	Winston-Salem
Howard Mabe, R1	Pffaftown
Roger Ballard, Spring St.	Winston-Salem
J. H. Hart	Rural Hall
Thomas Jarvis	Griffith
Junior Icenhour	Griffith
John T. Thacker	Forest Hill
W. S. Hopkins	North Winston
C. L. Dean	Walkertown
Allen Payne	Calvary
George Clodfelter	Union Cross
Fred Slate	Mountain View
Bobby E. Bennett	Stanleyville
Jack Martin	Brown Mountain

Ronald Rice	First Baptist
Grady Stewart	Mountain View
O. B. Simmons	Mineral Springs
Rev. D. O. Wright	Oak Ridge
W. C. Joyce	Oak Ridge

Finance Committee

V. Manley Bennett, Chairman	Main St., Kernersville
Dr. Glenn Blackburn	Wake Forest
Rev. R. T. McClelland	Southside
Harold Craig	Mineral Springs
Rev. Charles Lanier	Leake Memorial
Rev. J. D. Allgood	Red Bank
Rev. Eugene Williams	Colfax
Mr. David Early	North Winston
Rev. William Spradlin	Hawthorne Road
Rev. C. Vaughn	City View
Rev. Henry Crouch	Ardmore
Rev. Wm. Foy Martin	College Park
Rev. Kenneth Hollifield	Pilot Mountain
Rev. Gilbert Pierce	Quaker Gap
James Underwood	Quaker Gap
George Stephens	Colfax
Luther Terry	Red Bank
George Cooper	Clemmons
H. C. Porter	Kernersville
William Baucom	Pilot Mountain
Floyd Hanes	Lewisville
Harry Cook	College Park
John Allen	Beck's
W. L. Thomas	Clemmons
Troy Hamrick	Ardmore
Wallace Wright	Hawthorne Road
L. S. Taylor	City View
Odell Matthews	Knollwood
Chisman Craig	Walnut Cove
Miss Geraldine Barnes	Mt. Olive
Joe Westmoreland	Germanton
Walter Young	Calvary
Ray M. Salmon	Oaklawn
Wallace Wright	Hawthorne Road

Winfield Blackwell	First Baptist
M. W. Welbourn	Waughtown
C. A. Hayes	Waughtown
J. F. Comer	Mineral Springs
Weston P. Hatfield	Wake Forest
Cliff Elkin	First Baptist

Committee on Evangelism

Elvin Jones, Chairman	Clemmons
Rufus F. Culler	Northwoods
Ray Benfield	Peace Haven
R. E. Adams	Mineral Springs
Homer Good	Kernersville, First
John W. Steen	Oaklawn
P. H. Rowe	Hollow Road
Tom Cook	Mt. Airy
B. A. Carroll	Pleasant View
Larry Heath	New Hope
James Lund	First, W-Salem
John Calhoun	Easton
Charles Stevens	Salem
Robert Wendt	Konnoak
Dwayne Zimmer	Ardmore
Glain S. Pennell	College Park
David Condrey	Calvary
J. H. Motsinger	Waughtown
Jack Brown	Robin Hood Road
Fred Braswell	Olive Grove
Henry Duggins	Lewisville
Charles Atkins	Morning Star
Kenneth Vaughn	Oak Level
A. M. Hicks	Friendship
P. A. Kelly	Center Grove
Earl Hester	White Road
Kenneth Neuenschwander	Beck's
R. L. Thomas	Kerwin
Ryland F. Rock	Marshall
Luther Matthews	Konnoak
Mrs. T. R. Sneed	Antioch
Al Slamp	Easton
Katherine Snyder	Pinnacle

Ruby Payne	Pinnacle
Weldon Myers	South Fork
Al Timmons	Temple
Norman Mickey	Stoney Ridge
D. Milton Dean	Center Grove
Mr. Buddy Young	Leake Memorial
W. T. Burton	Advance
Burl Sharpe	Stanleyville
Dr. W. H. Davis	First Baptist
A. A. Farrington	R1, Pfafftown

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director	Harold Craig
Associate Director	Dr. Bill Simmons
Associate Director	Mrs. Paul Shouse
Associate Director	Jack Smith
Director of Study Course	Walter Warfford
Director of Enlistment	
Secretary	Mrs. A. E. Spillman
Chorister	David Early
Pianist or Organist	James D. Reich
Pastor Advisor	Jack Brown

Departmental Leaders:

Adult	Mrs. Jesse Colston
Young People	Mrs. Jack Noffsinger
Intermediates	Miss Ruth Williams
Junior	Vernon Frank
Primary	Mrs. Harold Craig
Beginner	Miss Louise Royston
Nursery	Mrs. Lewis Ludlum

Group Leaders:

1 N, E. D. Flowers
1 S, James Motsinger
2,
3,
4, Wilson Harris
5, D. E. Bovender
6, Mrs. Paul Shelton
7,

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President	S. N. Gibson
Vice President	Jack Myers
Secretary	Tom Chambers
Christian Witness Leader	Walter Speer
World Mission Leader	Troy Hamrick
Stewardship Leader	J. H. Lytle
R. A. Leader	Coye Still

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS 1960-61

Office	**Name & Address**
Superintendent	30 Carter Circle, T. W. Harrell
Supt. Training Union	57 Irving St., Rev. Dwayne Zimmer
Supt. Enlargement	1701 Ardmore Road, Rev. Harry Goble
Supt. V. B. S.	4026 Reich Street, James D. Reich
Secretary	3905 N. Cherry St., Mrs. A. E. Spillman
Group Supt. I North	1159 West End Blvd., W. S. Hopkins
Group Supt. I South	2449 Konnoak Dr., Talmadge Wall
Group Supt. II	R8, Winston-Salem, Clifton Harrell
Group Supt. III	Colfax, Rev. Eugene Williams
Group Supt. IV	R1, T. O. Hauser, Jr.
Group Supt. V	5120 N. Cherry St., Rev. Charles Lethcoe
Group Supt. VI	P. O. Box 204, King, Rev. Frank Chance
Group Supt. VII	R1, Walnut Cove, Andrew M. Smith
Extension	1039 S. Main, Mrs. Glenn Craig
Cradle Roll	626 Hawthorne Rd., Mrs. J. B. Armstrong
Nursery	57 Irving St., Mrs. Dwayne Zimmer
Primary	531 S. Hawthorne, Miss Louise Royston
Junior	P. O. Box 7622, Mrs. Charles Lanier
Young People	2815 Thomasville Rd., Mrs. Clyde G. Stellman
Intermediates	2334 Montrose Ave., David Early
Beginners	107 Carolina Circle, Mrs. T. C. Pennell
Adults	733 Brookline, S. E., Clyde Bristow

W. M. U. OFFICERS

President	Mrs. C. E. Hartgrove
Vice President	Mrs. Robert Allen
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. T. L. Williams
Mission Study	Mrs. L. D. Masten
Publications	Mrs. Carroll Weathers
Stewardship	Mrs. E. A. Kapp

Community Missions	Mrs. J. A. Roddick
Margaret Fd. and Carver School Rep.	Mrs. J. F. Carter
Prayer	Mrs. Glendora Epperson
G. A. Director	Mrs. Clyde Calloway
Sunbeam Director	Mrs. B. A. Wolff
Y. W. A. Director	Miss Ruth Williams
Jubilee Chairman	Mrs. Leon Lasley
Publicity	Mrs. George Wagoner
Enlistment	Mrs. U. V. Wiles
Program	Mrs. Coye Still
Group Leaders:	
1 N	Mrs. A. N. Griffin
1 S	Mrs. W. E. Pettit
2	Mrs. J. Thomas Cook
3	Mrs. Allen Crews
4	Mrs. Leonard Waas
5	Mrs. C. T. McGee
6	
7	Mrs. J. M. Johnson

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

President	David Boaz
Vice President	Gene Williams
Secretary	Gilbert Pierce

Program Committee

James Lund, Chairman, Dwayne Zimmer, Ralph Cannon

New Pastors and Church Staff Members

Name	*Church*	*Position*
P. H. Rowe,	Hollow Road	Pastor
Charles Lanier,	Leake Memorial	Pastor
Douglas H. Pruden,	Rural Hall	Pastor
Ralph E. Holt, Jr.,	Mt. View	Pastor
Jack C. Hames,	King	Pastor
Gilbert Pierce,	Quaker Gap	Pastor
Ted H. Key,	Beck's Chapel	Mission Pastor
Coye E. Still,	Union Cross	Pastor
Roy S. Liner,	Union Grove	Pastor
John W. Steen,	Oaklawn	Pastor
P. A. Kelly,	Center Grove	Pastor
T. C. Keaton,	Temple	Interim Pastor
James Lund,	First, Winston-Salem	Assistant Pastor

V. Manly Bennett, Main St., Kernersville	Pastor
Vernon Frank, Clemmons	Education-Music
Miss Maralyn Magnon, First, Winston-Salem	Youth Director
Walter Speer, Waughtown	Mission Pastor
Mrs. Catharine Fulp, Knollwood	Music
Glain S. Pennell, College Park	Education
David Condrey, Calvary	Education-Music
Kenneth Neuenschwander, Beck's	Ed.-Music Director
Graydon Hudspeth, Peace Haven Chapel	Music
Robert Wendt, Konnoak	E.-Music Director
Dwayne Zimmer, Ardmore	Music-Education
David Early, No. Winston	Music-Education
Doyle Moore, Union Grove	Education
William Spradlin (Nov 1), Hawthorne Road	Pastor

New Churches and Missions Since June 30, 1956

(Eligible for 30,000 Movement Certificates)

Name	*Sponsoring Church*	*Date Constituted or work began*
Knollwood Bap. Ch.,	Pilot Mountain Assoc.	February 10, 1957
Community Bap. Ch.,	Pilot Mountain Assoc.	June 2, 1957
Union Cross Bap. Ch.,	Waughtown Baptist	October 4, 1959
Peace Haven Bapt. Ch.,	So. Ford and Clemmons Bapt.	Oct. 2, 1960
Morning Star Bapt. Ch.,	Pilot Mountain Assoc.	October 6, 1957
Westview Bapt. Ch.,	Pilot Mountain Assoc.	May 12, 1959
White Road Bapt. Ch.,	Pilot Mountain Assoc.	October 26, 1958
Sedge Garden,	Salem	
Morningside Manor Mission,	Waughtown	September 8, 1960
Rock Hill Mission,	Goodwill	September 10, 1960
Liberty St. Mission,	Woodland	January 3, 1960
Trade St. Mission,	Woodland	November 4, 1958
Oak Ridge Mission,	Union Grove	May 12, 1957
Forsyth County Jail Mission,	Union Grove	August 27, 1956
Dunham Nursing Home Mission,	Clemmons	March 15, 1959
Beck's Chapel,	Beck's	January 3, 1960
Southside Mission,	Southside	1957

Missions Begun Before June 30, 1956

Patterson Avenue, First, Winston-Salem	1949
North Chapel, North Winston	1953
Lakeside, Ardmore	1951
Maple Grove Rest Home, Mineral Springs	1953

Order of Business . . . Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

75TH ANNUAL SESSION

Rev. Elvin Jones, Moderator

OCTOBER 18, KNOLLWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday Morning

9:30—Hymn
Scripture and Prayer .... Rev. Luther Matthews
Special Music
9:45—Annual Sermon .... Rev. Henry Crouch
10:15—Recognition of visitors, New Pastors, Messengers, Report on Order of Business
10:25—Digest of General Board's Report .... Rev. Paul Reese, Clerk
10:35—Associational Missions .... Rev. Lewis E. Ludlum
10:55—Hymn
11:00—Treasurer's Report .... Mrs. John D. Lewis
11:05—Camp Retreat Report .... Rev. J. M. Johnson
11:15—Forsyth Baptist Missionary Fellowship .... Rev. Walter Warfford, Dean Junius Dudley
11:30—Associational Budget .... Rev. Manly Bennett
11:40—Miscellaneous Business
11:50—Hymn
11:55—"Deepening Our Spiritual Lives" .... C. B. Deane
12:55—Lunch

Tuesday Afternoon

1:15—Hymn
Scripture and Prayer .... Rev. D. O. Wright
Special Music
1:30—Recognition of Visitors, Business
1:35—"Baptists Working Together" .... Rev. W. R. Grigg
1:55—Life Service Fellowship .... Rev. Harold Craig
2:00—Recognition of New Churches and Missions,
Acceptance of New Churches .... Rev. Ralph Cannon
2:15—Christian Education in the Local Churches
Training Union Report .... Rev. Harold Craig
Sunday School Report .... Mr. T. W. Harrell
Brotherhood Report .... Mr. S. N. Gibson
W. M. U. Report .... Mrs. W. Elvin Jones
(five minutes each)
2:35—Christian Literature .... Marse Grant
2:45—Hymn
2:50—Message
3:15—Adjourn

NO NIGHT SESSION
OCTOBER 19, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, KERNERSVILLE

Wednesday Morning

9:30—Hymn
Scripture and Prayer .... Rev. Gordon Shrum
9:40—Seminary Extension Courses .... Rev. W. Elvin Jones
9:50—P.O.A.U. Report .... Dr. Glenn Blackburn
10:00—Southern Baptist Annuity Board Report .... Dr. Avery Church
10:10—Miscellaneous Business
10:20—Christian Social Services
Children's Homes
Homes for the Aging
Baptist Hospital
10:40—Schools of Missions .... Rev. Ralph Cannon, Mrs. L. D. Masten
10:55—American Bible Society .... Rev. Gilbert Pierce
11:00—Hymn
11:05—My Call to the Mission Field
Rev. and Mrs. Harry Goble
Miss Marian Philips
11:25—Missionary Address .... Rev. Troy Bennett
12:00—Lunch

Wednesday Afternoon

1:15—Hymn
Scripture and Prayer .... Rev. Earl Hester
1:25—Report of Committee on Constitutional Changes
1:35—Report on Evangelism .... Rev. R. E. Adams
1:45—Digest of Church Letters .... Clerk
1:50—Memorials .... Rev. Homer Good
2:00—Business
Report of Resolutions Committee .... Rev. James Lund
Election of Officers
2:15—School Representatives
Fruitland (Five minutes)
Mars Hill (Five minutes)
Others (Five minutes)
2:30—"Baptists and Christian Higher Education" .... Dr. Claude Gaddy
3:00—Adjourn

Committee on Order of Business
David Boaz
Jimmy George
C. D. Roper
Elmer Piper
J. R. Noffsinger, Chairman

TO REACH KNOLLWOOD CHURCH—Leave Interstate Expressway onto Knollwood Street. Go north one block or, enter Knollwood Street from Country Club Road, and go south 3 blocks.

TO REACH FIRST-KERNERSVILLE—Turn south on Oakhurst Street off old highway No. 421 (near school) go three blocks.

PROCEEDINGS

Knollwood Baptist Church

Tuesday Morning, October 18

The seventy-fifth annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was called to order, 9:30 a.m. by the Moderator, W. Elvin Jones.

1. Hymn, "All Hail the Power." Scripture and Prayer, Luther Matthews. Special Music, Junior Choir Forest Hill.

2. Annual Sermon, Henry Crouch. The sermon topic, The Artificial Christian.

3. Recognition of visitors, New Pastors, Messengers, Report on order of business, (adopted).

The clerk made a motion that the messengers present constitute the body set up to transact business for the Association. (Approved).

4. Digest of General Board Meetings by Clerk.

General Board Meeting

January 12, 1960, Mineral Springs Baptist Church.

Fifty-nine people attended this meeting representing thirty-one churches.

Elvin Jones, Moderator, Paul Reese, Clerk

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator and reports were called for. The reports were as follows:

Finance Committee: The Associational financial program is in good shape. The committee has decided to have some dinner meetings during the year to promote the budget for next year. Chairman, Manley Bennett

Capital Needs Fund: This report was given by the Treasurer, J. D. Allgood.

Mission's Committee: The great need in this area is more funds with which to help churches and missions. The Committee had its first meeting of the Associational year with twenty-seven present. The group has been divided into sub-committees in order to do a better job. The name of J. M. Johnson was added to this committee to represent group 6. Chairman, Ralph Cannon.

Interracial Report: The Interracial Conference coming up in the near future. Chairman, Walter Warfford.

Executive Committee: The committee made a report on what was being done to secure someone to take the associate missionaries place.

Personnel Committee: James Pernell, Manley Bennett, Mrs. Elvin Jones. Elvin Jones, Lewis Ludlum, exofficio.

The following recommendation was presented:

That the Association employ a full time associate missionary and a half time office secretary. The secretary to be employed immediately.

Motion made: That the Personnel Committee be given the privilege of securing this part time secretary immediately. (Approved). Chairman, Howard Beard.

Nominating Committee: Harold Craig recommended as B. T. U. Director.

Joe Merritt recommended as chairman on Nominating Committee. (Approved).

Mrs. Jack Noffsinger, Wilson Stewart, Henry Crouch, were also added to the Historical Committee to help plan our special program for next year.

Reports were made by the following: Sunday School, T. W. Harrell, Supt.; W. M. U., Mrs. Elvin Jones, Pres.; Brotherhood, S. N. Gibson, Pres.

Properties Committee made a brief report of work now in progress. James Pernell, Chairman.

Motion: That the Executive Committee be authorized to set a schedule for special emphasis meetings over the next two years. (Approved).

Suggested: Spring of 61, Regional Sunday School Clinic; Fall of 61, School of Missions; Spring of 62, Simultaneous Church Survey, February; Pastor Led Sunday School Enlargement Campaign, April; Fall of 62, Deacon's School.

Camp Committee: The Camp Committee asked that Board for permission to operate on a budget of $5,500.00 instead of $5,000.00. This would carry over a debt of $500.00.

A motion was approved as follows: That the Camp Committee be authorized to operate on the larger budget, which is $500.00 more than the approved amount for the camp.

Executive Committee Meeting January 28, 1960. Howard Beard, presiding

The following report was made by the **Personnel Committee** and the **Finance Committee:**

The idea of securing an Associate Missionary to work with the rural churches seems to be gaining ground in the Association. The associate missionary would work in all phases of the work with special emphasis on rural work. To meet this need, the **Finance Committee** presents the following budget:

Part time secretary, $27.50 per week. To work approximately 20 hours per week.

Associate Missionaries	Salary	$375.00	per month
	Car	50.00	per month
	Rent	60.00	per month
	Utilities	15.00	per month
	Total	$490.00	per month

The salary for the associate now in the budget $4,800.00

Paid out this year	$ 800.00
Balance	$4,000.00

A secretary and an associate missionary could be secured for the remaining part of this year well within the amount now in the budget. The idea was to secure an associate to go to work in June or July. If possible to have someone before the camp is to open. This report was approved by the Executive Committee.

Approved also was the joint Bible School Clinic with the Negro Baptist churches for April 20.

Proposed Long Range Plans for Special Weeks

SPRING 1961	Regional Sunday School Clinic
FALL 1961	Schools of Missions
SPRING 1962	
February	Simultaneous Church Survey
April	Pastor-Led Sunday School Enlargement Campaign
FALL 1962	Deacons School

MEMORANDUM ON MOVEMENT TO CELEBRATE 75TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—FALL OF 1960

1. Mrs. R. M. Allen elected Historian fall of 1958. History Committee elected to assist Mrs. Allen to initiate writing a history of the Association. Committee members: Rev. T. C. Keaton, Mrs. Sumter Bowen, Mrs. J. T. Joyner, Jr.

2. **January 12, 1960** Committee enlarged as follows: Rev. Henry Crouch, Rev. Wilson Stewart, and Mrs. J. R. Noffsinger. (Moderator W. Elvin Jones and Missionary Lewis Ludlum, memmers ex-officio).

3. **January 18, 1960** Full Committee met and agreed that:
    (1) We would endeavor to present some type of dramatic presentation of the history of the Association—perhaps using the night session of the Annual Meeting, October 18.
    (2) Mrs. Allen and those delegated to work with her should endeavor to complete the first draft within the next few weeks so that suitable dramatic events can be chosen and written in dramatic form for portrayal.
    (3) We would begin now to enlist consultants and additional committee members with special interests and talents to serve with us. It was agreed that as the movement progresses many people will be enlisted to help. In the very brief period devoted to this the following people were mentioned:

        Dr. Henry Stroup, Mrs. Henry Crouch, Mrs. Timothy Pennell, Mr. and Mrs. Leon Lasley, Mr. Raymon Kyser, Grady Miller, M. A. Huggins, Irvin Grigg, Dale Steele, Mrs. Thomas W. Blackwell, Mrs. H. S. Stokes, and other descendants of Dr. H. A. Brown, Dr. Jack Noffsinger.
    (4) We possibly would endeavor to publish printed copies of the history for sale next year if sufficient interest is manifest.

General Board Meeting April 12, 1960 Mineral Springs

Elvin Jones, Moderator; Paul M. Reese, Clerk.

Written reports were presented by: Mrs. J. D. Lewis, Treasurer, Rev. J. D. Allgood

Rev. Ralph Cannon on the mission program.

A Camp Committee was approved as follows: J. M. Johnson, Wilson Stewart, Manley Bennett, Ralph Cannon. This committee was authorized to employ the camp personnel.

Elvin Jones, moderator was approved as chairman of the Executive Committee for the remaining part of this Associational year. This was necessary since the chairman had left the Association.

Manley Bennett used most of the time to discuss the proposed budget for the coming year.

The recommendation of the Finance Committee was accepted and the group voted to send the proposed budget to the Association for approval at the fall meeting.

The Board also approved the idea of some supper meetings to put before the pastor and churches the financial needs of the Association.

One such meeting was to be at the First Baptist Church and another at Quaker Gap.

Lewis Ludlum made a brief report.

Report of the Missions Committee

April 12, 1960

The Missions Committee has had 3 regular meetings and several executive committee meetings this year. The Missions Committee is divided into 6 groups. These subcommittees work in different parts of the Association. At the present time we are putting some emphasis on the development of new work in the northern part of our Association. Brother Mac Johnston is chairman of sub-committee number 6. The Missions Committee has given to Main Street Baptist Church, Kernersville (Oakhurst) $2,500 in all. The work there is moving on in a wonderful way since Pastor Manley Bennett has assumed the work. Also, the Missions Committee gave a check for $1,000 to Waughtown Baptist Church to help purchase a home in which to start a mission in Morningside Manor, a new housing development between Bowman Gray Stadium and Reynolds Park. There are supposed to be 450 new homes built in this section, and we are glad that Waughtown is cooperating in this new work.

It seems that our new churches, Beck's Chapel, White Road, Main Street Baptist (Oakhurst), Community, Westview, and Southside Mission, and our other churches, are making real progress. At the present time our treasury for new work is under the $500 mark. We certainly hope that we shall have offerings in the near future which will bring up this new work account. Several things of important interests are: expressions of appreciation for the $2,000 which was given by Konnoak Baptist Church, $500 which was given by Clemmons Baptist Church, and the $8,500 which was given by First Baptist Church for new work is really good news. Also our State Missions Board is putting $12,500 in new work and supplementing the pastors' salaries in our Association.

As we have been studying the new budget, the Missions Committee wholeheartedly endorsed the new budget, and we hope that it will be adopted in that it will enhance our Associational program and will also contribute to a larger amount for new churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph L. Cannon, Chairman
Roy V. Young, Secretary

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE APRIL 28

Howard Beard resigned to become pastor of Coats Baptist Church—W. Elvin Jones elected to serve in his place as Chairman of Executive Committee.

Personnel Committee Mr. Pernell.

It was the opinion to call Mr. Robert Lawson as Associate Missionary explaining vacation, salary, responsibilities (general duties).

Mr. Redwine made a motion to extend a call—Mr. Johnson seconded. Mr. Cannon made amendment to pay moving expense—Mr. Redwine agreed.

Reported Mrs. Al Spillman as office secretary 20 hours week $1.35 hour.

Discussion as to date Associate Missionary should be called.

Mr. Redwine made motion to proceed to secure him as soon as possible.

Mr. Ludlum explained a mix-up in collecting funds for tribute to Mr. and Mrs. Keaton. He was left with a $40.00 bill for the reception. A motion made to pay bill and passed.

Property Committee: Mr. Hemrik elected to take Mr. Pernell's place as Chairman of Property Committee.

Report on Anniversary Committee by Mr. Ludlum.

The quarterly meeting of the General Board of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was called to order by the moderator, Rev. Elvin Jones, on Tuesday evening, July 12, 1960, at the Mineral Springs Baptist Church. Rev. Manley Bennett led the group in a responsive reading and prayer.

The financial reports were read and approved as follows: General Fund—Rev. Manley Bennett; Capital Needs—Rev. J. D. Allgood.

Rev. J. M. Johnson made the motion that the finance and executive committee of the Association be authorized to borrow up to $3,000 to pay off the note with the C. E. Pitts family (2nd mortgage on missionary's home) and the indebtedness on Camp Retreat. The motion was seconded and passed.

Reports were made by Harold Craig, Training Union director, and S. N. Gibson, Brotherhood president.

A progress report on the proposed Seminary Extension Center was presented by Rev. Lewis Ludlum, and a motion was made that this work be promoted by the Association and that H. A. Byers, Charles Lethcoe, O. O. Kiger, Arthur Reid, and Lewis

Ludlum be approved as a steering committee. The motion was seconded and passed. The steering committee then presented the following names for approval as officers of the Extension Center: Director, Rev. Elvin Jones; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. John Lewis; Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. J. D. Allgood. This report was approved.

A progress report from the personnel committee was also presented by Mr. Ludlum, and Rev. J. M. Johnson was elected to fill a vacancy on the committee.

Motion was made to adjourn, and Rev. T. C. Keaton led the benediction.

Elvin Jones, Moderator
Harold Craig, Acting Clerk

GENERAL BOARD MEETING, OCTOBER 12, 1960
MINERAL SPRINGS

The General Board met at 7:30 in the old church auditorium at Mineral Springs Baptist Church.

Elvin Jones, Moderator. 33 attended. Clerk, Paul M. Reese.

Bro. Jones led the group in a responsive reading and Bro. T. C. Keaton led in prayer.

The clerk read the minutes of the last General Board meeting and of two call meetings of the Executive Committee. (Approved)

Treasurer, Mrs. John D. Lewis, gave a report on the financial program of the year.

Rev. J. D. Allgood also reported on the Capital Need Fund for the year.

S. N. Gibson gave a report on the Brotherhood work.

Rev. J. M. Johnson gave a brief review of the camping program for the summer which was one of the best.

Lewis Ludlum, Associational Missionary, gave a run down on the School of Missions, one of our future programs.

He commented also on the excellent work some departments are doing in promotion of their work.

The W. M. U. is one of the best organizations in the state.

The Brotherhood has done a wonderful job.

The Missions Committee has done a great job.

Appreciation was also expressed for the long and faithful service of Bro. J. D. Allgood as Treasurer of the Camp Fund and Capital Need Fund.

These funds are to be included in the General Treasury this next year.

The meeting closed with prayer.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
AUGUST 29, 1960

Elvin Jones, Moderator; Paul M. Reese, Clerk.

Proposed Associational meetings for the future.

1st Quarter of 61, Training Union Central School, if date can be worked out. The committee agreed if State workers could not be obtained for this school that the Deacon's School scheduled for 62 be moved into the time place.

Nov. 61, School of Missions.

Feb. 62, Church Survey.

Fall of 62, Deacon's School.

April 62, Pastor led Sunday School Enlargement.

The Associational Night type program was adopted for the coming year, since this program had proved successful.

This motion to go to the Association in fall session.

Report by Personnel Committee.

An assistant missionary is under consideration.

The committee was authorized to write the man and find out whether or not he might be available by the first of the year.

Motion approved that the Association go ahead and plan some type of a program for the Associational Night session commemorating the 75th anniversary.

Took under consideration that the Association also study the possibility of Simultaneous revivals in 62 and in 64. These dates to be considered along with the other special programs already scheduled.

Approvad an application from Main Street Baptist Church of Kernersville for aid from the State Board on pastor's salary.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
ON OCTOBER 5, 1960

This was a call meeting of the committee at 10:30 at the Associational office. Twelve members were present.

Elvin Jones, Moderator; Paul Reese, Clerk.

Lewis Ludlum presented the new calendar for the year and a few minor changes were made before the group approved it as the schedule the Association would follow for the year.

He also suggested that the Pastor's Conference be asked to consider changing their monthly meeting to Tuesday following the third Sunday of each month in order to avoid conflicts with other scheduled meetings. (Approved).

The Committee discussed the problem of the host church entertaining the Association. The Association has grown so large that neighboring churches have joined with the host church to provide the meal. This has been the custom now for a number of years. The question was brought up as to whether this should continue to be our practice. Or should we study the plan of some Associations of charging each person attending a set price for the meal, again should the Association aid financially with the meal?

A motion was made, seconded and approved that the host churches provide lunch with the assistance of their neighboring churches as we have been doing. Churches having the Association to be informed of this action by Lewis Ludlum.

A brief discussion followed regarding calling an associate Associational missionary. The committee heard a report that the man under consideration had had quite a while to consider the work. That he seemed to want more time to consider. He might be able to give an answer by the first of the year. It was also brought out that a question as to where he should live had come up. The personnel committee had suggested that he live in Walnut Cove to be near our rural churches. He had suggested Rural Hall. A motion approved that the committee write the man now under consideration for an answer within the near future and suggest that it was still the plan to have him live at Walnut Cove.

It was announced that Mrs. Ted Key had been secured as office secretary and would begin work next week.

The Associational Brotherhood president presented the information now in print on the proposed R. A. State Camp. He raised the question as to whether the Executive Committee would approve their plans to raise around five thousand dollars in the Association for this project. This to be done on a contact basis and by selling men an acre or more of the land. (Each man paying for an acre). A motion was made and approved that we look with favor on this project if the General Board of the State Convention approved it.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

5. Lewis Ludlum recognized a number of people from the Association. Each one made a brief talk regarding the work of the Association.

The Moderator, Elvin Jones, recognized Bro. Ludlum and commended him on his ten years of faithful service. Mrs. John D. Lewis, Treasurer, presented Mr. Ludlum with a watch as a token of appreciation from the Association.

6. Hymn, "Holy, Holy, Holy."

7. The Reports of the Treasurers followed.

Treasurer's Report
October 15, 1959-October 15, 1960

Cash on hand 10/15/59		$ 537.94
RECEIPTS:		
General	$17,622.83	
Minute	511.15	
"M" Night	139.47	
	$18,273.45	$18,273.45
		$18,811.39
DISBURSEMENTS		$17,498.56
Cash on hand 10/1/60		$ 1,312.83

NEW WORK ACCOUNT

Cash on hand 10/15/59		$ 2,242.38
RECEIPTS:		
Knollwood	$ 100.00	
Westview	60.56	
Peace Haven Mission	7.75	
15% of Undesignated Fund	$ 2,635.29	
	$ 2,803.60	$ 2,803.60
		$ 5,045.98
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Main St. Baptist	$ 1,500.00	
Main St. Baptist	1,000.00	
Community Baptist	350.00	
Peace Haven (lot)	700.00	$ 3,550.00
Cash on hand 10/1/60		$ 1,495.98

October 15, 1959-October 15, 1960

Cash on hand 10/15/59		$ 537.94
General	$18,846.96	

Minute Fund	511.15	
"M" Night Offering	139.47	
	$19,497.58	20,035.52
Disbursements		$18,916.38
Cash on hand October 15, 1960		$ 1,119.14

NEW WORK ACCOUNT

Cash on hand 10/15/59		$ 2,242.38
Knollwood	$ 100.00	
Westview	60.56	
Peace Haven	15.50	
First-Lewisville	200.00	
Walkertown (Rental-Tent)	26.25	
15% of undesignated funds	$ 2,818.90	
	$ 3,221.21	$ 5,463.59
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Loan to Capital Needs	$ 600.00	
Main Street Baptist	2,600.00	
Community Baptist	350.00	
Peace Haven Road	700.00	
	$ 4,250.00	$ 4,250.00
Cash on hand 10/15/60		$ 1,213.59

Financial Statement—Capital Needs Fund
Oct. 15, 1959—Oct. 11, 1960

Balance on hand, Oct. 15, 1959		$ 354.19
Total receipts, plus cash on hand Oct. 15, 1959		$ 6,021.98
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Labor on Cabin	$ 535.15	
Materials for Cabin	1,945.95	
Furnishings for Cabin	251.64	
Payments on 2nd Mortgage	1,800.00	
R. E. A., Power for 12 Months	146.05	
Supplies and Equipment for Camp	104.19	
Liability Insurance for Camp	60.00	
Fire Insurance on Camp	189.60	
Bank Service Charges	3.86	
G. L. Casey, to Begin Camp	200.00	
Deficit on Camp Operation	50.75	
Expense for Camp Chairman	64.40	
Interest on Loan on Camp Property	119.00	
Printing of Camp Folders	96.10	
Camperships	153.00	
Esso Standard Oil Co., Gas for Cooking	30.71	
W. E. Graham and Sons, Stone for Camp	72.51	

Grading at Camp	150.00	
Mowing at Camp	33.00	
Total Disbursements:		$ 6,005.91
Cash on hand, Oct. 11, 1960		$ 16.07
Indebtedness on Camp		$ 1,900.00
Bal. Due on 2nd Mort. on Miss'y home & office		$ 1,661.04

Report of Camp Committee—Summer, 1960

"But Jesus said, Suffer little children, and forbid them not, to come unto me: for of such is the Kingdom of heaven." Matt. 19:14.

Your Camp Committee is happy to report progress in every phase of our camping program for the summer of 1960.

We were very fortunate to have Mr. Wilson Norwood as director of the camping program for the summer.

His staff included Mr. Burt Potter, Mr. Graydon Huddspath, Miss Barbara Blackman, Mrs. John Huff, Miss Ruth Fulcher and Mr. Olive Dosher, and Mr. G. L. Casey.

In addition to a very fine program of R. A. and G. A. work, we were fortunate to have as visiting Missionaries Mrs. J. T. McGee, Dr. Charles Leonard, Miss Virginia Highfill, Rev. Grady Burgess, Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Grigg, Mrs. Minnell Craves, Mr. Manly Mullen, Mr. Vernon Sparrow, Rev. Harry Wood and Rev. Luther Matthews. These represented all phases of our mission work at home and abroad.

Eight of our local pastors served as camp pastor during the season.

Two hundred and fifty-seven boys and girls of junior and intermediate age attended camp. These came from forty of our churches. Twelve of these made public their profession of faith in Christ. One hundred and eighteen Sunbeams with their leaders attended day camp. Making a total of three hundred and seventy-five campers for the season.

Five of our Associational organizations used the camp for weekend conferences.

Several of our churches used the camp for group meetings.

Many physical improvements of camp property were made in time for the camping season. Improved roads, a parking lot, picnic areas and a three room cabin for missionaries, pastors and staff were all added assets for the summer season.

Your committee believes that your camp and camp program affords an opportunity for greater Kingdom work in this Association and thereby deserves both the Spiritual and Financial support of all of our churches.

Its ministry will be measured alone by our vision.

Respectfully submitted,
J. M. Johnson, Chairman

Working with National Baptists

Our Southern Baptist Home Mission Board has developed a strong program of work with National Baptists. It is a program of cooperation within the area of the local church, the district Association and the State Conventions, as well as schools and colleges and other training centers. The program also includes evangelism, stewardship, Christian education, Vacation Bible Schools, Summer camps, Good Will Centers, and other areas of work.

Dr. Guy Bellamy, secretary of this department of work says: "The purpose of this co-operative work with National Baptists is to help strengthen their churches at the local level and to cooperate with them in their desire to develop leadership for their churches, schools and denomination and to share with them in world missions."

In the local area there are 55 National Baptist Churches with approximately 33,000 members. Here in our area is the largest single opportunity in North Carolina to further develop this program of cooperation and good will. The Forsyth Baptist Missionary Fellowship provides the opportunity for this program of work, and works in cooperation with the Home Mission Board. In fact the Home Mission Board pays the salary of the Dean of the fellowship.

For the past three years the Forsyth Baptist Missionary Fellowlowship has sponsored an Interracial Institute. Excellent programs have been arranged. Another Institute is planned for February of this year. In previous years the attendance has not been up to expectations. We hope you will give the institute your hearty support this year.

Brother Julius A. Dudley is doing a fine job as Dean of the Forsyth Baptist Missionary Fellowship. Let's continue to give him our wholehearted support and cooperation. Let's move forward together as Christians and as Baptists. In these days of tension and strife, let us demonstrate in our personal and denominational life the spirit of cooperation and good will among all Baptists of this area; let us seek the mind of Christ for these times.

Respectfully submitted,
Walter L. Warfford

Suggested Budget 1960-1961

SALARIES: Personnel	
Lewis Ludlum	$ 4,900.00
Associate Missionary	4,500.00
Associational Office Secretary	1,560.00
Treasurer	150.00
Clerk	150.00
Janitorial Service (Office)	100.00
	$11,360.00
TRAVEL	
Lewis Ludlum	$ 1,200.00
Associate Missionary	600.00
	$ 1,800.00
HOUSE RENT AND UTILITIES	
Miss'y Home (Polo Rd.) and Assoc. Office	$ 480.00

Associate Missionary's Home	300.00
House Rent (Assoc. Missionary's Home)	780.00
	$ 1,560.00
DEBT RETIREMENT	
First Mortgage (Home on Polo Rd.)	$ 1,475.00
Second Mortgage (Home on Polo Rd.)	1,800.00
Debt Retirement on Camp Retreat	1,500.00
	$ 4,775.00
ORGANIZATIONAL PROMOTION	
Sunday School	$ 100.00
Training Union	100.00
Brotherhood	100.00
Woman's Missionary Union	100.00
Music Organization	100.00
Summer Student Help for VBS, etc.	300.00
Forsyth Missionary Fellowship	1,800.00
Annual Associational Meeting	150.00
Sunday School Clinic	200.00
	$ 2,950.00
OPERATING EXPENSES	
Office Supplies	$ 300.00
Telephone	250.00
Minutes	700.00
Postage	300.00
Relief & Annuity (Both Missionaries)	620.00
Convention	350.00
Printing	300.00
Miscellaneous	152.40
	$ 2,972.40
UPKEEP AND GENERAL IMPROVEMENTS	
Camp Retreat (Operation & Improvements)	$ 1,500.00
Home and Office Maintenance	500.00
Equipment (Typewriter, Mimeograph, Folding Machine)	750.00
Insurance	50.00
	$ 2,800.00
Total Suggested Expenditures	$28,217.40
NEW MISSION WORK	
New Work 15% of Total Budget	$ 4,232.61
TOTAL	$32,450.00

11. Miscellaneous Business.

The Moderator appointed two committees:

Committee on Committees: Luther Mathews, Chairman, Mrs. T. L. Williams, Sr., J. D. Allgood, Harry Goble, Fred Cooke, T. M. McClelland.

Committee on Constitutional changes: Walter Warfford, Chairman, Manley Bennett, Roy Liner.

12. Hymn.

13. The closing message of the morning session, Deepening our spiritual lives, C. B. Deane, president of the Baptist State Convention.

Lunch was served by the host church.

Tuesday Afternoon

1. Hymn. Scripture and prayer, D. O. Wright.
2. Recognition of visitors, business.
3. "Baptists Working Together," Dr. W. R. Grigg.

Life Service Fellowship

The Life Service Fellowship of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association is composed of those young people in our churches who have dedicated their lives to church-related vocations or who manifest a special interest along these lines. It has as its purposes to give opportunity for fellowship with other young people in our Association who have similar interests; to give instruction as to the fields of service open today; to give guidance in educational plans for their chosen fields; and to give encouragement in their present service and preparation.

Two activities were promoted during this year. The first was a dinner party during the Christmas season held at the Ardmore Church which was attended by approximately forty young people and members of the adult committee. After a period of fun and fellowship, Rev. David Boaz spoke and showed slides of a recent evangelistic campaign in Cuba in which he had participated.

The second event was a weekend retreat at Camp Retreat on August 6-7 with approximately fifty registered. The theme of the program was "Our World. . . . My Place?" and included discussions on our denominational program, church related vocations, and the place of young people in the world. At this meeting, the Young People's committee of the Fellowship was elected as follows:

Chairman	Mr. Graydon Hudspeth
First Vice Chairman	Mr. Jackie Heath
Second Vice Chairman	Mr. Leroy Spinks
Secretary-Treasurer	Miss Betty Dean
Publicity Chairman	Mr. Carroll Stegall

The Life Service Fellowship Committee would encourage our churches to give emphasis to "the calling out of the called" in order to fill the many places of service open to the young people today and to help them receive the guidance and encouragement that is available through the Life Service Fellowship. We request that pastors or other church leaders make available to the Associational office or the committee the names of young people who should become a part of this group.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Harold Craig

Recognition of New Churches and Missions

Westview, Community, White Road, Union Cross received into full fellowship, having been under watchcare one year.

Advance, received on letter from South Yadkin Association.

Peace Haven, organized into a church October 2, 1960, was received under watchcare for one year.

16 awards were presented to churches and missions under the 30,000 Movement.

Training Union

"Training in Church Membership" has been our theme in Training Union during this year as we have "studied to show ourselves approved unto God" in every area of Christian responsibility.

The "M" Night program was held with the First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem with 1,031 in attendance. Our Association was fourth in attendance among the Associations in North Carolina. Mr. Harvey T. Gibson, Director of Administration, Training Union Department, Baptist Sunday School Board, was the speaker.

At the close of the first quarter, we had the misfortune of losing our director, Rev. Jimmy Hinson, to another church in another Association. We commend the fine work he did in the previous year and during the first quarter.

Quarterly executive committee meetings were held and the officers and leaders conferences were held in February, May and August. There was a slight increase in attendance at these meetings due to the Associational Night Plan used this year, but much improvement is still needed in this area of our work. The August conference was held at Camp Retreat with Mr. James P. Morgan, State Training Union Secretary, as speaker. Approximately 100 attended this meeting.

The Tournaments were held in April with a small representation in each feature. Mrs. Richard Jones of the Ardmore Church, was a regional winner in the Adult Scripture Reading Tournament.

Another major event for the Training Union during this year will be the Central Training School to be held February 20-23, 1961. Miss Doris Morgan and Miss Katy Ruth Grayson of the State Training Union Department, along with a number of local people, will compose the faculty.

We begin this year with a full corps of capable leaders. We urge your cooperation and covet your prayers that this will be one of the best years, thus far, for Training Union work in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Harold Craig

Associational Sunday School Superintendent's Report—Oct., 1960

In order to lead the churches in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association to strengthen the Sunday School Bible teaching program in the Sunday Schools and the churches, we placed emphasis on Evangelism so that we might reach both the church member and lost people.

Last year, there were three Group Schools held in the Association, working toward the theme: TEACHING THEM ALL THINGS. In the two quarterly meetings, one in February and one in April, the emphasis was on Evangelism.

Over a hundred teachers and officers of the Association attended a Sunday School Conference at Camp Retreat in July for a supper-program. The emphasis at this meeting was on TEACHING AND TRAINING.

A goodly number of churches in the Association observed PREPARATION WEEK this year and from all reports, much has been gained therefrom. This is a challenge to every church in the Association, to plan and to have at least one study course book and to prepare for the coming year in every organization for a new year. Preparation and plans will not only strengthen the church organization, but will train leaders to participate in their church. This is the advantage of a teaching and training program. Each church is then able to recognize and accept the challenge: to enlarge at least one class or department during a new year.

In the Region Sunday School Clinic meeting in August, at Baptist Hospital, with a full slate of officers, the Rev. Neil J. Armstrong projected the program OUTREACH for THE UNREACHED. In order to accomplish this we will need to enlist 81 churches to observe January, 1961 Bible Study Week; have 50 churches observe PREPARATION WEEK and seek to enlist 20 churches in OPERATION HOME FOLKS.

A goal was set for 120 new classes and 60 new departments next year. We plan to help sponsor ten new Sunday Schools this year. A goal for Standard Sunday Schools is ten. V. B. S., 3 churches reported standard, Union Grove, Mineral Springs, Forest Hill.

With the fine leadership and co-operation of the churches in the Association, we feel that this will be one of the greatest years for Christ and His church.

Respectfully submitted,
T. W. Harrell

Report on Brotherhood

We have seen an increase of interest in our Associational Brotherhood work this past year. Our attendance has grown to an all time high. We have built our program around the four major activities of the Brotherhood. They are: Royal Ambassadors, Stewardship, Evangelism, and Missions.

The need for a Brotherhood organization is greater now than ever before. This is needed because of the opportunity which it affords the pastor to project the program of the church in a way which will tend to shape the attitude of men in a favorable direction.

Through our Associational Brotherhood organization we hope to open new avenues of communication of the denominational program to the laymen in the churches. It is our firm conviction that when men are better informed they will participate more enthusiastically in our great program of World Missions.

Now that the organizational structure has changed, there is a great need for Brotherhoods that make adequate provision for Royal Ambassadors.

The future of the Royal Ambassador program of North Carolina is dependent largely upon the willingness of the men in our churches to give of their time, talents and possessions to a vigorous program of missionary education for boys. In a real sense the future of our churches will be influenced greatly by that which we do for our boys today. The Royal Ambassador program has a great influence on World Missions. These young men will become the laymen who will provide the necessary tithes and offerings to sponsor World Missions in the future. The increased need of well trained young men who are willing to give their lives on the mission fields increases the importance of this program. North Carolina Baptists are making a contribution to World Missions by supporting the program of Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors.

Our challenge is great and will call for greater devotion if we are to reach our goals for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
S. N. Gibson, President

Report of Woman's Missionary Union

The past year has been one in which God has blessed the Pilot Mountain Woman's Missionary Union in many ways. As new churches and missions have been organized, new missionary societies and unions have come into existence. Existing societies have grown in enthusiasm and the quality of work has improved. Nine societies qualified for recognition on the Aims for Advancement, two of which applied for honor rating.

In keeping with the Jubilee goals special emphasis has been given to leadership training. The climax came in September when Mrs. W. K. McGee taught the W. M. S. Leadership Course at the First Baptist Church of Winston-Salem for four nights. These classes were well attended by representative groups from all over the Association.

During the year the B. W. C. Federation ceased to exist and operate as a separate unit of the Woman's Missionary Union. All Baptist women from all walks of life are included in Woman's Missionary Society. Thus for the first time the annual Associational meeting convened at 4:30 in the afternoon, and ran until 9:00 p.m. At this meeting Mrs. C. E. Hartgrove was elected President. The by-laws were changed to allow the new officers to be installed in October, after a period of study and training.

May we continue to labor together with enlarged vision and deeper dedication.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. Elvin Jones, President WMU

Annual Meeting
of
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
of the
PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

WAUGHTOWN BAPTIST CHURCH
Winston-Salem, April 26, 1960

Mrs. W. Elvin Jones, President, called the meeting to order at 4:30 p.m. "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," was sung with the group standing. Prayer was led by Rev. W. Elvin Jones, Moderator of the Association.

Mrs. G. F. Bostick of the Waughtown Church extended greetings.

The following visitors were welcomed by Mrs. Jones:

Mrs. W. K. McGee, State WMU President
Mrs. Harry Wood, Regional President
Mrs. Geo. Hayes, Jr., missionary to Japan
Rev. W. Elvin Jones, Clemmons Baptist Church
Rev. Lewis Ludlum, Associational Missionary
Rev. R. K. Redwine, Bethany Baptist Church
Rev. Jack Hanes, King Baptist Church
Rev. Tom Cook, Stoney Ridge Baptist Church
Mr. J. H. Motsinger, Music Director, Waughtown Baptist Church

A motion was presented by Mrs. A. M. Griffin and adopted by the group that members registered and those registering during the meeting compose the voting body of this meeting. A motion presented by Mrs. T. L. Williams, and adopted, that printed programs in the hands of the members be the order of business for the meeting.

The following committees were appointed by Mrs. Jones during the business session:

Time and Place: Mrs. I. G. Ross, Walnut Cove, Chairman; Mrs. R. M. Mann, Southside; Mrs. C. T. McGee, King.

Appreciation: Miss Melba Hicks, First Baptist, W-S, Chairman; Mrs. Ralph Cannon, Southside; Mrs. Troy Hamrick, Ardmore.

Nominating: Mrs. Jesse Colston, 1st Baptist, W-S; Mrs. Myra Walker, Union Grove; Mrs. J. C. Lawrence, Lewisville; Mrs. Wilson Stewart, Walkertown; Mrs. Gilbert Davis, Clemmons; Mrs. Lewis Ludlum, 1st Baptist, W-S; Mrs. Roy Young, Hawthorne Road; Mrs. John Kiger.

Announcement was made that the postponed YWA Banquet would be held on May 3, Magnolia Room, Wake Forest College.

Mrs. W. M. Thackerm, Prayer Chairman of the Knollwood W. M. U. conducted devotionals, using topic "Be Ye Therefore Perfect" with Scripture from Matt. 5:48. This was followed by Hymn, "More Like the Master."

Mrs. George Hayes, Jr., missionary from Tokyo, Japan, spoke on the topic, "Look on the Fields." She stated that most of the Easter and Christmas decorations that are used in the United States are made by the Japanese, for very little money, and not knowing our Lord for whom we honor at these two dates. Also there is a new interest in learning among the Japanese. Among the Baptists much re-building has had to be done since World War Two. We now have 75 churches all with Native Pastors, with missionary personnel working with them. Less than ½ of 1% of the Japanese are Christian. She urged that we pray for Japan, for the Missionaries and that more missionaries will be sent to help with this work.

Hymn, "Jesus Saves."

A skit was presented by the Executive Committee of the WMU of the Pilot Mountain Association under the topic, "Doers of the Word." This skit presented the reports of the various Chairmen and officers of the Association.

The following awards were presented:

Approved WMS—Lewisville

Advanced WMS—Union Hill, Colfax, Ardmore, College Park, First Baptist, W-S, Knollwood and North Winston

Approved Sunbeam—Primary at Union Hill, Ardmore

Girl's Auxiliary—Advanced: Junior at Antioch, Ardmore, Crestwood; Junior at First Baptist, W-S and Junior at Salem

Honor: Lewisville, Mineral Springs Junior and Intermediate Beck's Junior (2) Intermediate (1)

Young Women's Auxiliary—Honor at Ardmore

College Park and Union Hill WMS received 350 points each in Mission Study.

Rev. Lewis Ludlum, Associational Missionary, spoke on

Camp Retreat, telling something of the plans for the Summer Assemblies, and distributed pamphlets on the Camp with registration blanks and Health Blanks on them.

Announcement was made of the G. A. overnight rally to be held on May 6 and 7 at Beck's Church for both Junior and Intermediate girls. A good program is planned for this meeting.

Rev. Ludlum pronounced the benediction and also asked the blessing on the supper which followed the first part of the meeting.

Night Session

The night Session opened with the singing of "Send the Light," followed with prayer by Mr. Wilson Norwood, Camp Director, who also made an appeal for counselors for Camp for this summer. The annual Offering was taken, this money to be used toward expenses of the year's work.

Mrs. Harry D. Wood, Regional President made special announcement concerning Assembly dates and Statewide Camp dates, urging support of both these projects.

Special music was presented by Mrs. Jessie Motsinger of the Waughtown Church, accompanied by Mrs. L. D. Masten, organist.

Mrs. Harry Wood brought a most inspiring message on the topic, "Teach Them." She asked the question "Where does teaching begin" and stated that if God's holy Word is hid in the hearts of both young and old they will be a better person all their life. Anyone can be a community missionary, and Christians should never be ashamed to witness wherever they are, giving cheerfully of ourselves and our material possessions.

Peter's Creek again received the Attendance Banner having 22 of their 28 members present. There were 35 churches represented in today's meeting, with 248 representatives registered.

A recommendation from the Executive Committee to this meeting was read by the Secretary as follows: Executive Committee recommends that officers and Chairmen elected at the Annual Meeting go into office on October 1, following the Annual Meeting, instead of taking office immediately following the Annual Meeting. The time between the Annual Meeting and October 1, to serve as a training period for the newly elected officers. Following discussion, motion was made by Mrs. W. W. Wagner, seconded by Mrs. C. T. McGee that this be accepted, effective with this year's officers instead of waiting until Fall of 1961 as suggested by the Executive Committee. Accepted unanimously.

The following note of appreciation was read by Miss Melba Hicks, Chairman of the Committee:

First: **Be it Resolved:** That we express to the Waughtown Baptist Church our sincere appreciation for the privilege of meeting here. That we thank in a very heart-felt way all the ladies of the church for being such gracious hostesses. That we especially express our appreciation to the Pastor, Dr. Church, for his presence here and helpful participation in our meeting.

Second: **Be it Resolved:** That we acknowledge with gratitude the work of the Program Committee, and other Committees who used much forethought and discretion in their planning for our needs, and who brought to our meeting those who would strengthen our thinking and service. To these speakers we are deeply grateful for the sacrifices made in coming, and for the messages that will give re-newed inspiration and direction to our endeavors.

Third: **Be it Resolved:** That we recognize with sincere appreciation, the wise guidance and untiring efforts of our Associational Officers, and that to Mrs. Jones especially, we express our genuine gratitude.

Fourth: **Be it Resolved:** That we pledge anew ourselves, our energies, and our loyalties to the challenging and ever-broadening task that is ours.

Fifth: **Be it Resolved:** That we express our appreciation to Waughtown, Southside, Sprague Street, Glenn View, Union Cross and Oaklawn Baptist Churches for the evening meal; to Waughtown for furnishing the music, and to the Pages, who so ably assisted throughout the program.

The Time and Place Committee, Mrs. I. G. Ross, Chairman, stated the time for next year's meeting would be according to the State Office, and the place would be announced later.

Mrs. A. E. Kapps, Chairman, Nominating Committee, presented the following slate of officers for the year 1960-1961:

President	Mrs. Paul Bruce, Temple
Vice President	Mrs. C. E. Hartgrove, College Park
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. T. L. Williams, North Winston
Mission Study	Mrs. L. D. Masten, Waughtown
Publications	Mrs. Carroll Weathers, Wake Forest
Stewardship	Mrs. A. E. Kapps, Beck's
Community Missions	Mrs. J. A. Roddick, Knollwood
Marg. Fund, Carver Sch. Rep	Miss Melba Hicks, First, W-S

Prayer
G. A. Director ---------------- Mrs. Clyde Callaway, Southside
Sunbeam Director -------------- Mrs. B. A. Wolff, College Park
Y. W. A. Director -------------- Miss Ruth Williams, Ardmore
Assoc. YWA Director -------- Miss Eunice Ducaan, Southside
Jubilee Chairman -------------- Mrs. Leon Lasley, Union Grove
Publicity ------------------- Mrs. George Wagoner, First, W-S
Enlistment ------------------------- Mrs. U. V. Wiles, Antioch
Program
Group #1 North ---------- Mrs. A. M. Griffin, North Winston
Group #1 South ---------------- Mrs. W. E. Pettit, Westview
Group #2 ----------------- Mrs. J. Thomas Cook, Clemmons
Group #3 -------------------- Mrs. Allen Crews, Union Grove
Group #4 ------------ Mrs. Leonard A. Waas, Mineral Springs
Group #5 ---------------------------- Mrs. C. T. McGee, King
Group #6
Group #7 ---------------- Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Walnut Cove

Mrs. C. O. Matthews presented a gift in the form of a check to Mrs. Jones from the WMS of the Association.

Dedication of officers was conducted by Mrs. Harry Wood.

Meeting closed with prayer by Mrs. Wood.

Mrs. W. Elvin Jones, President
Mrs. T. L. Williams, Secretary-Treas.

Pages for today's meeting:
Miss Marcia Hanry, G. A. Queen—Waughtown
Miss Clara Jo Shore, G. A. Queen—Oaklawn

Report on the Biblical Recorder and Other Baptist Literature

This has been a year of change and transition for the *Biblical Recorder*, your Baptist State paper since 1833.

On January 1, J. Marse Grant became editor, succeeding Dr. L. L. Carpenter who retired after 17 years in the editor's chair. Editor Grant came to the *Recorder* after 10 years as editor of *Charity and Children*.

Since the first of the year, a number of changes have been made in the *Recorder*, including larger type and full-page pictures on the cover. In a study made by a nationally-known professor of journalism, the *Recorder* was rated among the top three state papers in the Southern Baptist Convention. The *Recorder* staff will not be satisfied until it rates No. 1 among the 27 state papers.

For the price of a 3¢ or 4¢ postage stamp, the *Recorder* can come into your home each week. For only $150 a year, or 3¢ week, the *Recorder* can be sent to every family in your church. For a

4¢ stamp each week, or $2.00 a year, you can reveive the paper in the Club Plan of four or more subscribers in the same church.

In this crucial year in American history, the following quotation is so pertinent as we think of the importance of the *Biblical Recorder* and other Baptist publications: "If religious literature is not widely circulated among the masses in this country, I do not know what is to become of us as a nation. If truth be not diffused, error will be; if God and His Word are not received, the devil and his works will gain the ascendancy; if the evangelical volume does not reach every hamlet, the pages of a corrupt and licentious literature will; if the power of the Gospel is not felt through the length and breadth of our land, anarchy and misrule, degradation and misery, corruption and darkness will reign."

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Ed. and Business Mgr.
C. W. Bazemore, Asso. Ed., Cir. Mgr.

Hymn
Message: Rev. J. Preston Taylor, Mt. Airy.
Adjourn.

No Night Session

First Baptist Church, Kernersville
Wednesday Morning, October 19

Hymn. Scripture and prayer, Gordon Shrum.
Seminary Extension Courses, Elvin Jones.

Report on POAU

Protestants and other Americans united for the separation of Church and State calls attention to a principle that is of fundamental importance to a free church in a free society. Therefore we subscribe to the objective of this organization. Realizing that liberty can easily be lost and that religion is the point at which the most subtle attack may come we remind ourselves and our fellow citizens of the need for "eternal vigilance."

We re-affirm our faith in the dignity, responsibility and rights of every man and all groups of men. We ask no favors for ourselves and are not willing to have our Government grant special privileges to any others. We believe the equality expressed in our national constitution is both positive and negative. Since no one is good enough to have unconditioned power over others we believe that the rights of no one should be violated by religion or for religion. While advantage should be given to no one because of his religion, neither should his religious beliefs hinder his freedom and rights.

We believe strongly in equal educational opportunity for all our youth and believe it to be the duty of the state to guarantee and provide it. At the same time we deny that any church has a right to ask for tax money which comes from all the people to support its own education and mission efforts.

We believe that a basic tenet of democracy is the protection of the rights of minorities. Any effort by any group to limit the freedom of conscience for any religious belief is un-American and contrary to the best in Christianity.

We do not believe that the Christian faith needs the stamp of approval of the state and to ask for it by the government through the appointment of an ambassador or any other official action is a violation of the constitution and the religious convictions so important in the life of this country.

We believe it would be against the best interest of all our people if ever our laws should abridge free worship, if church membership were not solely by choice and individual belief, and if our churches try to substitute the power of the state or organization for true spiritual power.

In supporting the POAU we join with Christians of many denominations in seeking to keep important principles constantly before the people of America and seek to strengthen all that makes for a free America and to oppose all that would weaken the true witness of the church or try to establish it under any guidance other than the Spirit of God.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Glenn Blackburn

Annuity Board Report

The Southern Baptist Convention has entrusted the Annuity Board with the responsibility of caring for our pastors and their families in the days of need and anxiety. This program of protection is called The Southern Baptist Protective Plan.

The Southern Baptist Protective Plan provides financial help in the time of death, disability, and retirement. The Board is there to serve in time of sorrow, if the church is in the Protection Plan. In case of the pastors death, his widow would receive an income from the Board as long as she lived or until she remarried. The Board is there to serve in time of sickness, if the church is in the retirement plan. In case of disability, the pastor would receive a monthly check from the Board as long as he was disabled. The Board is there to serve at retirement, if the church is in the retirement plan. At age 65, the pastor can receive his regular annuity as long as he lives. He can not outlive this protection. A church can have all of this protection for the pastor if the church is in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan.

We urge all churches to contribute to the work of the Annuity Board. The cost to the church is only 10% of the pastor's salary. For instance: $400.00 a year is as much as this program will cost any church who is paying their pastor $4,000.00 a year salary. If all our churches contribute, then all our pastors will be protected and all of our churches carrying out the command of our Lord.

We also suggest that one of our monthly Associational Meetings or Brotherhood Meetings be given to the discussion of this phase of our denominational work.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Avery M. Church

Miscellaneous Business

Motion made and approved that the minutes be dedicated to Bro. Matthews, who passed away during the year. He was a retired pastor. (Approved).

Guy Cain, one of our state workers, spoke briefly on the Forward Program.

Motion made that the Missions Committee recommend all committees next fall in order that they may be ready to function during mission schools. (Approved).

Report of Baptist Children's Homes

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated, is a multiple service agency providing Christian love and nurture for more than 800 deserving boys and girls annually.

The three homes are: Mills Home at Thomasville with 311 children, Kennedy Home at Kinston with 165, and Odum Home at Pembroke with 24 children.

There are 160 children in Foster Homes and 40 others who are assisted by Mother's Aid. Case work supervision is afforded 30 college students annually.

Children attend public school and participate in all school activities. Opportunities for Christian commitment and spiritual growth are afforded on the campuses, in the cottages, and through the churches.

Relatives, pastors, social service agencies, and interested friends make inquiries about admission of children in need of care. When applications are received, well trained case workers make a thorough study of each situation to determine the need and the best possible plan of care for the child.

The Social Service Department of the Children's Homes affords case work services throughout the state. Individuals, families, pastors, and churches are entitled to this help upon request.

The Baptist Child Care Program is supported through the Cooperative Program 31.5 per cent, Thanksgiving Offerings 31.1 per cent, Once-A-Month Offerings 21.9 per cent, Special Gifts and Endowment 15.5 per cent.

John E. Roberts became Editor of *Charity and Children,* June 1, 1960. We invision, under his editorship, this paper making an increasing contribution to the total life of our Baptist people.

Report on Baptist Homes for Aging

God's gift to the Homes for the Aging during the past nine years has been James M. Hayes, Sr. No man could have worked harder, or accomplished more, than this dedicated man of God. On July 1, he relinquished the heavy and challenging responsibilities of the office of general superintendent to his successor, William A. Poole.

The new superintendent is diligently at work and is finding a solid foundation on which to build and expand our ministry to the aging in our midst.

Great blessings are in store for us in this tenth year of our Homes for the Aging. The new Infirmary Annex, constructed at a cost of $193,000, and with 28 new rooms, will be in use by September 1. In addition to these rooms, there is a nurse's station, lounge and rest room, a solarium, a room with an autoclave for the sterilization of instruments, three baths, a laundry room, and a utility room. It is hoped that the construction of the proposed new Hamilton Home can be started by late summer, with facilities for around 30 additional residents. Our hats are off to all who have given so liberally and worked so tirelessly in bringing this fourth Home to fulfillment!

At the present, there are sixty applicants on the waiting list, and new inquiries and applications pouring in daily. We now have a total of 106 residents in our three Homes—Resthaven, 20; Albemarle, 34; Headquarters, 52. Even with our new facilities, it is not unrealistic to say that we could fill rooms up to 500 in the next two years. We must attempt great things for God and expect great things from God as we plan for the future in our ministry to the ever-growing number of the aging who need the loving care of North Carolina Baptists.

We shall welcome a visit to the Homes from our fellow Baptists at any time and stand ready at all times to render the service that God has called us to render to the aging.

Report on North Carolina Baptist Hospital

The Ministry of our Baptist Hospital touches every area of our state. Last year it served more than 17,000 bed patients, with 150,000 visits being made to the clinics and offices. They came for examinations, medical treatment, skilled surgery, and spiritual guidance. Many of our homes, most of our churches, and almost all of our communities have been served by this ministry of healing. It touches the family life of about a quarter of a million of our people each year.

Sickness is no respector of persons or pocket books. It strikes the rich and poor alike—the widow, the orphan, the aged. There are times when they need such specialized care as that available at our Baptist Hospital. The Mother's Day Fund provides money with which our Hospital gives assistance to those who cannot pay the full cost of their care. Our Hospital almost doubles our gifts with matching funds from welfare agencies and other gifts. In addition to this, the medical staff gives its services without charge to all service patients, except for available insurance payments.

Probably we should ask ourselves if we as Christians should provide such a ministry for our needy, sick neighbors. Jesus and the

New Testament writers give us the answer. But do we really want such a ministry? It cannot be provided except at great cost. Our Hospital receives 3¾% of our Co-operative Program funds for payments on the buildings, purchase of expensive equipment, such as heart-lung machines, and for the Department of Pastoral Care. Our Mother's Day Fund provides the money to help pay the hospital bills of needy, sick persons. The amount of this fund determines for the most part the amount of help our Hospital can give.

The Mother's Day Offerings from the churches of the Association amounted to $9,956.34 last year. To this date this year they amount to $13,604.04, a fine increase. But we would like to call attention to the fact that almost all of this increase came from about eight churches which organized, appointed individuals to be responsible for getting it before every department, placing the work of the Hospital before their people, and laying the needs upon their hearts.

It is only by some plan of this kind that we can inform our people of the importance of the work of our Baptist Hospital and of the wonderful opportunity at our door. If we will do this in every church, our people have demonstrated that they are appreciative of the work and will provide the support which is necessary if our Hospital is to continue to provide these free services in this measure.

Respectfully submitted,
Ruben H. Graham
Glenn E. Swain, Representatives

Report on Missions Committee

Last year was a good year for the Missions Committee of the Pilot Mountain Association. We had an average of 20 men to attend the meetings out of the 45 members on the committee. We have worked with a number of churches and missions during the last year. One of the biggest challenges was to help the Oakhurst Baptist Church of Kernersville to relocate. They were able to purchase the building and property which was vacated by the First Baptist Church of Kernersville. This was a cooperative effort between the First Church, the Association, and the State Mission Board and several local churches. . . . Today the Main Street Baptist Church of Kernersville has a full program where the First Baptist Church used to be.

Since last year much work has been done to complete the School of Missions for the Pilot Mountain Association for November 19-24, 1960. We have engaged 45 missionaries to help us in the the School of Missions. We are hoping that every church in the Association will participate in the School of Missions. We suggest that the W. M. U. teach a Missions book each night and then the Missionary would speak to the church after the book had been studied for 45 minutes.

The cost of the school of missions will be about 1/3 as much as a revival would cost the average church. The church will provide transportation, room, and board for the Mission. If your church can participate in the School of Missions let Mr. Ludlum know at once so that the plans can be completed. Remember this is a cooperative effort of the local church, the Association, the Baptist State Convention, the Home Mission board, and the Foreign Missions board.

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph L. Cannon, Missions Comm.

Report on American Bible Society

The Bible is "The Book for everyone." This is more than a slogan. It is the deep conviction of the American Bible Society and all who recognize their stewardship of the Word of God. If the people of the world are to know Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations, they must have the Bible in their own language, because it is God's word that speaks to the heart as no other language can speak. But! in most countries, people cannot afford even the cost of printing Scriptures.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It goes where human missionaries cannot go, it stays on after he must leave and keeps on speaking to a person's heart.

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptist missions at home and abroad. I have experienced direct help from the Society, myself. For 18 months it was my privilege to work with the home mission board in the Nevada Baptist Association. My wife and I were able to place in the home of those people who could not afford Bibles, very nice bound volumes. In some cases we had the privilege to give a Bible to adults and children who had never owned one. The Society replenished our supply when we needed them.

In 1959 the Bible Society donated more than a million Scripture volumes for distribution by our chaplains in the armed forces. The Society in 1959 supplied Braille Bibles and Talking Book records for our blind friends. The Bible in part is in 1151 languages, the full Bible in 219, and a Testament in 271, and the Gospels or other books in 661 languages. In 1959 the American Bible Society distributed more than 17½ million Scripture volumes.

Last year all the Bible Societies of the world, together, distributed over 27 million volumes of Scriptures. But, this is less than the number of people who learn to read each year.

Many people now wait around the world for the Bible. They are dependent upon a privileged people, such as we, to send them God's word. Every Southern Baptist Church should support the American Bible Society in a systematic way.

Millions around the world are asking, "How Long Must We Wait?"

Respectfully submitted,
Gilbert R. Pierce

Wednesday Morning

11:00—Hymn
11:05—My Call to the Mission Field

Rev. and Mrs. Harry Goble
Miss Marian Philips
11:25—Missionary Address .... Rev. Troy Bennett
12:00—Lunch

Wednesday Afternoon

1:15—Hymn
Scripture and Prayer .... Rev. Earl Hester
1:25—Report on Committee on Constitutional Changes

1. Change salary of Treasurer and Clerk from $125.00 to $150.00 per year
2. Drop two Committees:
   (a) Audio-Visual Aid
   (b) Stewardship

Report on Evangelism

There never was a time when the Gospel of Jesus Christ was not urgent, but many Christians have been slow to sense it. If circumstances can shock us out of complacency, then every Christian should be alerted today to the urgency of evangelism in this Atomic Age.

Southern Baptists have been blessed by God as few people have been blessed in all Christian history. However, along with these blessings there are inescapable responsibilities. We are Christians and we must share with those who sit in darkness. In his message before the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Miami Beach, Florida, Billy Graham said, "America is the world's greatest mission field." If this is true, and no doubt it is, and if Southern Baptists are the leading Evangelical denomination in America, we must match this hour with total dedication to evangelism. Recent reports from our denominational offices of a drop off in baptisms from 20 to 25% in 1959 should awake us, and challenge us to our best in this matter of soul-winning.

Therefore we recommend that every church plan and promote personal visitation and personal witnessing with a purpose to win the lost to Christ. That every church have one or more revivals in 1961.

That we plan and support an evangelistic clinic on February 7, 1961.

That we have a Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade in the spring of 1962.

That we look toward joining in the Jubilee revival in 1964. When all Baptists join in this special effort, the date for this in our part of the state is March 29-April 12.

We hold the word of life in our hands. What will we do with it?

Respectfully submitted,
R. E. Adams, Chairman

Digest of church letters, Clerk.
Memorials, Homer Good.

Business. Election of officers.
Report of Time, Place and Preacher.
Time: October 17 and 18, 1961.
Place: To be announced.
Preacher: Eugene Williams, Alternate: Roy Liner.

Report of Resolutions Committee—Oct. 19, 1960

The Resolutions Committee of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association recommends that we, the messengers and visitors to the seventy-fifth annual meeting of the Association, express:

First, our profound gratitude to God for His Blessings upon us through the cooperative spirit of our churches in the task of taking the ministry of Christ to every individual in the Christian community.

Second, our sincere appreciation to the ministers and members of Knollwood Baptist Church and the churches helping; Ardmore Hawthorne, Hanes, and South Fork, First Baptist Church Kernersville; helping, Oak Ridge, Goodwill, Colfax, Main Street and Union Grove, for their gracious entertainment of messengers and guests at the sessions of the Association.

Third, our appreciation to the Program Committee for arranging the informative and inspiring program, and to those who have participated in it, particularly to the visiting speakers who have come to us from beyond our Association and have brought us helpful messages.

Fourth, that we express our gratitude to our retiring Moderator, Reverend W. Elvin Jones and to Reverend J. D. Allgood, our treasurer, for their faithful and effective service to the Association during the past two years and that we commend our new officers to you as they lead us through another year filled with new responsibilities and opportunities for effective service.

Fifth, Whereas, the local press has given time and effort in the reporting of this Association, and therefore have rendered a service that cannot be measured, therefore be it resolved that we, the members of the Pilot Mountain Association, to express to Mr. Lloyd Presler and the local press our deep appreciation for these services which have done so much to advance the cause of religion in our community.

Sixth, That we call upon all the churches in this Association and their members to rededicate themselves to the work of the ministry of the Gospel of Jesus Christ our Lord during 1961, to the end that God may be glorified through our continued service together.

Respectfully submitted,
R. K. Redwine
Richard Everhardt
Kenneth L. Hollifield, Chairman

Wednesday Afternoon

2:15—School Representatives
Fruitland (Five minutes)

Mars Hill (Five minutes)
Others (Five minutes)
2:30—"Baptists and Christian Education" .... Dr. Claude Gaddy
3:00—Adjourn

Ordained Ministers and Ministerial Students Not Holding Pastorates

A. H. Allgood	R1, Pfafftown
J. W. Angell	7221 Reynolda Station
James L. Bracken	Racine Drive
Jack Boston	2503 D Queen Street
U. C. Bell	221 Parkway Drive
Lee H. Baum	915 Walnut Street
Demauth Blanton	7326 Reynolda Station
G. McLeod Bryan	7526 Reynolda Station
T. B. Bowman	R1, Westfield
George Colgin	1412 Berwick Road
C. S. Comer	3917 Ogburn Drive
David Comer	814 Brockwood Avenue
Earnest Carter	R9
J. J. Conrad	R1, Pfafftown
Cecil E. Carter	R1, Pfafftown
O. W. Cain, Sr.	3902 Country Club Road
C. W. Davenport	4021 Indiana Avenue
Marcel E. Delgado	109 Gregory Street
Robert A. Dyer	7121 Reynolda Station
Cliff Elkins	2304 Rosewood Avenue
J. Allen Easley	7212 Reynolda Station
E. D. Flowers, Jr.	4363 Breck Avenue
L. H. Flynn	1158 Pineview Drive
Vernon Frank	Clemmons
J. M. Gain	R2
Everett Gill	1922 Queen Street
Robert F. Gunter	Long Beach, Cal.
E. G. Griffin	654 Granville Drive
R. J. Gomes	248 South Main Street
George J. Griffin	7272 Reynolda Station
Jimmie A. Haliburton	6835 Reynolda Station
Richard Hopkins	R2, Box 107
William B. Harvey	854 Brent Street
James Herring	4101 Dalton Street
Harold Holler	426 South Green Street
Ray Harvey	3060 Gilmer Street
E. Willard Hamrick	7244 Reynolda Station
Carl V. Harris	7402 Reynolda Station
B. Frank Hasty	7274 Reynolda Station
Owen W. Herring	1327 Bethabara Road
L. H. Hollingsworth	7243 Reynolda Station

J. C. Johnson	3636 Hasting
Dewitt Kennedy	N. C. Hospital, Black Mountain
Ted H. Key	4419 Shattalon Drive
J. L. Knott	Pineview Drive
James H. Lund	807 W. E. Blvd., Colonial Apt.
Lewis Ludlum	1501 East Polo Road
Gray Lawson	Clemmons
Duane Lindsey	417 South Spring Street
E. A. Long	Germanton
Glenn Money	R3
D. Timothy Murphy	7341 Reynolda Station
John D. Moxley	4866 Westmoreland Drive
O. E. Myers	R3
W. K. McGee	Old Town Road
Albert L. Meiberg	2618 Philip Street
Ron Merrill	2259 Sherwood Drive
T. Melvin McLelland	107 West Devonshire
M. Myers	3021 North Patterson Street
Horace A. McKinney	801 Ransom Road
Loyd Nelson	4509 Lansing Drive
Melvin Norman	Stokesdale
James C. O'Flaherty	7282 Reynolda Station
Eugene Olive	7227 Reynolda Station
Jack Payne	416 Lockland Avenue
T. F. Pardue, Sr.	230 North Cherry Street
W. A. Poole	836 Ransom Road
Al Peverall	7592 Reynolda Station
Clarence H. Patrick	7314 Reynolda Station
A. R. Philips	R1, Pinnacle
J. E. Pegram	Walkertown
Bobby Rowe	6983 Reynolda Station
Ronald E. Rice	1818 Elizabeth Avenue
Claud H. Roebuck	7372 Reynolda Station
A. R. Scott	R7
Leroy Spinks	1611 Mansfield Street
Kenneth Spriggs	1018 Crestwood Drive
Glenn Swaim	3877 Kernersville Road
Thurlow Spurr	Wheaton, Ill.
E. T. Sims	143 South Green Street
L. J. Strickland	Pine Grove Trailer Camp
Harold H. Tribble	7226 Reynolda Station
Dan O. Via, Jr.	6395 Reynolda Station
D. E. Wall	310 Buick St.
Robert White	Burk Mill Road
Robert Wendt	2831 Lomond Street
Walter R. Young	3050 Greenway
Richard K. Young	220 South Hawthorne

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ADVANCE—Mr. T. M. Shermer

BRIM'S GROVE—Mrs. Pauline Gordon, Mrs. Pauline Joyce, Mrs. Irene Smith, Miss Rosa Lynch, Mr. Ausie Hicks

BROWN MOUNTAIN—Mrs. Avanel Smith

CENTER GROVE—Mr. B. C. Lowder (Deacon)

CLEMMONS—Mrs. Mamie McDaniels, Mr. Alpha T. Cook, Mr. Carlos T. Cooper, Mr. W. Frank McDaniels

FRIENDSHIP—Mrs. Bessie F. Boles, Mr. Amos Tuttle

GLENN VIEW—Mrs. Annie Allen, Mrs. Rosa Dosher, Mr. Cletus Robbins

GOODWILL—Mrs. A. C. Pegram, Mr. A. W. Wester

FIRST BAPTIST KING—Mrs. Ola Smith, Mr. A. S. Francis (Deacon), Mr. L. D. Pruitt, Mr. Oscar McGee

LEAKE MEMORIAL—Mr. Edd Hazelwood

LEWISVILLE—Mr. Paul Redding

MACEDONIA—Miss Dora Permelia Scott

MORNING STAR—Mr. Luke Amos

MT. OLIVE—Mrs. Verlie Gordon, Mrs. Alice Kiser, Mrs. Corsa Boyles, Mr. G. A. Jones, Mr. Ellis Smith

NEW HOPE—Mrs. F. E. Williams, Sr., Mrs. James Burcham

OAKLEVEL—Mrs. Nonie Moore

OAK RIDGE—Mrs. Martha Smith

OLIVE GROVE—Mr. Earnest Eaton (Deacon)

PETER'S CREEK—Mrs. Lena Ayers, Mr. Megs Campbell

PILOT MOUNTAIN, FIRST—Mrs. J. M. Napier, Mr. John W. Beasley

PINNACLE—Mrs. Reynolds

QUAKER GAP—Mr. Allen Bennett (Deacon)

RED BANK—Mr. Perry Kiger (Deacon)

RURAL HALL—Mrs. Bertha Flippin, Mr. Buddie Carrothers, Mr. Paul Beck

STANLEYVILLE—Mrs. Laura Kiser, Mr. Jeff Smith

UNION HILL—Mrs. Alice Long, Mrs. Minnie Keaton, Mrs. Jack Kiser, Mr. C. F. Barr, Mr. Thomas Hauser

WALKERTOWN—Mrs. Walter J. Fulp, Mrs. E. M. Leight, Mrs. Elizabeth L. Tuttle

WALNUT COVE—Mr. Liaz Taylor

KERNERSVILLE, FIRST—Mrs. Russell Tyson, Mrs. M. G. Corum, Mrs. R. B. Roberson, Mr. Fred James, Mr. Huge Justice (Deacon) Mr. Charles Mabe, Mr. Ben Tillman, Mr. M. W. Tucker

COLFAX—Mr. Eli Welch, Mr. Z. L. Keever

UNION GROVE—Mr. Raymond Hawkins

UNION CROSS—Mr. Howard William Sells

(Winston-Salem Churches)

ANTIOCH—Mrs. Ethel Myers, Mr. W. S. Eddinger, Mr. H. E. Martin, Mr. G. E. Rothrock, Mr. Richard Whitehart, Sr.

ARDMORE—Mrs. R. B. Holcomb, Mrs. Claud Little

BECK'S—Miss Louise Spear, Mr. R. G. Styers

CALVARY—Mrs. O. S. Goforth, Mrs. L. D. Daniels, Mr. Charles Sechrist, Mr. Carl Edwards, Mr. Joe Huffman, Mr. Glen Roberts

CITY VIEW—Miss Margaret Belton, Mrs. J. N. Chappel, Mr. Dennis Bragg

COLLEGE PARK—Mr. T. W. Lambert

CRESTWOOD—Mr. C. N. Lawrence (Deacon) Mr. Shelton Burns, Mr. E. E. Hudspeth (Deacon), Mr. Early Davis, Mr. J. L. Brown, Mr. William Poindexter

EASTON—Mr. A. C. Hedgecock, Mr. Hamp Church

FIRST BAPTIST—Miss Lillie Herring, Bryce H. Parker, Mrs. M. C. Parks, Mrs. Mary E. Nail, Rufus Cromer, H. C. Wooters, Mrs. T. H. Covington, Geo. Thornton Bostic, Jr., Mrs. E. W. Reades, L. C. Dula, Mrs. C. D. Busick, Paul N. Montague, A. W. Wiggins, Wood Richmond, J. D. Midyette, Mrs. C. C. Moore, S. A. Campbell (Deacon), Mrs. Alma Huffman, W. M. Moore, Mrs. J. T. Davis, Mrs. G. E. Pierson, J. O. Ellis, Samuel W. Widener, C. L. Watson, Mrs. Jennie Oakley, Norman P. Stone (Deacon), E. F. LeGrande, Dr. Leroy J. Butler, Mrs. Earlie Peele, Mrs. D. A. Nance, Walter G. Brewer, Mrs. E. C. Mason, Mrs. R. E. Phillips, Nicholos Mitchell (Deacon), Mrs. J. H. Maynard, Mrs. F. E. Johnson, B. S. Lea, Mrs. J. A. Thomas, W. H. Watkins (Deacon), Mrs. E. L. Cox, Mrs. W. L. Harrell, Mrs. J. O. Ellis, Mrs. J. S. King

HANES—Mr. H. A. Motsinger (Deacon)

HAWTHORNE—Mrs. Ethel Bullins, Mrs. W. C. Yokley, Mrs. Hobart Billings, Mr. George Culbreth, Mr. Baxter Blake

KONNOAK—Mrs. Mary E. Nail, Mrs. Rebecca Trent

MINERAL SPRINGS—Mrs. D. C. Wooten, Mrs. Jessie Hall, Mr. John Tesh, Mr. A. C. Spainhour

OAKLAWN—Mrs. G. D. Scott, Mr. J. L. Hartley, Mr. Bernie Clark

PLEASANT VIEW—Mrs. Jack Gordon, Mrs. Alice Gordon

SALEM—Mrs. Herman McGee, Mrs. Charles F. Shore, Mrs. Emma Merritt, Mrs. J. Lester Sparks, Mr. Robert L. Hilton, Mr. John H. Miller, Mr. Thomas J. Bryan, Mr. John H. Hemrick, Mr. J. Ed Hedrick, Mr. Kirby L. Nugent, Mr. Joseph Charles Binkley

SOUTH FORK—Mrs. Gather Ellis, Mrs. Grace Cline, Mr. Claud York, Mr. Forrest R. Davidson

SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. S. H. Wade, Mrs. W. F. Seal, Mrs. Rachel Wooten, Mr. Artis R. Kiser

TEMPLE—Mrs. T. C. Keaton, Sr.

WAUGHTOWN—Mrs. F. O. Claypool, Mrs. T. L. Hedrick, Mrs. E. W. Gough, Mrs. G. H. Ferris, Mrs. J. H. Jones, Mr. W. R. Robertson, Mr. Arville Myers

WESTVIEW—Mrs. Ruth Wall, Mr. S. O. Gilley

WOODLAND—Mr. William Hester

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Clerk: Paul M. Reese 3818 Fritz Ave., Winston-Salem Moderator: David Boaz Route 1, Winston-Salem **Pastors and Addresses**	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	St. Paper in Budget?	Number Missions Started This Year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Advance	R	1893	4	C. E. Crawford, Advance	....	5	3	67	11	78	1	16	*	*	...	...	...	2550
Bethel	R	1896	4	James S. Wilson, R1, Walnut Cove	2	1	3	128	....	128	2	7	*	...	...	...	...	2855
Brim's Grove	R	1902	4	Eugene McNair, R1, Pilot Mountain	24	4	7	263	20	283	2	11	*	...	...	...	...	3120
Brown Mountain	R	1874	2	C. A. Simmons	....	2	7	128	55	183	1	....	...	*	...	...	...	416
Center Grove	R	1914	4	P. A. Kelly, R1, Clemmons	1	3	10	117	....	117	1	7	...	*	...	...	...	1390
Clemmons	T	1866	4	W. Elvin Jones, Clemmons	28	44	40	586	125	711	2	110	*	...	...	...	1	6000
Closer Walk	..	....	.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	......
Danbury	V	1927	.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	......
Friendship	R	1847	3	A. M. Hicks, Lewisville	2	2	2	205	....	205	1	....	*	...	...	...	...	846
Germanton	V	1890	4	Charles P. Lethcoe, 5120 N. Cherry, W-S	2	4	1	110	29	139	2	10	*	...	...	...	...	3600
Glenview	R	1911	4	....	2	8	6	244	....	244	2	70	*	...	...	...	...	4270
Good Will	R	1846	4	R. R. Hunter, R2, Kernersville	....	....	5	165	45	210	1	8	*	...	...	...	...	4500
Grape Vine	R	1935	4	Robert L. Taylor, R1, Lewisville	13	18	7	200	54	254	2	56	*	...	...	...	...	4940
Hollow Road	R	1952	4	P. H. Rowe, Dawson St., Winston-Salem	9	16	11	163	4	167	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	1800
King, First	T	1898	4	Jack E. Haymes, Box 567, King	8	10	8	232	87	319	2	....	*	...	...	...	...	4420
Leak Memorial	R	1886	4	Charles Lanier, Germanton	6	6	2	55	47	102	2	14	*	*	*	...	...	1820
Lewisville	V	1881	4	H. A. Byers, Lewisville	27	9	15	239	71	310	2	58	*	...	*	...	...	4706
Macedonia	R	1882	4	Dewey Bovender, Box 34, Tobaccoville	16	5	5	145	71	216	2	20	*	...	...	...	...	3180
Marshall	V	1939	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	......
Morning Star	R	1957	4	Charles Adkins, R1, Pine Hall	11	1	1	45	....	45	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	350
Mt. Olive	R	1851	4	Frank W. Chance, Box 209, King	2	2	21	293	124	417	2	20	*	*	...	...	...	3120
Mountain View	R	1911	4	Ralph E. Holt, R1, King	5	3	5	111	46	157	1	16	...	...	...	...	...	1800
New Bethel	R	1847	4	T. G. New, Jr., King	....	....	3	208	....	208	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	4325
New Hope	R	1937	4	Perry J. Huffstetler, 4502 Tise Ave., W-S	24	12	16	271	130	401	2	....	*	*	...	...	...	4290
Northwoods	R	1937	4	R. F. Culler, 2381 Jefferson Ave., W-S	21	23	21	140	49	189	2	....	*	...	...	...	...	5720
Oak Grove	R	1897	4	Arthur L. Reid, Rt. Madison	7	....	3	213	71	284	2	40	*	...	...	...	...	3785
Oak Level	R	1900	4	Kenneth Vaughn, Stokesdale	5	2	2	226	....	226	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	1560
Oak Ridge	R	1865	4	D. O. Wright, Sandy Ridge	8	....	5	215	34	249	2	....	*	...	...	...	...	4200
Olive Grove	R	1899	4	Fred Braswell, 105 Rankin Ct., Wake Forest	10	1	4	108	70	178	1	10	*	...	...	...	...	1800
Peter's Creek	R	1867	4	C. H. Stanfield, R5, Stuart, Va.	9	....	8	238	....	238	1	20	*	...	...	...	...	3600
Pilot Mountain, First	T	1892	4	K. L. Hollifield, Pilot Mountain	9	3	7	302	73	375	1	32	*	...	...	...	...	5700
Pinnacle	..	....	.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	......
Quaker Gap	R	1909	4	Gilbert R. Pierce, R1, King	2	4	1	173	125	298	...	....	*	...	*	...	...	3640

Red Bank	R	1856	4	J. D. Allgood, Jr., 2521 Greenway Ave., W.S.	4	4	3	79	66	145	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	2140
Rural Hall	V	1919	4	Douglas Pruden, Rural Hall	15	10	20	220	36	256	1	20	*	...	...	...	...	4800
Stanleyville	V	1935	4	O. M. Hartman, 3442 Gladstone St., W-S	10	15	7	214	60	274	1	16	...	...	...	...	...	2310
Stony Ridge	R	1914	2	Tom Cook, R2, Mt. Airy	13	....	....	143	....	143	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	1440
Union Hill	R	1911	4	J. E. George, R1, Clemmons	7	8	11	139	28	167	1	45	*	...	*	...	...	4160
Walkertown	T	1894	4	....	23	8	17	300	73	373	1	50	*	...	*	...	...	5700
Walnut Cove	T	1891	4	J. M. Johnson, Walnut Cove	5	4	1	296	72	368	1	30	*	...	...	...	...	4680
White Road	R	1959	4	Earl C. Hester, Belews Creek	6	14	2	58	2	60	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	500
Willow Oaks	R	1953	4	Gordon Shrum, Walnut Cove	24	2	3	128	71	199	2	....	*	*	...	...	...	3500
Kernersville, First	C	1884	4	Homer L. Good, 123 Kerner St., Kernersville	29	22	26	646	69	715	1	268	*	*	...	...	...	6800
Main Street	C	1950	4	V. Manly Bennett, Box 666 Kernersville	11	19	18	86	21	107	2	....	*	...	...	...	...	2100
Colfax	V	1955	4	Gene Williams, Colfax	26	20	8	129	9	138	2	29	*	*	*	...	...	4000
Kerwin	R	1941	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	...	...	...	......
Union Grove	R	1911	4	R. S. Liner, Oak Ridge Rd., Kernersville	10	21	25	448	35	483	2	75	*	*	...	...	2	5720
Union Cross	R	1954	4	Coye Still, Rt. Kernersville	6	8	4	138	7	145	1	....	*	...	...	...	...	3840
Oak Ridge Mission	..	....	.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	...	...	...	......
Winston-Salem																		
Antioch	C	1925	4	Richard Everhart, 315 Clemmonsville Rd. W-S	15	20	13	501	....	501	3	....	*	...	...	...	...	4940
Ardmore	C	1930	4	Henry Crouch, 2200 Elizabeth Ave., W-S	116	200	119	1210	263	1473	2	438	*	*	...	...	1	9000
Becks	C	1880	4	David C. Boaz, R1, Winston-Salem	25	47	44	677	32	709	1	298	*	...	*	1	1	6600
Bethany	C	1953	4	R. K. Redwine, 1616 Polo Rd., Winston-Salem	15	21	9	305	....	305	2	81	*	*	*	...	...	4420
Calvary	C	1919	4	....	19	11	29	447	131	578	2	155	*	...	...	...	...	5200
City View	C	1925	4	C. C. Vaughn, 411 Mt. Vernon Ave., W-S	7	9	28	535	....	535	2	75	*	...	...	...	...	4875
College Park	C	1941	4	Foy Martin, 412 Wake Dr., W-S	12	56	47	490	21	511	1	318	*	*	...	...	...	5700
Community	..	....	.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	...	...	...	......
Crestwood	C	1920	4	W. B. Cone, Ogburn Ave., W-S	17	27	26	401	72	473	2	70	...	*	*	...	...	5680
Easton	C	1951	4	John B. Calhoun, Jr., 3200 Hertman Dr., W-S	23	16	24	270	84	354	2	50	*	...	...	...	...	3120
First	C	1871	4	Ralph Herring, 1612 Lynwood Ave., W-S	31	97	199	2181	383	2564	1	740	*	*	...	...	1	11850
Forest Hill	C	1940	4	....	19	31	45	398	60	458	2	81	*	*	...	...	...	5200
Griffith	C	1956	4	Harry Goble, 1700 Ardmore Rd., W-S	20	19	4	220	3	223	2	30	*	...	...	...	...	3600
Hanes	C	1919	4	O. O. Kiger, 507 Harvey St., W-S	14	7	14	189	146	335	2	42	...	...	...	...	...	4420
Hawthorne	C	1946	4	W. H. Spradlin, 1117 Bolton St., W-S	15	27	30	379	6	385	2	62	*	*	*	...	...	4335
Knollwood	C	1957	4	J. R. Noffsinger, 186 Buckingham Rd., W-S	21	160	50	616	62	678	1	132	*	*	...	...	...	9000
Konnoak	C	1952	4	Luther Matthews, 3056 Marmion Ave., W-S	18	40	39	404	54	458	3	283	*	*	...	...	...	5700
Mineral Spring	C	1922	4	R. E. Adams, 3715 Ogburn Ave., W-S	21	21	55	1070	236	1306	2	330	*	...	...	...	...	7500
North Winston	C	1909	4	....	39	23	94	1055	368	1423	2	468	*	*	*	...	1	7176
Oaklawn	C	1930	4	John W. Steen, 3529 Kernersville Rd., W-S	15	37	21	360	84	444	1	40	*	...	...	...	...	5512
Peace Haven	C	1960	4	Ray Benfield, 715 Faircloth Dr., W.S.	10	10	4	77	6	83	2	....	*	...	...	...	...	2100
Pleasant View	C	1934	4	B. A. Carroll, 5151 Old Rural Hall Rd., W-S	15	16	20	400	....	400	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	1620
Robin Hood Road	C	1948	4	Jack Brown, R8, Winston-Salem	14	21	1	130	49	179	2	25	*	...	*	...	...	4160
Salem	C	1909	4	Charles Stevens, 432 S. Broad St.	51	60	11	1533	....	1533	1	700	*	...	...	...	1	9064
South Fork	C	1936	4	Paul M. Reese, 3818 Fritz Ave., W-S	30	55	35	767	50	817	2	125	*	...	...	...	1	5700
Southside	C	1897	4	Ralph L. Cannon, 20 E. Sprague St.	42	70	61	946	195	1141	2	240	*	*	*	...	1	6480
Sprague Street	C	1944	4	O. E. Snow, Cole Rd.	9	10	14	293	3	296	2	52	*	...	...	...	...	4420
Temple	C	1928	4	T. C. Keaton, 2522 Greenway Ave.	38	25	13	310	36	346	1	50	*	...	...	1	1	4525
Urban Street	C	1935	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	...	...	...	......
Vienna	C	1956	4	H. M. Duggins, R1, Lewisville	3	10	5	109	....	109	2	....	*	*	*	...	...	1680
Waughtown	C	1887	4	A. M. Church, 1510 Butler St.	31	28	184	1167	....	1167	...	....	*	*	...	...	...	6600
Wake Forest	C	1956	4	Glen Blackburn, Box 7326, Reynolda Sta.	23	73	90	643	123	766	...	....	*	*	*	...	...	8500
Westview	C	1959	4	W. E. Pettit, 1418 Ebert St.	1	4	5	92	2	94	...	30	*	*	...	...	...	6000
Woodland	C	1919	4	Zeno Groce, 441 Motor Rd.	22	39	34	694	....	694	2	....	...	...	...	1	2	6240
Totals	..	....	.	....	**1193**	**1633**	**1736**	**27483**	**4359**	**31842**	**115**	**6000**	...	...	...	**3**	**13**	**326910**

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	T. W. Harrell, 30 Carter Cir. Associational S. S. Superintendent Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Mission S.S. Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission VBS Enrolment	Total V.B.S. Enr.	Jan. Bible Study	Preparation Week
Advance	W. T. Burton, R2, Advance	...	12	...	13	20	17	25	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	120	59	52	...	52	*	...
Bethel	Robert Rutledge, R1, Walnut Cove	...	...	15	16	24	25	12	6	...	17	35	...	20	...	126	88	83	...	83	...	...
Brim's Grove	Tommy Johnson, R1, Pilot Mountain	...	5	10	10	18	22	14	20	2	24	17	...	...	...	142	...	69	...	69	...	...
Brown Mountain	Harvey Lynch, R1, Westfield	...	...	20	15	15	20	20	...	...	35	74	...	...	...	199	109	71	...	71	...	...
Center Grove	Joe B. Ellis, R1, Clemmons	...	...	...	12	12	...	15	...	...	18	13	...	8	...	70	45	...	...	...	...	...
Clemmons	W. L. Thomas, Jonestown Rd., W-S	...	62	44	60	74	71	40	44	...	71	212	20	8	30	736	402	203	...	203	*	...
Closer Walk	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danbury	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Friendship	Bobby White, Walnut Cove	...	...	19	9	10	12	...	23	...	...	59	...	10	...	142	86	...	...	...	...	...
Germanton	G. K. Savage, Germanton	5	8	9	15	6	7	13	22	2	...	50	...	6	...	128	84	79	...	79	...	...
Glenview	S. M. Parrish, 201 Maynard Dr., W-S	8	26	22	28	33	31	19	22	1	41	63	...	3	...	297	164	103	...	103	...	...
Good Will	Herman Fulton, R2, Kernersville	10	9	12	10	19	20	15	60	60	...	...	...	3	...	218	125	85	...	85	...	...
Grape Vine	Graham Haga, R1, Pfafftown	...	...	33	22	19	35	...	19	...	...	67	...	18	...	195	168	160	...	160	...	...
Hollow Road	Donald Bennett, R2, Germanton	...	11	17	24	26	...	16	31	...	...	40	...	9	...	174	114	...	...	...	...	...
King, First	B. S. McClanahan, King	...	46	18	24	23	14	15	19	...	73	67	...	...	...	299	167	122	...	122	...	*
Leak Memorial	Harry Manuel, R2, Germanton	...	7	4	...	11	11	6	13	...	...	23	...	11	...	86	54	82	...	82	*	*
Lewisville	Robert Cearley, Shallow Ford Rd., Lewisville	...	31	21	27	33	22	24	15	...	38	97	3	4	...	315	215	139	...	139	*	...
Macedonia	...	...	12	17	15	20	21	12	10	...	39	39	...	3	...	188	123	76	...	76	*	*
Marshall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morning Star	Maivin Craddock, R1, Sandy Ridge	...	6	15	13	14	...	...	10	...	20	10	...	...	...	80	60	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Olive	Rome Hall, R1, King	...	19	22	31	45	24	18	...	...	29	65	...	5	...	258	169	120	...	120	...	...
Mountain View	Weldon Bales, R1, King	...	16	8	18	24	13	6	...	2	36	32	...	5	...	60	113	65	...	65	...	...
New Bethel	L. H. Creech, R1, Pfafftown	...	...	9	11	12	11	9	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	89	62	...	...	...	...	...
New Hope	W. G. Bracken, 2075 School St., W-S	...	36	19	33	42	45	12	36	...	34	70	4	8	...	360	247	165	...	165	*	*
Northwoods	J. R. Kiser, Dippen Rd., W-S	...	15	36	26	34	24	11	24	...	35	54	...	...	...	259	...	111	...	111	...	...
Oak Grove	Lynwood Shelton, Sandy Ridge	...	16	20	34	54	41	23	22	...	...	53	8	2	...	273	203	156	...	156	*	...
Oak Level	Tommy Bullock, R1, Stokesdale	...	...	...	15	20	...	16	18	...	41	21	...	8	...	112	83	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Ridge	R. O. Shelton, Sandy Ridge	...	11	7	11	18	27	17	22	...	106	...	...	...	...	219	130	125	...	125	...	...
Olive Grove	Amos Smith, King	...	6	8	15	13	...	10	28	...	22	20	...	9	...	131	71	55	...	55	*	...
Peter's Creek	David Martin, R5, Stuart, Va.	...	...	19	22	23	45	10	5	...	...	89	...	...	...	213	147	169	...	169	...	...
Pilot Mountain, First	R. E. Brannon, Pilot Mountain	5	25	12	24	22	36	32	8	10	18	151	10	3	...	356	171	103	...	103	...	*
Pinnacle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quaker Gap	James Underwood, King	...	4	16	10	12	11	12	...	...	40	41	...	15	...	161	103	61	...	61	...	...

Red Bank	Shirley Bennett, R2, Germanton	...	12	6	8	12	9	7	....	...	18	....	...	...	....	103	93	108	...	108	*	...
Rural Hall	Wayne Boles, R1, Rural Hall	...	20	14	23	30	18	6	....	...	46	70	...	5	....	232	143	....	...	.....	*	...
Stanleyville	C. W. Parker, 4663 Sunny Dr., W-S	...	15	20	20	35	18	24	....	...	31	93	...	4	....	260	191	....	...	.....	...	...
Stony Ridge	Charles Bennett, R1, Westfield	...	....	30	19	13	32	....	16	1	25	32	...	...	....	168	100	74	...	74	...	...
Union Hill	J. O. Etchison, Jr., R1, Clemmons	14	9	12	13	18	8	19	41	...	....	43	...	5	....	182	115	70	...	70	*	...
Walkertown	Wesley Brown, R1, Walkertown	...	35	22	31	39	34	31	....	...	74	86	...	7	....	359	184	121	...	121	...	...
Walnut Cove	Chisman Craig, Walnut Cove	...	31	25	23	37	24	....	48	...	....	79	23	3	....	293	152	149	...	149	*	...
White Road	William H. Southern, R1, Belews Creek	...	13	8	15	12	....	12	....	...	35	....	...	...	....	95	70	....	...	.....	...	...
Willow Oaks	Clarence Stultz, Walnut Cove	...	10	16	16	26	20	16	....	...	34	35	2	14	....	187	142	94	...	94	...	...
Kernersville, First	H. C. Porter, Kernersville	6	65	46	80	95	87	53	25	...	95	201	40	6	....	799	417	206	...	206	*	*
Main Street	Henry Dillon, R1, Kernersville	...	4	16	18	29	10	13	....	1	18	22	...	3	....	134	66	75	...	75	...	*
Colfax	Cecil Slawter, R4, Kernersville	12	37	23	19	20	12	15	12	4	35	55	...	3	....	247	116	60	...	60	*	*
Kerwin	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	...	...	....	.....	.....	....	...	.....	...	...
Union Grove	Paul Stephens, R4, Kernersville	10	48	38	63	44	46	26	56	7	60	119	11	9	158	530	191	136	78	214	*	...
Union Cross	T. C. Teague, R1, Kernersville	3	21	17	42	36	....	59	....	4	21	68	4	4	....	279	135	136	...	136	...	...
Oak Ridge Mission	....																					
Winston-Salem		...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	...	...	....	.....	.....	....	...	.....	...	...
Antioch	J. W. Burke, 340 Elmwood Dr.	...	59	24	50	60	47	....	31	...	82	92	12	15	....	472	243	192	...	192	*	...
Ardmore	Troy Hamrick, 180 Park Blvd.	14	153	85	114	133	92	54	25	10	275	213	16	16	148	1348	760	347	111	458	*	*
Becks	T. O. Hauser, R1	5	74	60	74	89	81	29	....	7	92	196	12	4	127	850	504	269	...	269	*	*
Bethany	Charles Hall, R7	6	49	27	36	46	22	8	....	...	60	68	6	4	....	326	193	144	...	144	*	*
Calvary	Walter R. Young, 3050 Greenway Ave.	24	29	25	35	39	56	27	29	...	59	87	28	3	....	441	210	111	...	111	*	...
City View	Calvin Nichols, 611 Glenbrook Dr.	9	12	19	33	61	25	29	96	...	58	60	...	36	....	438	310	157	...	157	...	...
College Park	Jack Hoyle, Children's Home	...	76	49	62	78	64	24	6	...	98	174	...	7	....	638	344	207	...	207	*	...
Community	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	...	...	....	.....	.....	....	...	.....	...	...
Crestwood	James T. Brown, R3	...	24	21	30	53	45	....	45	...	....	161	6	3	....	388	208	125	...	125	*	...
Easton	Bill Howerton, 1007 William Dr.	...	21	28	42	70	62	20	....	...	26	62	...	4	....	335	185	179	...	179	*	*
First	Frank Blackmore, 800 N. Stratford Rd.	34	120	80	113	165	134	77	26	...	181	742	192	14	110	1882	945	202	62	264	...	*
Forest Hill	T. W. Harrill, 30 Carter Circle	9	30	23	41	65	50	33	23	6	69	140	26	6	....	485	223	165	...	165	*	*
Griffith	Belton Gregg, 2114 Haymount St.	...	43	25	22	67	43	15	27	...	51	38	...	5	....	336	184	124	...	124	...	...
Hanes	Font Wagoner, 404 Mill St.	...	30	32	29	16	39	21	15	...	31	71	...	...	....	284	197	127	...	127	...	...
Hawthorne	W. F. McBride, Jr., 2431 Maplewood Ave.	13	57	43	35	38	26	....	36	...	....	137	9	3	....	397	210	135	...	135	*	...
Knollwood	Reid B. Smith, 978 Kerns Ave.	23	89	53	51	37	73	76	28	10	65	104	3	10	....	622	301	153	...	153	*	...
Konnoak	Homer Pulliam, 3026 Marmion St.	1	58	42	37	85	51	18	15	15	88	122	7	4	....	543	294	200	...	200	*	...
Mineral Spring	W. C. Johnson, 2615 Robin Hood Road	73	109	67	95	145	120	60	58	12	126	356	39	10	38	1308	612	251	...	251	*	...
North Winston	D. W. Stewart, 224 24th St. N. E.	15	86	48	66	114	101	46	51	...	82	276	44	6	120	1055	561	223	109	332	*	*
Oaklawn	Ray Sinks, R3, Kernersville	...	32	22	50	54	33	17	25	3	51	99	...	5	....	388	271	166	...	166	...	...
Peace Haven	William Fowler, Jr., 410 Lynhaven Dr.	5	18	18	20	12	13	....	11	...	45	....	...	4	....	146	79	103	...	103	*	...
Pleasant View	J. L. Long, 1123 Motor Road	22	....	30	38	45	35	34	64	3	76	120	...	22	....	540	354	125	...	125	*	...
Robin Hood Road	Harold Southern, R8	...	19	23	14	23	21	20	....	...	38	43	...	3	....	176	110	101	...	101	...	...
Salem	Mack W. Brown, 812 West St.	60	160	118	146	224	168	49	60	25	182	424	40	12	65	1733	1002	700	...	700	*	...
South Fork	Al Wooten, Cavalier Dr.	50	76	44	51	89	57	20	44	...	118	97	50	6	148	850	410	164	91	255	*	...
Southside	E. L. Holder, Jr., 103 West Devonshire	...	84	50	65	100	66	35	38	27	96	349	28	8	144	1090	527	215	67	282	*	*
Sprague Street	A. C. Southern, R6	...	....	26	38	24	25	14	....	...	56	75	11	2	276	172	.....	79	...	79	...	...
Temple	Eldon G. Binkley, 911 Holland St.	2	21	20	34	24	27	27	....	...	45	61	30	4	....	296	178	145	...	145	*	*
Urban Street	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	...	...	....	.....	.....	....	...	.....	...	...
Vienna	R. E. Livengood, R1, Pfafftown	...	8	9	8	19	16	10	4	...	12	14	...	2	....	102	86	47	...	47	*	*
Waughtown	C. C. Henderson, Jr., 3801 Community Rd.	...	111	80	87	121	129	29	16	18	98	355	30	6	....	1080	579	302	...	302	...	...
Wake Forest	Ivey C. Gentry, Box 7301, Reynolda Sta.	19	18	28	56	40	38	125	....	...	40	44	...	3	....	411	223	129	...	129	...	...
Westview	Marshall Burrows, 2600 Alderney Rd.	...	....	7	6	7	8	7	....	...	20	33	4	4	....	96	.....	....	...	.....	*	...
Woodland	Irvin Bowman, 434 Oak Summit Rd.	22	11	76	84	34	78	41	33	2	214	125	...	1	81	802	652	365	...	365	...	...
Totals	....	**479**	**2431**	**2437**	**2615**	**3309**	**2755**	**1658**	**1481**	**232**	**3833**	**7303**	**718**	**453**	**1445**	**29904**	**16632**	**9635**	**518**	**10153**	...	...

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Harold Craig Associational Director 3733 Ogburn Ave., Winston-Salem **Training Union Directors and Addresses**	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Grand Total Enrol.	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Advance	Mrs. Dempsey Clinard, R2, Advance	...	...	...	5	16	...	...	14	...	...	...	35	23	...
Brim's Grove	Mrs. Curtis Sechrest, Rt., Pilot Mountain	3	7	2	9	18	20	8	...	...	...	...	66	...	...
Center Grove	Miller Ellis, R1, Clemmons	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	10	8	5	...	33	20	...
Clemmons	Herman Cooke, R1, Clemmons	...	11	9	27	30	...	...	29	12	4	...	122	55	...
Friendship	Frank Bennett, R1, King	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glenview	E. R. Cheatham, R6, Winston-Salem	4	6	...	12	19	12	...	14	20	4	...	91	49	...
Grape Vine	John Franklin, R1, Lewisville	...	...	8	14	15	...	...	...	13	8	...	50	...	...
King, First	T. G. Slate, Jr., R1, King	...	4	...	10	9	...	...	24	...	...	...	47	26	...
Leak Memorial	Herman Hayes, R2, Walnut Cove	...	9	...	4	6	5	...	...	20	2	...	45	...	...
Lewisville	Mrs. Lester Bowers, Lewisville	...	10	15	15	9	16	...	6	33	2	...	106	43	...
Macedonia	Mrs. J. L. Anderson, R1, Pfafftown	2	2	5	10	6	...	...	15	8	3	...	51	24	...
Mt. Olive	Bertha Lee Newsom, R1, King	1	2	4	6	4	4	...	20	...	6	...	47	21	...
New Hope	Mrs. S. C. Burcham, 1405 Winfield Dr., W. S.	2	9	8	15	16	...	...	41	...	12	...	103	72	*
Northwoods	J. H. Stowe, 222 Northwoods Circle, W.S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Paul Hawkins, Sandy Ridge	...	5	2	11	...	16	...	35	...	...	...	69	23	...
Peter's Creek	Mrs. Eldean Layman, R5, Stuart, Va.	...	...	2	10	3	...	...	...	33	2	...	50	33	...
Pilot Mountain, First	Leland Simmons, R1, Pilot Mountain	...	3	9	5	6	9	...	16	14	3	...	65	37	*
Pinnacle	T. R. Eaton, R2, Pilot Mountain	...	6	...	8	...	15	...	...	12	...	...	41	20	...
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Cleo Nance, R1, Germanton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Red Bank	Mrs. J. R. Cox, R1, Rural Hall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stanleyville	Bobby E. Bennett, Sr., R7, W-S.	...	...	3	10	...	16	...	32	...	2	...	63	25	...
Union Hill	Mrs. Archie Huff, R1, Clemmons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Walkertown	Fred Cranfield, R1, Walkertown	9	16	11	12	14	...	...	22	17	3	...	114	52	*
Kernersville, First	Lee Nelson, 299 W. Mtn. St., Kernersville	8	8	21	20	26	13	...	35	21	5	...	157	80	...
Main Street	A. G. Wright, 111 Linville St., Kernersville	4	4	9	12	...	14	...	...	18	2	...	66	45	...
Colfax	Mrs. W. W. Linville, Colfax	4	4	6	9	...	12	...	...	43	3	...	81	36	*
Union Grove	Craig Sechrest, Box 332, Kernersville	2	8	17	9	20	21	...	19	15	9	55	130	31	*
Union Cross	Hallene Vanhoy, R1, Kernersville	4	...	6	10	...	25	...	...	26	5	...	76	28	*
Winston-Salem															
Antioch	C. A. Tesh, 1810 Fairview Dr., W. S.	...	...	...	15	8	45	...	...	...	6	...	74	63	...
Ardmore	...	...	4	...	7	7	...	...	10	15	2	...	45	...	...
Becks	Mrs. Paul Shouse, R8, W. S.	12	...	10	17	25	...	11	...	11	...	...	86	30	...
Bethany	A. E. Whicker, R3, W. S.	27	11	25	57	48	20	...	17	18	6	25	254	117	...

Calvary	Franklin Elliot, 1635 Rockford Rd., W. S.	14	16	30	36	40	16	...	32	39	4	68	295	155	...
City View	D. F. Wall, 310 Buick St., W. S.	9	11	13	24	...	21	...	26	27	4	...	138	49	*
College Park	John Kiger, 255 Stanton Dr., W. S.	...	13	10	17	26	...	...	...	33	3	...	102	....	...
Crestwood	E. D. Flowers, Jr., 4363 Breck Ave., W. S.	...	...	10	10	10	...	...	15	17	6	...	66	40	...
Easton	William Blackburn, 1101 Louise Rd., W. S.	20	13	19	18	20	14	...	26	...	5	...	135	73	*
First	Cecil Henderson, 2847 Glenn Ave., W. S.	6	6	13	18	25	7	...	28	46	3	...	152	74	...
Forest Hill	Roscoe Brown, 171 Motor Rd., W. S.	5	...	9	20	14	...	...	12	...	3	...	63	29	*
Griffith	W. F. Cox, 1785 Janita Dr., W. S.	21	24	40	72	76	26	...	34	44	14	...	354	185	*
Hanes	Bobby Russell, 445 Tucker Ave., W. S.	...	2	5	20	19	...	18	8	17	3	...	92	40	*
Hawthorne	Bob Couch, 3442 Gladstone St., W. S.	7	...	9	21	15	13	...	12	13	...	...	94	37	*
Knollwood	T. B. Ridgeway, 2712 Cherokee Lane, W. S.	...	...	7	8	...	...	...	...	16	6	...	37	32	...
Konnoak	A. C. Cockerham, Jr., 131 Rhyne Ave., W. S.	14	10	11	15	11	9	...	30	20	2	...	122	....	...
Mineral Spring	Harold Craig, 3733 Ogburn Ave., W. S.	2	5	21	21	45	57	...	10	21	5	...	187	80	*
North Winston	Mrs. John Wooten, 608 16th St., N. E., W. S.	6	10	7	21	20	...	...	20	11	3	...	98	58	*
Oaklawn	Charles Parnell, Robbins Rd., W. S.	3	7	19	61	27	15	4	25	25	4	...	199	89	*
Peace Haven	George Wright, 1112 Peace Haven Rd., W. S.	9	11	17	38	33	21	...	32	...	4	32	197	101	*
Pleasant View	Travis Watkins, 3677 Yale Ave., W. S.	...	16	15	20	11	...	...	...	19	2	...	77	55	...
Robin Hood Road	Mrs. Jack Brown, R8, W. S.	6	16	12	10	10	...	...	17	...	4	...	75	39	...
Salem	Jim Scott, R4, Darwick Rd., W. S.	...	6	12	18	10	10	18	14	10	12	...	110	....	...
South Fork	Mrs. James Tallent, 318 New Home St., W. S.	2	9	6	8	10	2	...	...	16	4	...	46	31	...
Southside	K. W. Maust, 1206 Springwood Circle, W. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	47	...
Sprague Street	J. M. Grindstaff, 2436 Waughtown St., W. S.	13	10	10	25	15	...	...	28	...	4	74	179	82	...
Temple	Paul H. Owen, 1130 E. 26th St., W. S.	20	24	31	40	50	20	...	35	95	5	40	355	180	*
Vienna	Cecil Carter, R1, Pfafftown	5	...	...	10	8	2	...	15	...	3	...	43	40	...
Waughtown	Mrs. Woodrow Wilson, 610 Hunter Ave., W. S.	4	7	7	12	17	...	...	14	21	3	...	85	51	...
Wake Forest	Lewis Myers, Box 7267 Reynolda Sta., W. S.	3	...	4	13	15	...	12	...	13	2	...	62	40	*
Westview	O. W. Cain Sr., 3902 Country Club Rd., W. S.	3	17	18	24	38	10	4	23	18	5	...	160	73	...
Totals		**261**	**362**	**527**	**931**	**670**	**506**	**64**	**815**	**879**	**207**	**294**	**5711**	**2633**	...

TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Grady Miller Associational Music Director First Baptist Church **Minister of Music or Choir Director of Churches and Addresses**	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrol.	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	September—Church Music Month Obsv.	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ord.	Name of Hymnal Used In Auditorium
Advance	Lynda Crawford, Advance													Broadman
Bethel	David Young, Walnut Cove													Broadman
Brim's Grove	David Condrey													Broadman
Brown Mountain														Broadman
Center Grove	J. M. Culbreth, R1, Clemmons													Broadman
Clemmons	Vernon Frank, Clemmons			23	15		23	2		63	45		20	Broadman
Friendship	Mrs. Ralph Bennett, R1, King													Broadman
Germanton	J. D. Banner, R1, Rural Hall												2	Broadman
Glenview	S. D. Brewer, 721 Ontario, W. S.													Broadman
Good Will	Neal Cope, R2, Kernersville													Broadman
Grape Vine	Mrs. C. L. Hicks, Lewisville													American
Hollow Road	R. G. Johnson, 5080 Baux Mtn. Rd., W. S.													Broadman
King, First	Frank Rains, King													Broadman
Leak Memorial	E. G. Marshall, 3131 Greensboro Rd., W. S.												1	Baptist
Lewisville							17			17	13		1	Baptist
Macedonia	Dewey Bovender, R1, Pfafftown		7	11			23			41	20		1	Broadman
Mt. Olive														Baptist
Mountain View	Mrs. Grady Stewart, R1, King													Broadman
New Bethel														American
New Hope	Larry Heath, 317 N. E. 28th St., W. S.				10		20			30	18		1	American
Northwoods	F. E. Rhyne, 4614 Oak Ridge Dr., W. S.													Broadman
Oak Grove	Earl Reid, Box 32, Walnut Cove												1	Broadman
Oak Level	Willie Knight, R1, Stokesdale													Broadman
Oak Ridge	Mrs. D. O. Wright, Sandy Ridge			10		12	25	2		49	35			Service
Olive Grove	Richard Eaton, Pinnacle													Broadman
Peter's Creek	Lester Sheppard, R5, Stuart, Va.			14	12	15	35	9		85				American
Pilot Mountain, First	Jerry Jones, Pilot Mountain			11			18			29	25		30	Baptist
Pinnacle														Broadman
Quaker Gap	E. T. Hall, R1, King													Baptist
Red Bank	Joe Cox, R1, Rural Hall													Broadman
Rural Hall	Mrs. Kenneth Smith, Rural Hall		15	17			16			48	33			Broadman
Stanleyville	Claude Culler, R7, W. S.													
Stony Ridge	Charles Bennett, R1, Westfield													Broadman

Union Hill	J. O. Etchison, Sr., R1, Clemmons												Broadman
Walkertown	G. L. Isley, R1, Walkertown						30			30			Broadman
Walnut Cove	Mrs. Darlene Heath, Walnut Cove												Broadman
White Road	Carol Freeman, Belews Creek												Baptist
Willow Oaks	Gordon Schrum, Star Rt., Walnut Cove												Broadman
Kernersville, First	Ramon Kyser, Box 746, Kernersville	11	26	37	19		32	2		127	93		35	Baptist
Main Street				8			21			29				Baptist
Colfax	Mrs. Roger Cain, R4, Kernersville													Broadman
Union Grove	David Liner, Oak Ridge Rd., Kernersville				12	27	17		16	72	44		12	Broadman
Union Cross	Joel Stegall, Wake Forest Trailer Court				15		13			28				Broadman
Winston-Salem														
Antioch					20		32	8		52	32			Broadman
Ardmore	Rev. D. B. Zimmer, 667 Irving St.	38	70	52	27	8	28	23		247	200	*	32	Baptist
Becks	Kenneth Neunschwander, R1, W. S.			25		20	25		30	100		*	50	Broadman
Bethany	H. M. Dean, R1, Walkertown	12	26	15			18	5		71	54		24	Baptist
Calvary	David Condrey, Box 6866, Wake Forest Col.				12		34			46	30			Baptist
City View							26	4		26	21			Baptist
College Park	Mrs. W. R. Phillips, 2500 Owen Dr., W. S.		21	23	20		31	7		102	80	*	3	Baptist
Crestwood	H. G. Jones, 2248 Tryon St.						24			24	20			Baptist
Easton	Sam Smith, 2967 Thomasville Rd.						20	4		24	15			Broadman
First	Grady Miller, Care First Baptist Church		25	25	20		50	9		144	115		2	Baptist
Forest Hill	James Reich, 4026 Reich St.	5	15	25	8		20	8		81	53	*	25	Baptist
Griffith	Dwain Plumlee, R4, Old Salisbury Rd., W. S.				10	8	10			28	15		5	Broadman
Hanes	J. B. Sloan, R2, W. S.													Broadman
Hawthorne	Mrs. Jean Whitley, Old Vineyard Rd.	6	5	6	2		20	3		39	22			Broadman
Knollwood	Mrs. Catherine Fulk, 115 N. Poplar St.		25	20	12	20	34			111	22		25	Baptist
Konnoak	Robert Wendt, 2831 Lomond St.						24			24	20		2	Broadman
Mineral Spring	Harold Craig, 3733 Ogburn Ave.	10	25	32	10		32	3		133	90		25	Baptist
North Winston	David Early, 2334 Montrose Ave.	8	18	22	19		17	4	12	142	90	*	20	Baptist
Oaklawn	Frank Glenn, Box 6029, Reynolda St.		24	27	14		25	20		110	65			Broadman
Peace Haven	Graydon Hudspeth, 3722 Ogburn Ave.			30			16	2		48			2	Broadman
Pleasant View	Tommy Caudle, Winfield Dr.													
Robin Hood Road	C. D. Alexander, Southwin Dr.				4		18			22				Baptist
Salem	Ron Merrill, 2259 Sherwood Dr.							5		60	46		2	Broadman
South Fork	C. K. Hemrick, 2938 Greenway Ave.			14	14		28	3		56	35		20	Inspiring
Southside	Rev. T. M. McClelland, 107 W. Devonshire St.	19	20	20	35		27	3	27	132			2	Baptist
Sprague Street	Conway Sheron, 1821 E. Sprague St.													Broadman
Temple				8			18	3		29			4	American
Vienna	Vance Hicks, R1, Lewisville													Broadman
Waughtown	John Motsinger, 1218 Waughtown St.	33	22	18	21		27	4		125	72		35	Baptist
Wake Forest	Dr. Thane McDonald, Box 7267 Reynolda Sta.		12	15	12		80			119	50			Christian Worship
Westview	L. L. Tocce, 134 Shady Blvd.						16			16				Baptist
Woodland	George Myers, R3, Old Rural Hall Rd.						53	2			55			Favorite Songs
Totals		**142**	**356**	**526**	**343**	**110**	**1043**	**132**	**85**	**2759**	**1528**		**382**	

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	S. N. Gibson Associational Brotherhood President 239 South Hawthorne Rd. Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Jr. R. A. Chapters	Jr. R. A. Enrolment	No. Int. R.A. Chap.	Int. R. A. Enrol.	Total R. A. Enrol.	Men's Bro'hood Enrol.	Total Men	Grand Total Enrol.
Advance		C. E. Crawford, Advance	...	...	1	8	8	...	...	8
Brim's Grove	Harlie Gordon, R1, Pilot Mtn.	Lonnie Dunmon, R2, Pilot Mountain	1	11	...	...	11	17	17	28
Brown Mountain	Jack Martin, R1, Westfield		...	...	...	...	...	15	15	15
Clemmons		Ray Hice, R2, W. S.	1	18	1	6	24	...	...	24
Glenview	R. G. Hicks, 307 Wayside Dr., W. S.		1	5	1	19	24	18	18	65
Leak Memorial	Harry Manuel, R2, Germanton		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lewisville	Wm. Johnson, Lewisville	Gene Hunter, Lewisville	1	16	...	...	16	34	34	50
Macedonia	Ted F. Webb, Tobaccoville	Edwin Helsaback, Tobaccoville	1	8	...	...	8	10	10	18
Mt. Olive	Leo Gatewood, R1, King		...	...	...	...	...	19	19	19
Mountain View	Wm. E. Tuttle, Jr., R1, Rural Hall		...	...	...	...	...	13	13	13
New Hope	R. L. Kiger, 109 Kilkare Court, W. S.	George Becker, 5012 Ohio St., W. S.	1	25	...	...	...	25	25	50
Oak Grove		Claud Newsom, R1, Madison	...	...	1	18	18	...	...	18
Oak Ridge	W. E. Steele, Sandy Ridge	C. R. Flinchum, Danbury	1	9	...	...	9	10	10	19
Olive Grove	Melvin Shelton, Pinnacle		...	...	...	...	...	20	20	20
Pilot Mountain, First	Simpson Nelson, Pilot Mountain	Joe Bill Pell, Pilot Mountain	...	...	...	...	...	19	19	19
Walkertown			1	12	1	12	24	...	...	24
Walnut Cove	Kenneth Watts, Walnut Cove	Edd Richardson, Walnut Cove	1	16	...	...	16	37	37	53
Kernersville, First	Lester Bull, 114 Kerner St., Kernersville	W. T. Robbins, N. Main St., Kernersville	1	12	...	...	12	39	39	51
Main Street	James Melton, R1, Kernersville		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colfax	Willard Dean, Colfax	A. C. Beasley, R4, Kernersville	1	12	...	...	12	22	22	35
Union Grove	Leon Lasley, 295 W. Mtn. St., Kernersville		1	9	1	6	15	41	41	56
Union Cross	Ray Bodenhymer, R1, Kernersville	C. L. Hutchins, R1, Kernersville	1	8	1	5	13	16	16	29
Winston-Salem										
Antioch	Clarence Turner		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ardmore	Herbert Hall, 2312 Queen St., W. S.	Rheuben Graham, 2701 Lullington Dr., W. S.	1	7	1	12	19	36	36	55
Becks	John Allen, 4621 Shattalon Dr., W. S.	Paul Shouse, R8, W. S.	...	...	...	...	80	35	35	115
Bethany	W. G. Money, R3, W. S.	C. E. Rhodes, R1, Walkertown	1	12	1	10	22	28	28	60
Calvary	Ralph Sechrest, Jr., Wabash Dr., W. S.	Walter Young, 3050 Greenway Ave., W. S.	1	3	...	...	3	35	35	38
College Park			1	17	...	...	17	...	...	17
Crestwood		N. O. Smith, 2515 Woodland Ave., W. S.	1	9	1	8	17	...	...	17
First		Paul Dean Williams, 2217 Rosewood Ave.	1	10	1	5	15	...	...	15
Forest Hill	John Thacker, R7, W. S.	Bruce Tuttle, 3816 Indiana Ave., W. S.	1	9	1	4	13	35	35	48
Griffith	Marvin Myers, 3775 Ebert St., W. S.	Harry Goble, 1700 Ardmore Rd., W. S.	1	16	...	...	16	15	15	31

Hanes		James Beshears, 3345 Pollard Dr., W. S.	1	18	...	...	18	...	...	18
Hawthorne	Kenneth Zimmeor, 1728 S. Hawthorne		...	...	...	...	...	20	20	20
Knollwood	Leon Rice, Jr., 2550 Warwick Rd.	Marvel Fielden, 259 Anita Dr., W. S.	...	...	1	8	8	45	45	53
Konnoak	John Upchurch, 4565 Follansbee Rd.	Walker Braswell, 610 Old Salisbury Rd.	1	5	1	5	10	57	57	67
Mineral Spring	J. H. Shoemaker, 518 Motor Rd.	O. C. Simmons, 3625 Hemlock Dr.	1	31	1	9	40	76	76	116
North Winston	C. H. Love, 637 Hine Lane	W. H. Hoots, Jr., 219 24th St., N. E.	1	12	...	...	12	20	20	32
Peace Haven	William Fowler, Jr., 410 Lynhaven Dr.	Robert Davis, 421 Lynhaven Dr.	1	6	...	...	6	17	17	23
Pleasant View		Alonzo Wells, Winfield Dr.	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	20
Robin Hood Road	Harold Southern, R8, Box 68	Frank Hutchins, R8	1	3	1	12	15	15	15	30
South Fork	Ben Phillips, 134 Spruce St.		1	12	1	4	16	53	53	69
Southside	L. R. McFarland, 1106 Cloister Dr.	W. B. Murphy, 1112 Warren St.	1	15	...	...	15	82	82	112
Sprague Street		Wayne Richardson, 2956 E. Sprague St.	1	11	...	...	11	...	...	11
Temple	W. R. Burke, 130 Alspaugh St.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Waughtown	James Gilchrist, 2610 Marble St.		1	14	...	...	14	67	67	81
Totals			**31**	**371**	**17**	**151**	**597**	**991**	**991**	**1662**

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. C. E. Hartgrove Associational President 97 Carter Circle Presidents of W.M.S. and Addresses	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	W. M. S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers
Advance	Mrs. C. E. Crawford, Advance	1	1	...	1	3	6	8	...	10	24	13
Bethel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brim's Grove	Mrs. Irene Gordon, R1, Pinnacle	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	20	20	4
Brown Mountain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Center Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clemmons	Mrs. J. Thomas Cook, R1, Clemmons	2	3	1	1	7	25	28	7	72	132	55
Closer Walk	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danbury	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Friendship	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germanton	Mrs. E. A. Long, Germanton	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	19	19	7
Glenview	Mrs. B. L. Davis, Box 1163, High Point	1	2	1	1	5	10	17	6	18	51	31
Good Will	Mrs. Edith Preston, R1, Belews Creek	...	1	...	1	...	...	12	...	22	34	...
Grape Vine	Mrs. Geneva Hicks, R1, Lewisville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hollow Road	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
King, First	Mrs. C. T. McGee, King, N. C.	2	2	...	2	6	20	21	...	53	94	14
Leak Memorial	Mrs. Herman Haynes, R2, Walnut Cove	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	14	14	8
Lewisville	Mrs. J. C. Lawrence, Lewisville	1	2	1	3	7	17	15	8	60	100	24
Macedonia	Mrs. M. M. Spainhour, 3714 Indiana Ave., W. S.	1	1	...	1	3	9	10	...	17	36	14
Marshall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morning Star	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Ona Ruth Garner, R1, King	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	24	24	10
Mountain View	Mrs. James Barr, R1, King	1	1	...	1	3	10	12	...	16	38	13
New Bethel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hope	Mrs. Jolly Matlock, 1027 Ada Ave., W. S.	1	2	...	1	4	10	16	...	20	46	12
Northwoods	Mrs. Doris Kiser, Dippin Rd., W. S.	2	...	...	1	3	27	...	...	16	43	...
Oak Grove	Mrs. Dorothy Reid, R1, Madison	...	2	1	1	4	...	24	10	16	50	16
Oak Level	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Ridge	Mrs. C. R. Flinchum, Danbury	1	1	1	1	4	4	7	5	26	42	12
Olive Grove	Mrs. Fred Braswell, 105 Rankin Ct., W. S.	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	25	25	...
Peter's Creek	Mrs. C. H. Stanfield, R5, Stuart, Va.	1	1	1	1	4	10	12	9	34	65	12
Pilot Mountain, First	Mrs. R. L. Roper, Pilot Mountain	1	1	1	3	6	24	13	5	53	95	16
Pinnacle	Mrs. Billy George, Pinnacle	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	19	19	6
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Vila Sizemore, R1, Germanton	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	16	16	...

Red Bank	Mrs. Luther Terry, Germanton	...	1	...	1	2	...	4	...	7	11	4
Rural Hall	Mrs. C. E. Jarvis, Rural Hall	1	1	...	2	4	17	18	...	24	59	14
Stanleyville	Mrs. A. L. Bennett, R7, Winston-Salem	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	25	25	10
Stony Ridge	Mrs. Paul Hooker, R1, Westfield	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	15	15	...
Union Hill	Mrs. O. H. Hauser, R1, Clemmons	2	2	1	2	7	12	13	6	31	62	29
Walkertown	Mrs. Lewis E. Snider, R1, Walkertown	1	2	...	2	5	2	12	...	14	28	20
Walnut Cove	Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Sr., Walnut Cove	1	2	1	4	8	25	25	12	56	118	30
White Road	Mrs. Louise Hester, R1, Belews Creek	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Willow Oaks	Mrs. Betty Ashby, Stokesdale	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	19	18	27	12
Kernersville, First	Mrs. J. D. Gable, 276 N. Main St., Kernersville	2	2	1	9	14	32	14	9	120	175	84
Main Street	Mrs. Dorothy King, Kernersville	1	1	1	1	4	10	6	6	14	36	...
Colfax	Mrs. Bernard Crutchfield, R1, Guilford	1	...	1	4	6	25	...	3	32	60	19
Kerwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union Grove	Mrs. Adna Crews, R2, Kernersville	3	4	3	7	17	24	19	26	104	173	54
Union Cross	Mrs. Daisy Spurgeon, R1, Kernersville	1	2	...	3	6	...	...	...	...	41	...
Winston-Salem												
Antioch	Mrs. D. C. Walker, 3863 Old Lexington Rd.	2	3	1	5	11	14	36	9	56	115	26
Ardmore	Mrs. John Bane, 749 Hertford Rd.	4	3	1	11	19	67	36	18	178	299	113
Becks	Mrs. John Allen, 4621 Shattalon Dr.	2	6	1	9	18	33	75	5	116	229	78
Bethany	Mrs. H. M. Dean, R1, Walkertown	3	2	...	3	8	23	17	...	28	68	32
Calvary	Mrs. James Sechrist, 433 Belview St.	3	2	...	3	8	25	23	...	35	86	42
City View	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College Park	Mrs. R. E. Sherrill, 843 Ransom Rd.	2	2	1	6	11	55	19	4	72	150	68
Community	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Crestwood	Mrs. N. E. Caudle, R3	1	2	...	1	4	11	18	...	34	63	25
Easton	Mrs. Marie Marion, 1103 Charles St.	1	1	...	2	4	32	21	...	20	73	...
First	Mrs. E. R. Howard, 220 Halcyon Ave.	3	2	...	21	26	47	28	...	496	571	182
Forest Hill	Mrs. G. C. Levan, 3602 Cherry St., N. W.	2	2	...	3	7	23	19	...	37	79	20
Griffith	Mrs. Martha Boger, R4	...	1	...	1	2	...	17	...	19	36	5
Hanes	Mrs. Flora Barney, 2916 Lynhurst St.	1	1	1	2	5	6	6	15	40	67	...
Hawthorne	Mrs. John Wooten, 120 Piccadilly Dr.	2	1	1	4	8	23	14	11	32	80	...
Knollwood	Mrs. Chester Bovender, 2526 West First St.	2	2	1	7	12	38	25	8	96	167	52
Konnoak	Mrs. Lois Whitaker, 3022 Konnoak Dr.	3	3	1	4	11	26	33	4	48	111	41
Mineral Spring	Mrs. D. E. Parker, 538 East Polo Rd.	2	4	1	1	8	20	47	12	52	131	68
North Winston	...	4	3	1	12	20	48	20	7	234	298	109
Oaklawn	Mrs. Joe Cole, 2404 Gardenia Dr.	1	2	...	2	5	22	12	...	20	54	8
Peace Haven	Mrs. Wilma Styers, 1564 Peace Haven Rd.	3	2	...	1	6	31	19	...	14	64	...
Pleasant View	Mrs. Clyde Humphrey, 1221 Winfield Dr.	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	20	20	9
Robin Hood Road	Mrs. George Tucker, R1, Pfafftown	2	2	...	1	5	20	13	...	17	50	17
Salem	Mrs. T. B. Caudel, 4330 Charleston Rd.	5	2	1	1	9	118	29	9	146	302	141
South Fork	Mrs. Glenn McLain, 212 Turner St.	5	3	1	3	12	46	51	8	64	169	73
Southside	Mrs. R. M. Mann, 221 Banner Ave.	6	4	1	11	22	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sprague Street	Mrs. Frank Bright, 2726 Reid St.	1	...	...	2	3	21	...	...	23	44	11
Temple	Mrs. L. W. Carmichael, 4762 Ader Dr.	1	1	...	3	5	20	7	...	32	59	15
Urban Street	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vienna	Mrs. Mary Carter, R1, Pfafftown	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	12	12	...
Waughtown	Mrs. Clarence Joyner, 2440 Mable St.	3	3	1	11	18	67	69	4	180	320	116
Wake Forest	Mrs. George J. Griffin, 7272 Reynolda St.	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	106	106	28
Westview	Mrs. L. L. Focce, 134 Shady Blvd.	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	24	24	...
Woodland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	...	**91**	**96**	**30**	**203**	**409**	**1155**	**960**	**245**	**3281**	**5664**	**1822**

TABLE G — BUILDING—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Chairmen of Recreation Committees and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Const., Prop., Mat., and Equip., Church	Money Spent on New Const., Prop., Mat., and Equip., Mission	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Coop. Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Participate in Relief & Ant. Brd. Pro. Plan	Church Secretary(ies)	Weekday Kindergarten	Motion Picture Proj.	Filmstrip Projector
Advance		16000	24000			7184							
Bethel		10000	25000			2600							
Brim's Grove			40000	276									
Brown Mountain			30000	953									
Center Grove		10000	40000			5213							
Clemmons		12000	202000			23800	11%	960	*	*	*	*	1
Closer Walk													
Danbury			15000										
Friendship			20000										
Germanton			65000	1263			8.3%	730	*			*	
Glenview		10000	135000	2322		29349	16%	100	*				
Good Will			17000										
Grape Vine		18000	41000	16500				50	*				
Hollow Road			30000	132		4850							
King, First		12000	41000					300	*			*	1
Leak Memorial		7000	47000		2000	6450		60					
Lewisville		15000	112000	11612		17000	12.5%	440					1
Macedonia			52224	3331		16500		25	*				
Marshall													
Morning Star													
Mt. Olive			60000			13900	5.5%		*				1
Mountain View			23000	400			16%						1
New Bethel			6000										
New Hope		17000	58500	2000		5734	10%	100					
Northwoods			30000	5000				486					
Oak Grove		12000	70000					200	*				
Oak Level			15000										
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Louise Lawrence, Sandy Ridge	19000	60000			3700	5%	120	*				
Olive Grove			8000										
Peter's Creek		20000	50000	1814			6%	225					
Pilot Mountain, First		20000	87500	4000			17%	500	*	*			1
Pinnacle			6000				10%	40					
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Baxter Hall, R1, King	16000	35000				10%	182	*				

Red Bank			15000						*				
Rural Hall		20000	70000			4000	10%	140					
Stanleyville			60000		20024				*				
Stony Ridge				690									
Union Hill			46000	3300		5700	5%	75					
Walkertown		20000	140000			47500	12.5%						
Walnut Cove		16000	150000	1958		11016	10%	300	*			*	1
White Road			30000	28000		19000							
Willow Oaks		7000	26200			4000							
Kernersville, First	Mr. Jack Mustin, Kernersville	25000	435000	338000			19%		*	*		*	1
Main Street		18500	110000	82500		75000	8%						
Colfax		16000	43000	4000		13000	15%	100	*				
Kerwin													
Union Grove		10000	115000			60877	10%		*				1
Union Cross		8000	48000			16000	3%	100					
Winston-Salem													
Antioch		10500	85000			16000	10%					*	1
Ardmore	Mrs. W. W. Wolf, 3254 Konnoak Dr., W. S.	23000	496000			36973	12%	2400	*	*	*	*	5
Becks		18000	353000	9443	1700	142326	17%	1200	*	*		*	1
Bethany		16000	80000			21250	17%	250					
Calvary		24000	125000			5135	5%	365		*		*	1
City View		10000	40000	22720			5%						1
College Park	Mr. Jack Dennard, 1783 W. Polo Rd.	16000	350000	50000		185000	11.2%	600	*	*		*	1
Community													
Crestwood	Mr. D. D. Tuttle, Sr., 8 Arita Circle	25500	130000	25713		46000	6%	360					
Easton		15000	75000	104		12148	10					*	
First		27277	1112412	79340			20	3800	*	*		*	
Forest Hill		10000	150000			25509	14	640					
Griffith			100000	65085		72000	3	190	*				
Hanes		6500	111500			19181	5						
Hawthorne		30000	275000	500		50000	30		*			*	
Knollwood	Mr. & Mrs. Blackard, 1304 Academy	30746	499803	389620		320903			*	*			
Konnoak		16000	110000			4418			*	*		*	
Mineral Spring	Mr. J. W. Warnell, 318 Clayton St.	30000	450000	27906		146219	25		*	*		*	
North Winston		31000	422665			132623	10	950	*	*		*	1
Oaklawn		20000	140000				16	300	*	*			
Peace Haven	Mr. Junius Doss, 709 Woodcrest Dr.		50500			23500	10	180	*				
Pleasant View			110000										
Robin Hood Road			40000		8000	6000							
Salem		25000	685000	18000	5057	83175		500		*	*	*	3
South Fork	Mrs. Roxie Messick, 225 Lindberg St.	12000	129750			3000	4	320	*			*	1
Southside		15000	275300	6500	650	21000	15	1550	*	*	*	*	1
Sprague Street			45500	791		4827		156					
Temple	Mrs. R. P. Ivey, 2831 N. Greenway		100000				10		*				
Urban Street													
Vienna			21500				10	140					
Waughtown		20000	370000	50701		78699			*	*	*	*	1
Westview			25000	18000		2000	10	200	*				
Woodland			250000	30282									
Wake Forest		33000	33000			15000	20	600	*	*	*	*	1
Totals		**819000**	**9862354**	**1302756**	**37431**	**1732636**		**19934**					**27**

TABLE H — TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Mrs. John D. Lewis Associational Treasurer 23 W. Devonshire Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Advance	Mrs. W. T. Burton, Advance	4022	3936	2175			1582	3756
Bethel	Rupert Mabe, R1, Walnut Cove	5681	5911	2855				
Brim's Grove	Curtis Secrest, R2, Pilot Mountain	4023	3676	1800	140		1346	3146
Brown Mountain	Gaither Simmons, R1, Westfield	1938	1586	416	73		953	1443
Center Grove	J. Miller Ellis, R1, Clemmons	3732	3548	1390			2048	3438
Clemmons	J. Thomas Cook, R1, Clemmons	44657	43527	6000	7620	1600	18749	33969
Closer Walk								
Danbury								
Friendship	Mrs. Lillian R. Montgomery, Germanton	3026	2654	846		304	1039	2190
Germanton	Tom Walker, 1041 East Sprague St., W. S.	8443	9508	3600	250		3502	7352
Glenview	Miss Sylvia Motsinger, R6, W. S.	14742	13685	4270	605		7696	12571
Good Will	Wayne Willard, R2, Kernersville	6816	7664	4570	87	125	2087	6825
Grape Vine	Mrs. A. C. Baity, South Peace Haven Road	19148	21002	4440	520		15119	20079
Hollow Road	Tod Vaughn, R1, Walkertown	5445	4815	1550	360		2496	4406
King, First	Ray Watts, King	14475	12175	3195	1270		4140	8569
Leak Memorial	Harry Manuel, R2, Germanton	4862	4580	1150			3430	4580
Lewisville	Mrs. Monroe Redding, Lewisville	18296	24605	4706	480		15763	20949
Macedonia	Wayne E. Davis, R1, Pfafftown	9319	8965	3180			5113	8293
Marshall								
Morning Star	Myrl Evans, 205 Sec. Ave. Mayodan	1105	1168	350			55	405
Mt. Olive	Homer Carroll, R1, King	10221	10590	3120	320		5841	9291
Mountain View	Fred M. Slate, R1, King	4767	4881	1800	202		1290	3192
New Bethel	A. G. Marler, Tobaccoville	5654	4905	4325	60		393	4778
New Hope	V. R. Kimsey, 1111 Pleasant View Dr., W. S.	21363	21409	4290	2497		12082	14579
Northwoods	C. E. Parrish, 4336 Northampton Dr. W. S.	16479	16225	5720	640		9865	16225
Oak Grove	Joseph M. Venable, R3, Madison	11792	15514	3785	480		10890	15155
Oak Level	W. T. Fult, Stokesdale	3721	852	1560	403	237	19	3073
Oak Ridge	Frank C. Spencer, Sandy Ridge	6744	6657	4200	300		1529	6029
Olive Grove	Norman Venable, King	3261	2874	1500	100		350	1950
Peter's Creek	C. C. Moore, Lawsonville	9844	6751	3600			1814	5414
Pilot Mountain, First	J. W. Gordon, Pilot Mountain		19253	5700	1575		7379	14654
Pinnacle	Billy George, Pinnacle	2108	1695	1050	590		128	868
Quaker Gap	Roy Redding, R1, King	5500	4825	2180			1490	3670

Red Bank	Virgil Kiger, R1, Rural Hall	4632	4231	2140	105	.....	1230	3475
Rural Hall	Noel W. Baker, Rural Hall	12525	11266	3655	385	188	4753	8981
Stanleyville	N. E. Vaden, R1, Rural Hall	13492	22753	2310	420	.....	20023	22753
Stony Ridge	C. E. Bennett, R1, Westfield	2653	2368	1440	......	.....	80	1520
Union Hill	Mrs. D. C. Hauser, Jr., R1, Clemmons	12456	14353	4160	648	.....	7612	12420
Walkertown	Earnest F. Parker, Walkertown	28637	27149	5135	1775	.....	14630	21540
Walnut Cove	Miss Erna Neals, Walnut Cove	14723	13687	4680	360	.....	7258	12298
White Road	Mrs. Mary Mabe, R1, Belews Creek	9000	120	......	......	.....	....	....
Willow Oaks	Posey Bowman, Walnut Cove	8600	8300	3500	240	.....	4103	7843
Kernersville, First	Jack Cline, R1, Kernersville	58449	353415	6800	8550	.....	338065	353415
Main Street	Mrs. Henry K. Dillon, R1, Kernersville	8067	8285	2175	300	.....	5810	8285
Colfax	W. W. Linville, Colfax	14525	14000	3600	......	.....	9000	12600
Kerwin	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
Union Grove	Zane Walker, R2, Kernersville	25409	24759	3961	3380	602	9063	17008
Union Cross	Paul Reavis, R1, Kernersville	12889	16122	2661	875	.....	12136	15673
Winston-Salem								
Antioch	Mrs. Davis Triplette, 820 Palmer Lane	24746	24745	4940	3275	.....	12189	20404
Ardmore	Mrs. H. G. Niblock, 2020 Ardsley St.	136999	135897	9000	35247	5807	9235	59290
Becks	John R. Kelly, 4737 Germanton Rd.	86735	87707	6400	9418	9443	36414	61676
Bethany	Wade C. Motsinger, R3	23038	23486	4420	1120	.....	14298	19838
Calvary	Walter H. Neil, 2503 South Hawthorne Rd.	36343	34662	4700	5547	.....	19712	29960
City View	R. L. Troutt, Jr., 138 Angel Dr.	26454	25285	4875	1320	.....	16524	22720
College Park	Joe B. Walls, 234 Stanton Dr.	67287	68117	5700	16280	.....	40049	62029
Community	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
Crestwood	Gray B. Merritt, 1318 Berwick Rd.	26700	36243	5680	2400	.....	40899	48979
Easton	Roy T. Pierce, 2913 Thomasville Rd.	14573	12554	3120	950	.....	6692	10762
First	Jack W. Shearin, 200 Buckingham Rd.	331844	309716	11850	58635	9404	144827	224718
Forest Hill	M. A. Andrews, 713 North Main St.	25184	23788	4168	6372	50	10676	21267
Griffith	Melvin Clabough, 4116 Snyder Dr.	24031	69211	3600	330	.....	65085	69015
Hanes	G. H. Kimmer, 408 Ricks Dr.	13798	12722	4420	480	.....	6038	10938
Hawthorne	Mrs. Gray Wagoner, 2742 Melinda Dr.	27308	27284	4335	3258	.....	1257	8852
Knollwood	Wilson Mitchell, 544 Westview Dr.	111791	151705	9000	9827	.....	123780	142608
Konnoak	W. M. Ritchardson, 2760 Woodvale Dr.	46138	44270	5700	7362	.....	....	20394
Mineral Spring	H. W. Handcock, 718 Oak Summit Rd.	74697	77381	7500	14228	.....	40949	62677
North Winston	Mrs. T. L. Williams, 2319 Montrose Ave.	86323	85842	7176	17177	1670	45200	72234
Oaklawn	H. Manley Baker, 136 Vogler Dr.	23900	24000	5512	2500	.....	5998	14030
Peace Haven	T. L. Williams, Jr., 133 Kramer Ave.	15555	13538	1300	884	.....	10684	12868
Pleasant View	Arvil G. Dyer, 1034 Motor Road	32640	31347	1620	1720	.....	21419	24759
Robin Hood Road	Harold Southern, R8	10802	9632	4162	......	.....	4402	8562
Salem	Carl A. Rush, 3700 South Main St.	175369	173942	9064	22611	3271	92538	127485
South Fork	Chester Lumley, 112 Tucker Ave.	32000	28469	5720	4100	805	12442	23067
Southside	Clyde Bristow, Sr., 733 Brookline St.	75073	74835	6350	11842	5824	29784	53801
Sprague Street	Casper L. Vogler, 110 Weamont St.	14287	10358	4420	720	.....	4520	9660
Temple	Mrs. H. R. Tillman, Gray Court Apts. No. 305	20288	18671	4525	740	.....	11557	16822
Urban Street	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
Vienna	R. E. Loafman, R1, Pfafftown	9872	4608	1680	240	.....	1384	3304
Waughtown	A. C. Shepherd, 610 Banner Ave.	79671	78699	6600	9185	927	50701	67414
Wake Forest	Gaines M. Rogers, 7285 Reynolda St.	47116	46771	8500	10839	.....	8773	28113
Westview	O. W. Cain Sr., 3902 Country Club Rd.	21657	36061	6000	......	.....	29571	35571
Woodland	E. H. Rodes, 4005 Reich St.	57268	21321	6240	1400	5241	8000	20881
Totals	....	**2199728**	**2633111**	**326910**	**287001**	**45498**	**1497548**	**2153358**

TABLE I — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Lewis Ludlum Associational Missionary 1501 East Polo Rd. **Clerks of Churches and Addresses**	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other objects, Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Advance	Mrs. Charles Markland, Advance	20	35	23	25	47	.....	10	10	10	180
Bethel	Chester A. Cook, Star Rt., Walnut Cove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	25	75
Brim's Grove	R. T. Gravitte, R2, Pilot Mountain	390	.....	5	12	.....	17	4	.....	.....	407
Brown Mountain	Mrs. Jack Martin, R1, Westfield	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	83	80	40	284
Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, R1, Clemmons	.....	.....	10	15	15	.....	25	30	15	110
Clemmons	Miss Florence Essex, R2, Clemmons	4216	810	282	333	3278	.....	265	236	138	9558
Closer Walk	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danbury	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Friendship	Mrs. Levan S. Tuttle, Germanton	.....	.....	25	.....	78	.....	298	.....	25	455
Germanton	Mrs. Carlton Tuttle, R1, Germanton	500	75	85	330	.....	.....	65	184	.....	1140
Glenview	Mrs. B. L. Davis, Box 1163, High Point	718	100	68	32	120	.....	30	34	11	1114
Good Will	Mrs. Annie Fulton, R1, Belews Creek	240	120	13	15	20	37	401	.....	9	874
Grape Vine	Mrs. C. L. Hicks, Lewisville	34	25	34	36	348	.....	335	50	40	902
Hollow Road	Marion S. Rowe, R3	.....	60	.....	.....	240	.....	59	50	.....	409
King, First	W. E. Johnson, King	1522	270	155	59	197	.....	1104	278	16	3605
Leak Memorial	Buddy Young, Rural Hall	72	50	25	20	15	.....	25	25	26	258
Lewisville	Miss Mary Charles Crouch, Lewisville	1800	600	25	83	600	.....	320	123	103	3656
Macedonia	Mrs. Scott Phillips, R1, Tobaccoville	300	25	.....	27	194	.....	49	35	40	671
Marshall	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morning Star	Myrl Evans, Sec. Ave., Mayodan	16	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	62
Mt. Olive	C. Howard Rutledge, R1, Rural Hall	427	285	71	65	108	48	80	101	110	1298
Mountain View	James S. Barr, R1, King	427	85	126	572	687	50	376	55	65	2462
New Bethel	Mrs. Allen Spaugh, Tobaccoville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126	.....	.....	126
New Hope	Mrs. Velma Bennett, Tabor St., W. S.	1445	100	.....	.....	273	.....	66	31	12	1928
Northwoods	Mrs. H. H. Reavis, 648 McCreary St., W. S.	.....	45	55	.....	990	75	75	75	30	1345
Oak Grove	Earl V. Reid, Walnut Cove	158	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	358
Oak Level	A. C. Rumley, Belews Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	262	312
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Frank Spencer, Sandy Ridge	157	60	21	17	18	3	50	50	17	394
Olive Grove	R. J. Roberts, R3, W. S.	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	25	150
Peter's Creek	Eugene Lyons, Lawsonville	545	100	25	282	188	.....	96	100	.....	1336
Pilot Mountain, First	Joe Coe, R1, Pilot Mountain	2040	500	.....	148	201	93	708	229	679	4598
Pinnacle	Fred Venable, 643 Maple St., Mt. Airy	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	10	22	30	.....	77
Quaker Gap	Ira Tedder, R1, King	692	103	25	.....	42	28	50	55	26	1022

Red Bank	Hazel Marshall, Germanton	375	60	77	22	110	.....	40	38	31	755
Rural Hall	Fred A. Helper, R1, Rural Hall	1080	140	42	71	222	200	118	188	182	2245
Stanleyville	Burl Sharpe, R1, Rural Hall	......	89	10	28	20	.....	75	.....	50	272
Stony Ridge	C. E. Bennett, R1, Westfield	19	25	15	16	.....	.....	50	60	15	207
Union Hill	J. O. Etchison, Sr., R1, Clemmons	660	110	110	220	418	20	110	55	230	1933
Walkertown	Lewis E. Snider, R1, Walkertown	3218	350	27	30	427	.....	103	200	1250	5608
Walnut Cove	C. H. Davis, Sr., Walnut Cove	420	200	60	42	75	38	270	55	56	1217
White Road	Louise Hester, R1, Belews Creek	......	......	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Willow Oaks	Sarah White, R1, Pine Hall	235	52	35	.....	30	.....	85	.....	.....	437
Kernersville, First	Betty Ruth Flynt, Kernersville	10224	708	....	129	870	.....	.....	60	93	12084
Main Street	Geneva Mabe, 125 Fall St., Kernersville	66	46	21	10	33	.....	30	20	.....	229
Colfax	Brenda Joyce, R4, Kernersville	1000	60	50	50	225	.....	40	40	60	1525
Kerwin	....	......	......	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Union Grove	Vernon Crews, R2, Kernersville	1577	251	34	68	386	223	.....	37	10	2591
Union Cross	Opal Pierce, R6, W. S.	150	30	31	56	80	11	56	32	.....	448
Winston-Salem											
Antioch	Mrs. Perry Thomas, 520 E. Clemmonsville Rd.	2095	409	30	73	549	.....	564	49	158	3931
Ardmore	M. V. Cloud, 1245 S. Hawthorne Rd.	11037	1800	335	785	2946	.....	625	1500	7421	26551
Becks	Mrs. Reba B. Bolton, Box 1929	11640	912	....	145	390	.....	358	204	450	14099
Bethany	Watson Flynt, R3	3021	171	57	71	158	14	81	48	24	3647
Calvary	Mrs. L. H. Angell, 2501 Bittings Rd.	1470	558	62	169	1417	.....	100	100	823	4702
City View	Arthur Crater, 3020 New Greensboro Rd.	......	97	194	194	903	.....	636	285	253	2564
College Park	E. E. Woosley, 1526 E. Polo Rd.	8700	420	500	300	1500	70	250	250	425	12415
Community	....	......	......	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Crestwood	Richard T. Chambers, Box 721	1516	350	44	.....	234	.....	45	250	21	2461
Easton	Barbara G. Fix, 1055 Betty Dr.	665	171	7	150	538	56	53	50	100	1792
First	W. H. Cooper, 1021 Kenleigh Circle	43402	3360	2088	2623	7352	.....	2125	4047	19997	84998
Forest Hill	Mrs. Al Spillman, 3905 Cherry St.	1947	325	82	38	114	.....	.....	.....	14	2521
Griffith	Mrs. Gail McDuffie, R4	30	.....	11	36	45	4	21	34	12	195
Hanes	G. H. Kimmer, 408 Ricks Dr.	587	100	....	397	.....	.....	595	63	39	1783
Hawthorne	Mrs. Vera Hall, 911 Boelford St.	2571	452	....	45	423	.....	81	140	43	3765
Knollwood	Leslie E. Browdwe, 4529 Shattalon Dr.	4375	520	270	462	2603	.....	271	331	262	9096
Konnoak	A. C. Cockerham, 131 Rhyne Ave.	3200	600	31	57	522	119	2230	350	2802	9914
Mineral Spring	R. K. Blalock, 4813 Baux Mt. Rd.	9599	1356	284	378	2117	.....	636	232	100	14704
North Winston	J. L. Bostic, 1216 Ashburton Lane	6484	542	417	559	1780	.....	326	218	4290	13608
Oaklawn	Mrs. John E. Largen, 601 Stuart Rd.	3483	300	....	.....	197	.....	243	250	57	4530
Peace Haven	W. H. Badgett, 141 Chester Rd.	342	124	35	21	75	.....	65	6	3	671
Pleasant View	Wendell H. Marion, 2706 Patrick Ave.	......	30	....	.....	4695	500	640	622	100	6587
Robin Hood Road	Mrs. Paul Church, R8	500	240	30	30	148	.....	25	33	64	1070
Salem	Raymer Dilworth, R6	......	700	64	419	6046	12000	1000	261	25965	46456
South Fork	Ralph Murphy, 4757 Randall Ave.	1000	300	81	486	2840	.....	500	100	93	5401
Southside	Miss Aileen Taylor, 621 W. 2nd St.	6163	390	150	250	4858	88	432	430	999	13763
Sprague Street	Mrs. C. L. Vogler, 110 Weamont St.	281	114	45	27	102	.....	100	50	35	704
Temple	Dewey C. Price, 2837 Wesleyan Lane	781	346	....	93	179	31	268	39	110	1848
Urban Street	....	......	......	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Vienna	Cecil Carter, R1, Pfafftown	809	160	35	11	104	.....	68	63	55	1304
Waughtown	A. E. Wrenn, 1432 Verdun St.	6090	628	270	1217	2317	18	148	319	274	11285
Wake Forest	Julian Burroughs, 7405 Reynolda Sta.	8828	500	....	289	1401	2084	.....	282	325	13712
Westview	Wallace Reynolds, 1554 S. Hawthorne Rd.	242	60	....	46	108	.....	.....	29	3	490
Woodland	E. Ray Cox, R3	......	240	....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	100	440
Totals	....	**175751**	**33943**	**6707**	**12184**	**57216**	**15907**	**18335**	**13369**	**68894**	**389724**

THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.

THEO. DAVIS SONS · ZEBULON, N. C.

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED